

405. 2 6 0 4

Baronagium Genealogicum,

Or the
Pedigrees of the English Peers,

including as well Collateral
AND LINEAL DESCENTS,

VOL: V.



Engraved and Printed for the Author,

And Sold by

Him at his House, in Warwick Street, Golden Square, Messrs. Fletcher and Co.

IN S.^T PAUL'S CHURCH YARD,

And all the Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland.

MUSEUM
BRITANNICUM

To The Most
High, Puissant, & Most Illustrious Prince,
George Augustus Frederick,
PRINCE OF WALES,
Prince of Brunswick Lunenburg,
Duke of Cornwall AND Rothesay, Earl of Carrick,
Baron Renfrew Lord of the Isles,
(GREAT STEWARD OF SCOTLAND,
and Knight of the Most Noble Order of the Garter,

THIS Vth VOLUME OF THE BARONAGIUM GENEALOGICUM,

is most humbly inscribed,

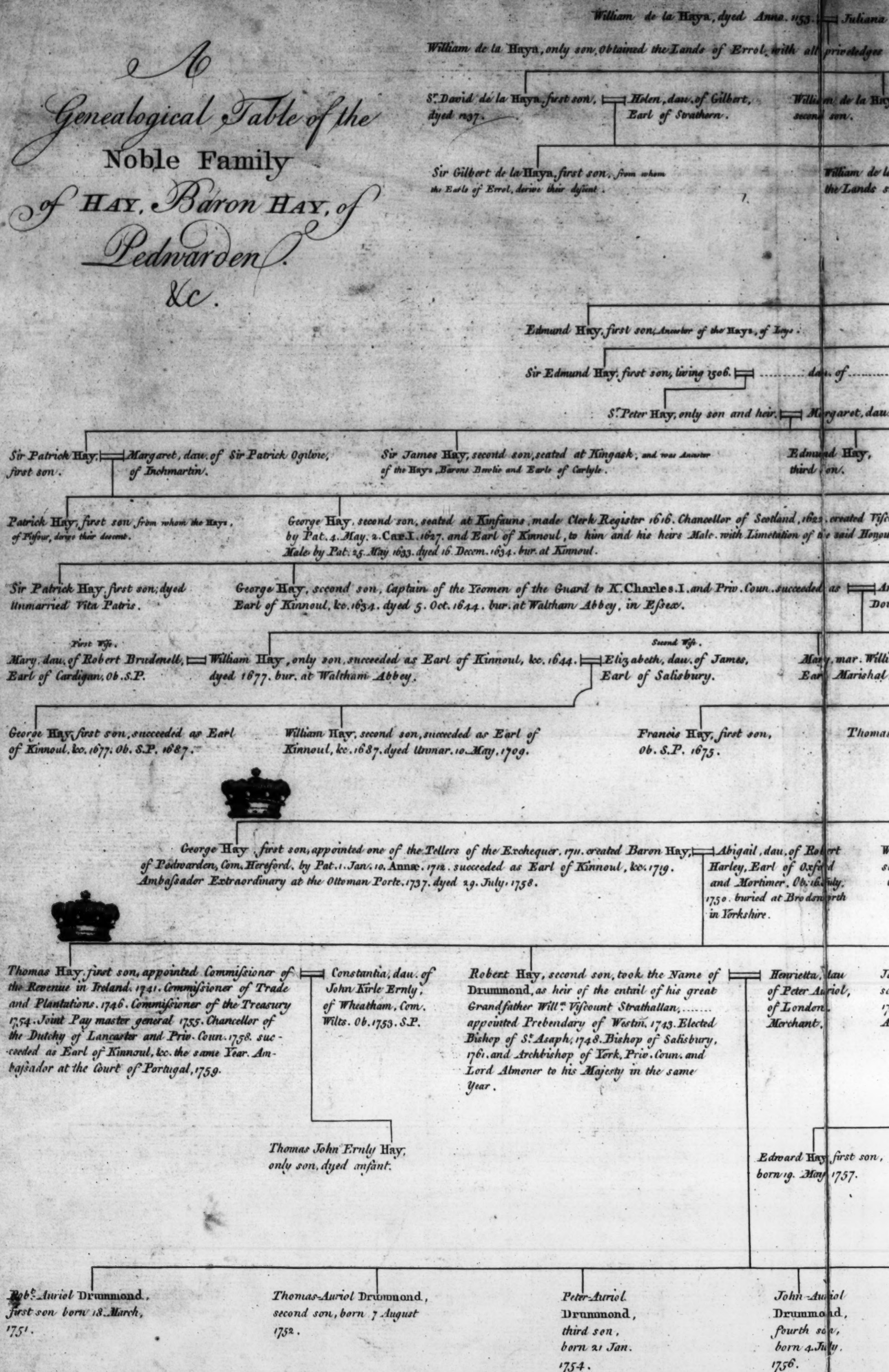
By his Royal Highness's,
Most Dutiful Servant,

Joseph Edmondson
Morebray Herald.



The Right Honourable
Thomas Hay.
Baron Hay of Pedwardin in the County of Hereford.
Also. EARL of KINNOUL,
Viscount Dupplin, and Baron of Kinsfauns, in
Scotland.

A
Genealogical Table of the
Noble Family
of HAY, Baron HAY, of
Pedwarden.
&c.



Juliana, sister to Ranulphus de Seulis.

all privileges competent to a Barony, 1180. dyed 1199. Eva, dau. of Alan, steward of the Household to William, K. of Scotland.

William de la Haya, second son. Ada, dau. of John de la Haya, third son, seated at Ardnoughton & Capar. Juliana de Lascelle. Tho^s de la Haya, fourth son. Ada, dau. of Rob^t de la Haya, fifth son. Nicholas de la Haya, sixth son.

William de la Haya, or Hay, obtained from his Brother Gilbert, the Lands since called the Barony of Leys, dyed 1284.

Edmund Hay, only son, dyed 1318.

Thomas Hay, only son, and heir.

S^t Patrick Hay, son and heir.

Patrick Hay, second son, was the first Baron of Melginch of the Name of Hay.

William Hay, second son.

Margaret, dau. of Grichton, of Ruthven.

Edmund Hay, third son. Catherine, mar. first Robert Moneur, of Dalumby. secondly, George Drummond, of Blair.

Janet, mar. Sir Patrick Murray, of Auchtertyre.

1622, created Viscount Duplin, and Lord Hay, of Kinsfauns, of the said Honours to his Brother Thomas Hay, and his Heirs.

Margaret, dau. of Sir James Haliburton, of Pitcur.

Tho^s Hay, third son, seated at Kirklands, of Melginch. dau. of Hay, of Pitfour.

deceased as Anni, dau. of William Douglas, Earl of Morton.

Margaret, mar. Alexander Lindsay, Lord Spynzie.

Francis Hay, only son, seated at Balhousie.

Margaret, dau. of James Oliphant, of Bachilton.

mar. Sir Andrew Fletcher.

Mary, mar. William, Ear Marishal.

Catherine, mar. S^t James Baird, of Auchmedden.

George Hay, only son, dyed 1672.

Marian, dau. of S^t Thomas Nicholson, of Colbrands Path. K^t

Beatrice mar. S^t George Hay, of Melginch.

Rebecca, married George Oliphant.

Thomas Hay, second son, succeeded as Earl of Kinnoul &c. 10 May, 1729. dyed 1719. Elizabeth, dau. of William Drummond, Viscount Strathallan.

of Robert Oxford Ob. 16 July 1700 North

William Hay, second son. Ob. S.P.

John Hay, third son, seated at Cromlic, near Dumblaine, dyed 1740. S.P.

Marjory, dau. of David, Viscount Stormont.

Mary, mar. John Erskine Earl of Marr.

Elizabeth, married James, Earl of Finlater.

Henrietta, dau. of Peter Auriol, London. Merchant.

John Hay, third son, dyed 1751. bur. in Westminster Abbey.

Edward Hay, fourth son, appointed Consul at Cadiz, 1752. Consul Gen. in Portugal, 1754. Envoy Extraordinary to the King of Portugal, 1757. Plenipo. to the same King, 1762.

Mary, dau. of Peter Flower, of London Merchant. married 8 Oct. 1752.

Margaret, dyed unmarried.

Elizabeth.

Ann.

Abigail

Henrietta, mar. Rob^t Roper, of Trinden, in Durham. LL.D.

Mary, mar. John Hume, Bishop of Oxford, since Bishop of Salisbury.

Hay first son, May 1757.

Thomas Hay, second son, born 14. Apr. 1759.

William Robert Hay, third son, born 3. Decem. 1761.

Henrietta, born, 20 Aug. 1753.

Mary born 25 July 1754.

Margaret born 20 Oct. 1755.

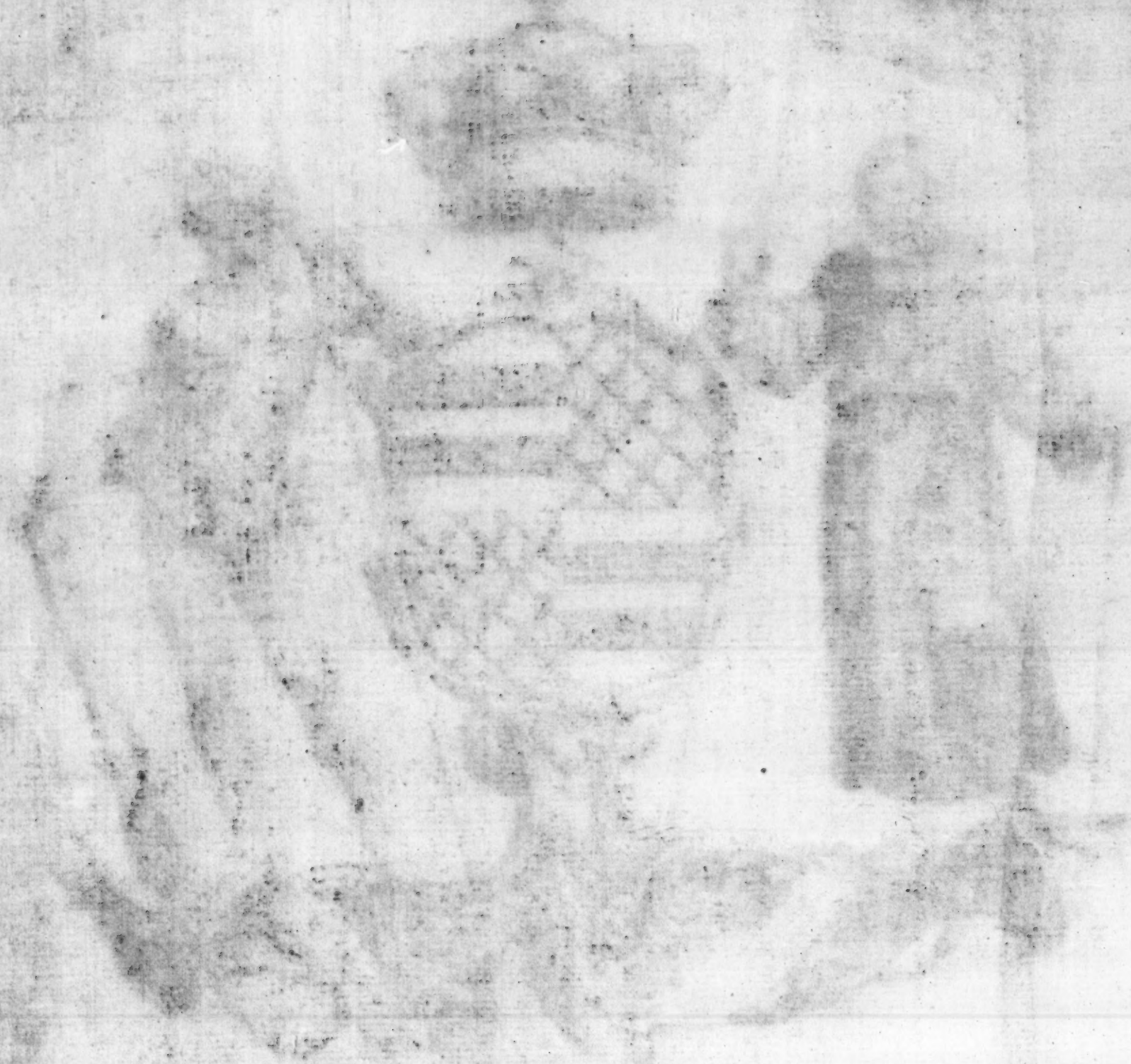
n Auriol Drummond, fourth son, 4 July.

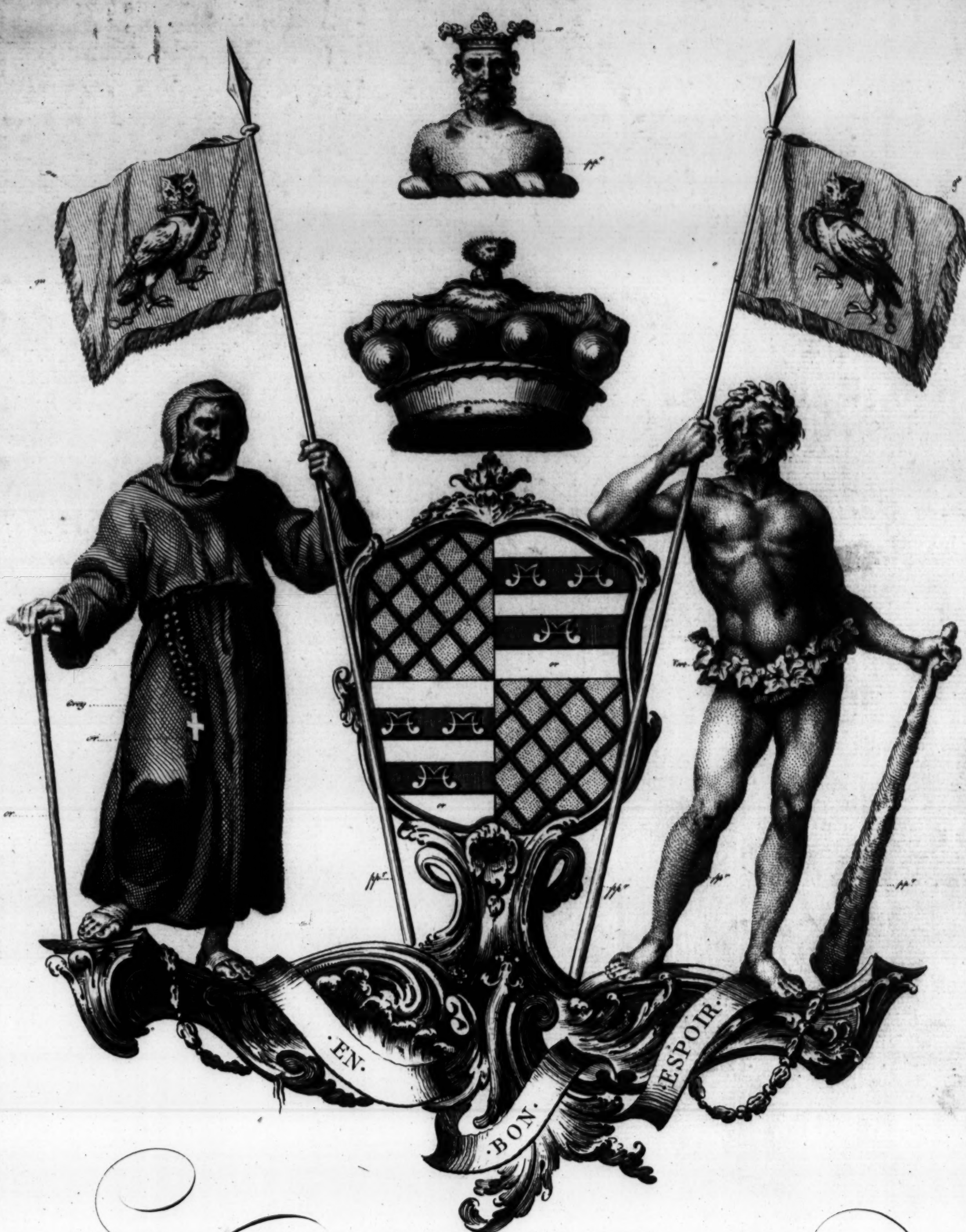
Edward Auriol Drummond, fifth son, born 10 April, 1758.

George Will. Auriol Drummond, sixth son, born 13. Mar. 1761.

Abigail, born 23 March, 1750. dyed 1766.

Two sons & three Daughters, dyed Infants.



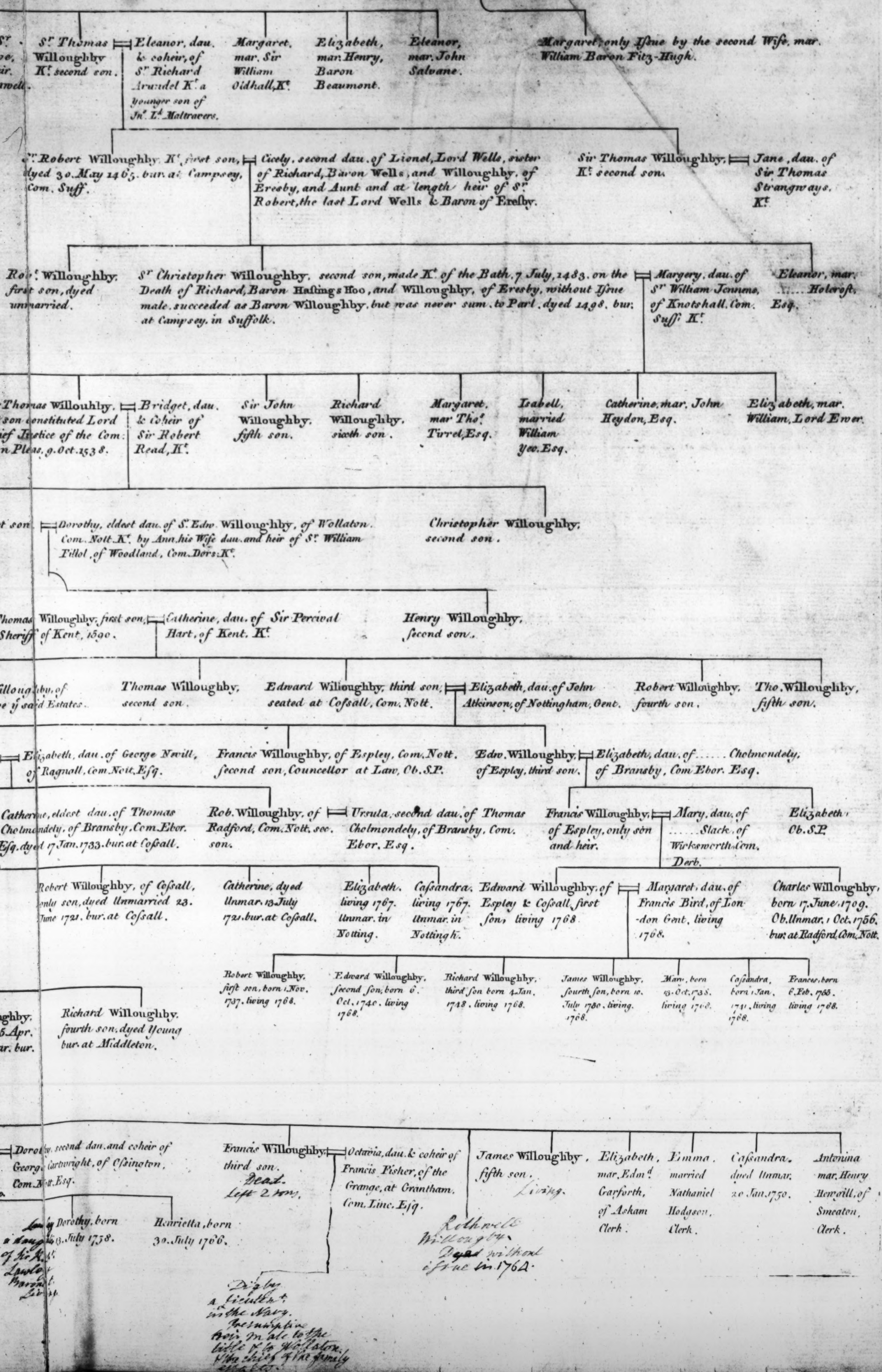


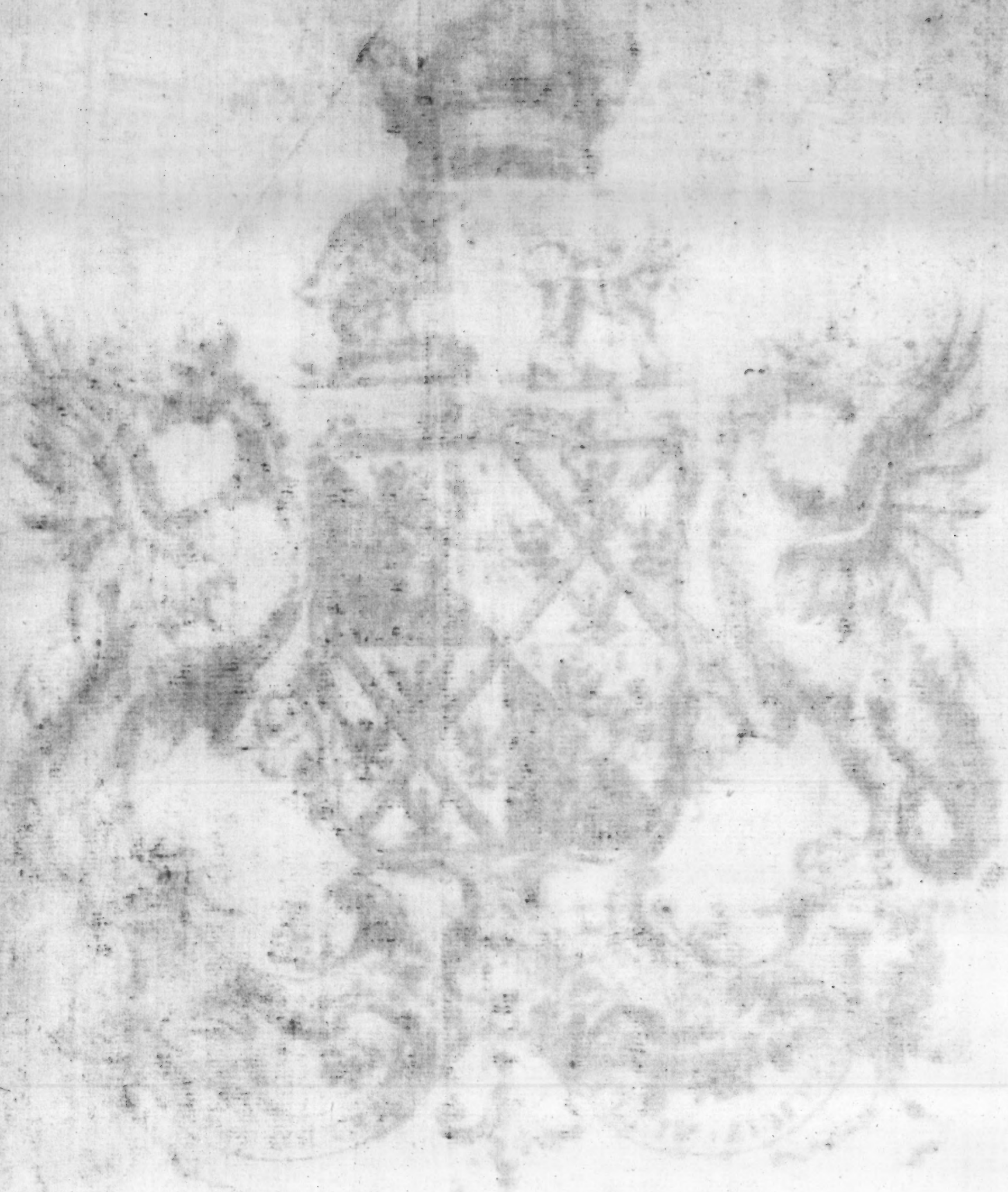
The Right Honourable
 Francis Willoughby,
 Baron Middleton, and
 BARONET.

Family of Willoughby Baron Middleton

of Ewelby, by his first Wife Alice, dau. of Sir William
sum to Parl. from 1397. to 1410. in which Year he dyed.
(Willoughby de Brooke. / Vol. IV. page 309.)

Second Wife.
Joane, dau. of Thomas, and sister and coheir, of
Edmond Holland, Earl of Kent, & Widow of Edmond
de Langley, Duke of York. Dyed 1234.





[Faint, illegible text or markings, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]



The Right Honourable
Robert Dampden

B A R O N

T R E V O R

A
Genealogical Table of the Noble
Family of Robert
Lord TREVOR,
Baron of BROMHAM.

The King by his Sign Manual dated at Whitehall Feb. 28. Granted unto the Hon^{ble} Robert Traver Esq. and his Heirs Male, full Power Licence and Authority to assume take and use the Sirname of Hampden, in Compliance with the last Will and Testament of John Hampden of Great Hampden. com. Bucks. deceased and also to use and bear the Coat-Armour Used and borne by the said John Hampden. Esq. Tide London Gazette. 2. Mar. 1734.

Edw. Trevor of Brynkynalt. second son, from whom Marcus Trevor, created Visc. Dungannon in Ireland Temp. Car. I. derived his descent, as does the present Vis. Dungannon, by his Mother Ann Trevor, eldest dau. of Sir John Trevor of Brynkynalt, Master of the Rolls and Speaker of the House of Commons. 1685.

- * A. Monument. Inscrip. in Oreshford Church.
B. Monument. Inscrip. in Oreshford Church.
C. Monument. Inscrip. at Hope.
D. Monument. Inscrip. at Bromham.

Tyndyr ap Kaduarch. || Riengar, dau. and heir, of Lyddoke ap Grad
 Tydyr Trevor, Earl of Hereford. || Ankaret, dau. of Hapel, D^{ch} Prince
 Lyddoke, son and heir. || Ankaret, dau. of Jago ap Idwall, Prince of
 Lyddoka Gam, son and heir. || Lleyka, dau. of Gnoyrstan^d ap Orwaith
 Edmyet ap Llewarch Gam. || Janet, dau. of Rymalhon ap Kynnyn
 Rhys Says, son and heir. || Eva, dau. of Griffith ap Gruff.
 Tydyr ap Rhys. || Jane, dau. of Rees Vechan ap Rees ap Meredith
 Blethyn ap Tyder, ap Rhys, Says. || Agnes, dau. of Llewellyn, ap
 Odoenus ap Blethyn. || Eva, dau. of Madoek, Prince of Wales.
 Jernworth Hen. ap Orwen, ap Blethyn, ap Tydyr. || Ankaret, dau.
 Jernworth Vychan. || Catherine, dau. of Griffith ap Llewellyn, Pr
 Jernworth Voel ap Jernworth Vychan, || Guladis, dau. and heir
 Ednevet Gam, only son. || Guladis, dau. and heir. of Llewellyn
 David Gam. || Gwenthwyfar, dau. of Adda Goch.
 Edward ap David, dyed. 1448. || Ankaret, dau. of Robert P
 Sir John Trevor, first son, dyed. 1497. || Agnes, dau. and heir of Peirce

A |
John Trevor, only son seated at Trevallyn. dyed. 1589. bur. at Gresham

B

Sir Richard Trevor, of Trevallyn, first son, Gov. of Down and Armagh, and Vice Adm. of North Wales, dyed 1646. bur. in Oreshford Church.

Catherine, dau. of Roger Puleston, of Emral.

Randle Trevor, third son a Commander, in the Navy, dyed unmar. 1590.

Sir Sackvil Trevor, fourth son, a Commander, under the Earl of Nottingham.

Sir Thomas Trevor, fifth son, Solicitor General to Prince Charles, and one of the Barons of the Exchequer, dyed. 21. Decem. 1656. Aged. 84. bur. at Lemington - Haflang. com. Warr.

Magdalen, mar. first, Arthur son and heir of Sir Hen. Bagnall, High Marshall, of Ireland, secondly, Sir Arthur Tyrrengham, of Tyrreng-ham, K^t. of the Bath.

Mary, mar. Evans, son and heir, of Sir John Lloyd, of Yale, K^t.

Ann, dyed an Infant.

Dorothy, mar. Sir Jn^s Hanmer, of Hanmer, Bart.

Margaret, mar. John Griffith, of Llyn, com. Carnarvon, Esq.

Sir Thomas Trevor, only son, created Bart. by Pat. 11. Aug. 1641. made Knight of the Bath at the Coronation of Car. II. dyed. 15. Feb. 1676. bur. at Lemington Haflang.

Sir John Trevor, first son Envoy Extra. to the Court of France. Prime Secretary of State and Priv. Coun. to K. Charles II. dyed. 1672.

Ruth, third dau. of John Hampden, of Hampden, com. Bucks See the following Table.

Charles Trevor, second son.

William Trevor, 3^d son.

Richard Trevor, fourth son, M.D. Ob. S. P. 1676.

Ralph Trevor, fifth son, a Hamburg, Merchant.

Ralph Trevor, only son, dyed Young.

Elizabeth, mar. first, secondly, Edward 1.

D

John Trevor, first son of Trevallyn, and Place tage.

Elizabeth, dau. of Clark, and Widow of John Morley, of Glynde, com. Sussex, mar. thirdly Tj. Cutts.

Elizabeth, dau. and coheir, of John Searle of Finchley, com. Middx. Esq.

Sir Thomas Trevor, second son Solicitor Gen. 1692. Attorney Gen. 1695. Chief Justice, of the Common Pleas. 1702. created Baron Trevor, of Bromham, com. Bedf. by Pat. 1. Jan. 10. Annus 1711. Priv. Coun. Lord Privy Seal. 6. March. 1726. one of the Lords Justices of Great Britain. 1728. President of the Council 8. May. 1730. dyed. 9. June. 1730. bur. at Bromham, com. Bedford.

John Morley Trevor, of Trevallyn, Place tage, and Glynde, first son.

Lucy, dau. of Edw. Montagu, of Horton, com. Northampt.

Thomas Trevor, of East Bar, net. 2^d son, dyed unmar.

Elizabeth, mar. David Polhill, of Chapslead, in Kent, Esq.

Arabella, mar. first, Robert Beath, of Lewis in Suss. Esq. secondly, Edw. Montagu, brother to J^r Earl of Halifax.

Thomas Trevor, first son succeeded as Baron Trevor, 1730. dyed. 22. Mar. 1753. bur. at Bromham.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir, of Timothy Burrell, of Cuckfield in Suss. Esq. dyed 1734. bur. at Cuckfield.

John Trevor, second son, succeeded as Baron Trevor, 1753. dyed 27. Sept. 1764. bur. at Bromham.

Elizabeth, dau. and heir, of Sir Rich. Steele, of Carmarthen, K^t.

Ann

John Morley Trevor, and Tho. Trevor, dyed Infants.

John Trevor, 3^d son, of Trevallyn, Place tage, & Glynde, App. Lord of the Admiralty 1722. dyed. 1745. S. P.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. dyed 1711.

Elizabeth, dyed un-married. 1722.

Lucy, mar. Geo. Rice, Esq. of Newton com. Lan. marthen. 1722.

Grace, living in 1796, unmar. in 1780.

Mary, living in 1780.

Ann, mar. George Boscamen, third son, of Vife, Palmouth, living 1780.

Margaret, living in 1770.

Ruth, dyed, unmar. 1703.

Gertrude, marr. Cha^s Roper first son of Henry Lord Teynham, by his second Wife, Ann, Barons's, Dauch. of the South. 1719.

Arabella, living in 1769, married.

Elizabeth, on child, mar. Ch. Spencer, Esq. of Sunderland, afterwards D. of Marlboro.

John Trevor, and Tho. Trevor, dyed Infants.

John Trevor, 3^d son, of Trevallyn, Place tage, & Glynde, App. Lord of the Admiralty 1722. dyed. 1745. S. P.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. dyed 1711.

Elizabeth, dyed un-married. 1722.

Lucy, mar. Geo. Rice, Esq. of Newton com. Lan. marthen. 1722.

Grace, living in 1796, unmar. in 1780.

Mary, living in 1780.

Ann, mar. George Boscamen, third son, of Vife, Palmouth, living 1780.

Margaret, living in 1770.

Ruth, dyed, unmar. 1703.

Gertrude, marr. Cha^s Roper first son of Henry Lord Teynham, by his second Wife, Ann, Barons's, Dauch. of the South. 1719.

Arabella, living in 1769, married.

Elizabeth, on child, mar. Ch. Spencer, Esq. of Sunderland, afterwards D. of Marlboro.

John Trevor, and Tho. Trevor, dyed Infants.

John Trevor, 3^d son, of Trevallyn, Place tage, & Glynde, App. Lord of the Admiralty 1722. dyed. 1745. S. P.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. dyed 1711.

Elizabeth, dyed un-married. 1722.

Lucy, mar. Geo. Rice, Esq. of Newton com. Lan. marthen. 1722.

Grace, living in 1796, unmar. in 1780.

Mary, living in 1780.

Ann, mar. George Boscamen, third son, of Vife, Palmouth, living 1780.

Margaret, living in 1770.

Ruth, dyed, unmar. 1703.

Gertrude, marr. Cha^s Roper first son of Henry Lord Teynham, by his second Wife, Ann, Barons's, Dauch. of the South. 1719.

Arabella, living in 1769, married.

Elizabeth, on child, mar. Ch. Spencer, Esq. of Sunderland, afterwards D. of Marlboro.

John Trevor, and Tho. Trevor, dyed Infants.

John Trevor, 3^d son, of Trevallyn, Place tage, & Glynde, App. Lord of the Admiralty 1722. dyed. 1745. S. P.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. dyed 1711.

Elizabeth, dyed un-married. 1722.

Lucy, mar. Geo. Rice, Esq. of Newton com. Lan. marthen. 1722.

Grace, living in 1796, unmar. in 1780.

Mary, living in 1780.

Ann, mar. George Boscamen, third son, of Vife, Palmouth, living 1780.

Margaret, living in 1770.

Ruth, dyed, unmar. 1703.

Gertrude, marr. Cha^s Roper first son of Henry Lord Teynham, by his second Wife, Ann, Barons's, Dauch. of the South. 1719.

Arabella, living in 1769, married.

Elizabeth, on child, mar. Ch. Spencer, Esq. of Sunderland, afterwards D. of Marlboro.

John Trevor, and Tho. Trevor, dyed Infants.

John Trevor, 3^d son, of Trevallyn, Place tage, & Glynde, App. Lord of the Admiralty 1722. dyed. 1745. S. P.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. dyed 1711.

Elizabeth, dyed un-married. 1722.

Lucy, mar. Geo. Rice, Esq. of Newton com. Lan. marthen. 1722.

Grace, living in 1796, unmar. in 1780.

Mary, living in 1780.

Ann, mar. George Boscamen, third son, of Vife, Palmouth, living 1780.

Margaret, living in 1770.

Ruth, dyed, unmar. 1703.

Gertrude, marr. Cha^s Roper first son of Henry Lord Teynham, by his second Wife, Ann, Barons's, Dauch. of the South. 1719.

Arabella, living in 1769, married.

Elizabeth, on child, mar. Ch. Spencer, Esq. of Sunderland, afterwards D. of Marlboro.

John Trevor, and Tho. Trevor, dyed Infants.

John Trevor, 3^d son, of Trevallyn, Place tage, & Glynde, App. Lord of the Admiralty 1722. dyed. 1745. S. P.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. dyed 1711.

Elizabeth, dyed un-married. 1722.

Lucy, mar. Geo. Rice, Esq. of Newton com. Lan. marthen. 1722.

Grace, living in 1796, unmar. in 1780.

Mary, living in 1780.

Ann, mar. George Boscamen, third son, of Vife, Palmouth, living 1780.

Margaret, living in 1770.

Ruth, dyed, unmar. 1703.

Gertrude, marr. Cha^s Roper first son of Henry Lord Teynham, by his second Wife, Ann, Barons's, Dauch. of the South. 1719.

Arabella, living in 1769, married.

Elizabeth, on child, mar. Ch. Spencer, Esq. of Sunderland, afterwards D. of Marlboro.

John Trevor, and Tho. Trevor, dyed Infants.

John Trevor, 3^d son, of Trevallyn, Place tage, & Glynde, App. Lord of the Admiralty 1722. dyed. 1745. S. P.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. dyed 1711.

Elizabeth, dyed un-married. 1722.

Lucy, mar. Geo. Rice, Esq. of Newton com. Lan. marthen. 1722.

Grace, living in 1796, unmar. in 1780.

Mary, living in 1780.

Ann, mar. George Boscamen, third son, of Vife, Palmouth, living 1780.

Margaret, living in 1770.

Ruth, dyed, unmar. 1703.

Gertrude, marr. Cha^s Roper first son of Henry Lord Teynham, by his second Wife, Ann, Barons's, Dauch. of the South. 1719.

Arabella, living in 1769, married.

Elizabeth, on child, mar. Ch. Spencer, Esq. of Sunderland, afterwards D. of Marlboro.

John Trevor, and Tho. Trevor, dyed Infants.

John Trevor, 3^d son, of Trevallyn, Place tage, & Glynde, App. Lord of the Admiralty 1722. dyed. 1745. S. P.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. dyed 1711.

Elizabeth, dyed un-married. 1722.

Lucy, mar. Geo. Rice, Esq. of Newton com. Lan. marthen. 1722.

Grace, living in 1796, unmar. in 1780.

Mary, living in 1780.

Ann, mar. George Boscamen, third son, of Vife, Palmouth, living 1780.

Margaret, living in 1770.

Ruth, dyed, unmar. 1703.

Gertrude, marr. Cha^s Roper first son of Henry Lord Teynham, by his second Wife, Ann, Barons's, Dauch. of the South. 1719.

Arabella, living in 1769, married.

Elizabeth, on child, mar. Ch. Spencer, Esq. of Sunderland, afterwards D. of Marlboro.

John Trevor, and Tho. Trevor, dyed Infants.

John Trevor, 3^d son, of Trevallyn, Place tage, & Glynde, App. Lord of the Admiralty 1722. dyed. 1745. S. P.

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. dyed 1711.

Elizabeth, dyed un-married. 1722.

Lucy, mar. Geo. Rice, Esq. of Newton com. Lan. marthen. 1722.

Grace, living in 1796, unmar. in 1780.

Mary, living in 1780.

Ann, mar. George Boscamen, third

A Genealogical Table of the ANTIENT FAMILY Hampden of Hampden, Com. Bucks.

† Baldwin de Hampden, of Hampden, Com. Bucks. was dispossessed of Hampden; by

Osbert de Hampden, was reinstated in Hampden, 20.

Baldwin de Hampden

Robert de Hampden

Symon de Hampden

S^r. Rob^t. de Hampden, only son. = Lora, dau. of Walter

Bartholomew de Hampden. = dau. of Willm.

Sir Reginald de Hampden, ob. 1220 = Agnes, dau. of Sir

Sir Alexander de Hampden, Sheriff of the Counties of Bucks. and Bedford. 1249. 1250. 1257. and 1262. = Marian, dau. of

Sir Reginald de Hampden, died Anno 1232. = Nichola, dau. of John de Ormville, of Wotton, Com. Bucks.

John Hampden, K^t. of the Shire for Bucks. 1260. & 1262. Sheriff of the Counties of Bucks. and Bedf. 1260. died 1275. = Joan, dau. of Sir Philip Alesbury, K^t.

Edmond Hampden, Sheriff of Bucks. 1290. K^t. for the same County. 1299. died 1420. bur. at Hampden. = Joan, dau. of Sir Robert Belknap, Chief Justice of England & Widow of

John Hampden, K^t. of the Shire for Bucks. 1420 & 1430. Sheriff of Bucks. and Bedf. 1430. died 1430. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Whalerborough, K^t.

Thomas Hampden, only son, Sheriff of Bucks. 1467. died 22. of Aug. 1488. bur. at Hampden. = Margery, dau. of S^r. Stephen Popham of Little Cote, Com. Wilts. K^t.

John Hampden, died 24. Aug. 1498. bur. at Hampden. = Elizabeth, dau. and Coheir of William Sydney. = Alice, mar. Robert Wightway. = Catherine, mar. Goldington, of Essex. = Jane, mar. John Scott. = Eleanor, mar. Humphrey, Cotw. = Francis Hampden, seated at Ponnall, Com. Northamp.

Sir John Hampden, Sheriff of Bucks. 1528. died 1553. bur. at Hampden. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Savage, Knight. = William Hampden, & Anth^y. Hampden, died S.P. = Anne, mar. Will. Arthur. = Rich. Hampden, of Woodstock. = dau. of

Catherine, mar. first, Hen. Ferrers, secondly, Thomas Newdigate. = Barbara, married Edmond Smyth, Esq. = Edmond Hampden, of Stoke. = Isabella, dau. of Curren. = John Hampden, only son, Sir John Hampden, of Hamp.

Elizabeth, only child mar. Will. Fitton, fourth son of Sir Edward Fitton, K^t. = Griffith Hampden, only son Sheriff of Bucks. 1575. K^t. of the Shire for Bucks. 1584. died 1591. bur. at Hampden. = Ann, dau. of Anthony Chicheley Ob. 1598. bur. at

William Hampden, first son, died 1597. bur. at Hampden. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Cromwell, of Hinchbrook, K^t. of the Bath & Aunt to the Protector. died 21 Feb. 1664. Aged 90. = Elizabeth, mar. Sir Jerome Horsey, K^t. = Dorothy, mar. Rob^t. Hatley, Com. Bedf. Esq. = Ruth, mar. first, Edward Oglethorpe, 2nd S^r. Philip Scudamore 3rd Hen. Leigh, son of Sir Edward Leigh, of Rushall, died 1639. = Mary, mar. Rob. Waller, of Beconsfield Esq. = Ann, mar. Rob. Waller, of Beconsfield Esq.

First Wfe. Elizabeth, dau. of Edmond Symeon, of Pyrlton, Com. Oxon. died 1634. bur. at Hampden. = John Hampden, Burgess for Wendover, K^t. of the Shire for Bucks. Wounded at Chalgrave field, 18 June. 1643. and died the 24. buried at Hampden. = Second Wfe. Letitia Vachell, died 1666. bur. at Hampden. = Richard Hampden, of Emington, Com. Bucks. died Jan. 1659. S.P. = Edmond Hampden, of Prestwood. = Elizabeth, dau. of Diggs, of Chilham, Castle in Kent. = William Hampden, of Honor-End. = Richard Hampden, of S^t. Pauls, London. = Ann, dau. of

Richard Hampden, first son, Burgess for Wendover & K^t. of the Shire for Bucks. 1696. Priv. Coun. & Chancellor of Exchequer, Temp. Will. III. Ob. 1696. bur. at Hampden. = Letitia, dau. of William L^t. Pagett, died Jan. 1714 bur. at Hampden. = Elizabeth, mar. Rich. Knightly, of Fawesley, com. Northamp. = Ann, mar. Sir Rob^t. Pye, of Farringdon, com. Berks. K^t. = Ruth, mar. Sir John Trevor, of Trevallyn, (See the preceding Tit.) = Mary, mar. Col. Hammond, sec. Sir John Hobart, of Blickling. = John, Will. Judith, & Ann, all died young. = Edmond Hampden. = Richard Hampden. = dau. of Leaver, of Kent. = Ann. = Elizabeth.

First Wfe. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Foley, of Whitley, Court. Com. Worcester. and Widow of Essex Knightley, of Fawesley, died 1687 bur. at Hampden. = John Hampden, first son Burgess for Wendover, and K^t. for Bucks. Fined forty Thousand Pounds for a High Misdemeanor in 1683. retried and Condemned for High Treason, and obtained the Kings Pardon 1685. Ob. 1696. bur. at Hampden. = Second Wfe. Ann, dau. of Frederick, second son of Frederick, L^t. Cornwallis. died 1737. = Richard Hampden, second son. Ob. S.P. = Isabell, mar. S^r. William Ellys, of Nocton, Com. Linc. Bart. = Edmond Hampden. = Thomas Hampden. = John Hampden. = Robert Hampden. = Edmond Hampden. = Richard Hampden. = Griffith Hampden.

Richard Hampden, only son by the first Wfe K^t. of the Shire for the County of Bucks. 1708. 1725. and 1727. Treasurer of the Navy. 1719. died 27. July 1728. S.P. bur. at Hampden. = Isabella, dau. of Sir William Ellys, of Nocton, Com. Linc. died 28 June. 1736. = Letitia, mar. John Birch, Sergeant at Law. = John Hampden, only son by the 2nd Wfe was Burgess for the Parliaments and dying unmarried 4 Feb. 1764. bequeathed his Estate to his Kinsman Robert, now Lord Trevor, Baron of Bromham.

Hampden, by William Fitz Ansculf, at the Conquest.

Hampden, 29 William the Conqueror, 1086.

de Hampden.

de Hampden.

de Hampden.

da. of Walter Giffard.

da. of William de Pines.

da. of Sir Ingram Burton.

da. of Sir Bryan Hardeby, K^t.

Bucks.

Alice, mar. Henry Darrell, of Fulmore, Com. Bucks.

Ysabella, mar. Sir

Richard Hampden, Ann, dau. of Sir

Gerrard Braybrooke, K^t.

Walter Upton, K^t.

England & Widow of Sir Ralph Stoner, K^t.

Reginald Hampden.

Thomas Hampden.

Thomas Hampden.

Eleanor, dau. of..... Fackham.

Purchased Dunton 1450, Chamberlain

of Twickenbury, Attainted 1460, dyed

Ysabel, mar. first, John Wroughten,

secondly, Thomas Ramsey.

John Hampden, only son,

seated at Kymbell.

Elizabeth, dau. & heir, of Thomas

Shington of Hartwell, com. Bucks.

Alice, mar.

Philippa mar.

Thomas Hampden,

Sibell, dau. of

Richard Hampden,

dau. of

Butler.

Sir John Steern.

2^d son seated at Kymbell.

Rich. Bedford.

first son.

Hampden, seated

at Kymbell.

Edward Hampden.

Alexander Hampden.

Henry Hampden.

Sir Edmond Hampden,

seated at Woodstock.

Elizabeth, dau. of

Tho. Beffiles.

Rich. Hampden,

of Kymbell.

Joane, dau. of

John Gage.

William Hampden,

of Hartwell.

Elizabeth, dau.

of..... Byhop.

William Hampden,

seated at Kymbell.

Audrey, first dau.

and coheir.

Sybell, second dau. & coheir, mar.

Tho. Hawtre, of Checkers, com. Bucks.

Tho. Hampden,

of Hartwell.

Alice, dau. of

St. Edgumbe.

only son, succeeded his Cousin

Hampden, of Hampden dyed 1565.

Elizabeth dau. of

Sir Edw. Ferrers K^t.

Sybell, mar. David

Pen. of Pen. Esq.

Jerome Hampden, of Hartwell,

dyed 20 May 1640.

Joane dau. of..... Elmes dyed

1556. bur. at Hartwell.

da. of Anthony Cave, of

Ob. 1593. bur. at Hampden.

Sybell, mar.

Rob. Williams.

Michael Hampden, of Hartwell,

Ob. 1569. bur. at Hartwell.

Mary, dau. of

..... Ashfild.

Ann, mar.

Rob. Waller,

of Beconsfield.

Esq.

John Hampden,

Sir Edmund

Hampden of

Prestwood,

dyed 1627.

Eleanor, dau. of

Fullwood, &

Robert of Edmond

Barnard, of Abington,

Com. Northampton, Esq.

Jane, Ann Elizabeth,

Riccarda, and Mary,

all dyed unmarried.

Eleanor, mar. St. Tho. Lee, of

Morston, K^t to whom her

Brother Alexander Hampden,

left Hartwell, Com. Bucks.

William Hampden, dyed

unmarried bur. at Hartwell

1555.

Ann dau

of

Lene.

Sir Alexander

Hampden, of

Hartwell, com.

Bucks, dyed S.P.

24 Mar. 1617.

bur. at Hartwell.

Elizabeth,

dau. of

.....

dyed S.P.

1578. bur. at

Hartwell.

First Wife.

Mary, dau.

of

.....

dyed S.P.

1578. bur. at

Hartwell.

Edmond Hampden,

of Wendover, dyed 1605.

bur. at Hartwell.

Second Wife.

Margaret,

dau. of

.....

dyed

July 1603.

bur. at Hamp.

Christopher

Hampden, of

Onslow, dyed

June 1628.

Elizabeth, dau.

of

.....

Dacres.

..... dau.

Leaver,

ent.

Ann, mar. Sir John

Trevor, of Trevallyn.

See the Preceding Table.

Margaret, mar. Sir

Thomas Wenman.

Ancestor of the present

Vise, Wenman.

Mary, mar.

St. Alexander

Denton, Bart.

Elizabeth,

dyed Young.

Alexander Hampden,

dyed Young.

Elizabeth, only dau. mar.

Sir Samson Darrell, of

Fulmore, com. Bucks. K^t.

.....

Hampden.

Robert

Hampden.

Richard

Hampden.

Sarah, dau. of

Tailor.

Alexander

Hampden,

of Rignall.

Henry

Hampden,

of

Fastredge.

Alice dau

of

.....

Fastredge.

Leonard

Hampden.

Ann mar

Nathaniel

Shrympton,

of Penn.

Erith, mar.

Thomas

Fellows,

of Piggotts.

Griffith

Hampden.

John

Hampden.

Elizabeth.

is Burgeffe for Wendover, in three successive

acquainted his Estate Name & Arms to

of Bromham. (See the Preceding Plate.)

Ann, mar. Thomas Kempthorne,

of Baldwin, in Kent, Commissioner

of the Navy, dyed 1728 bur. at

Hampden.

W * This Sybell Hampden who married David Pen, of Pen.

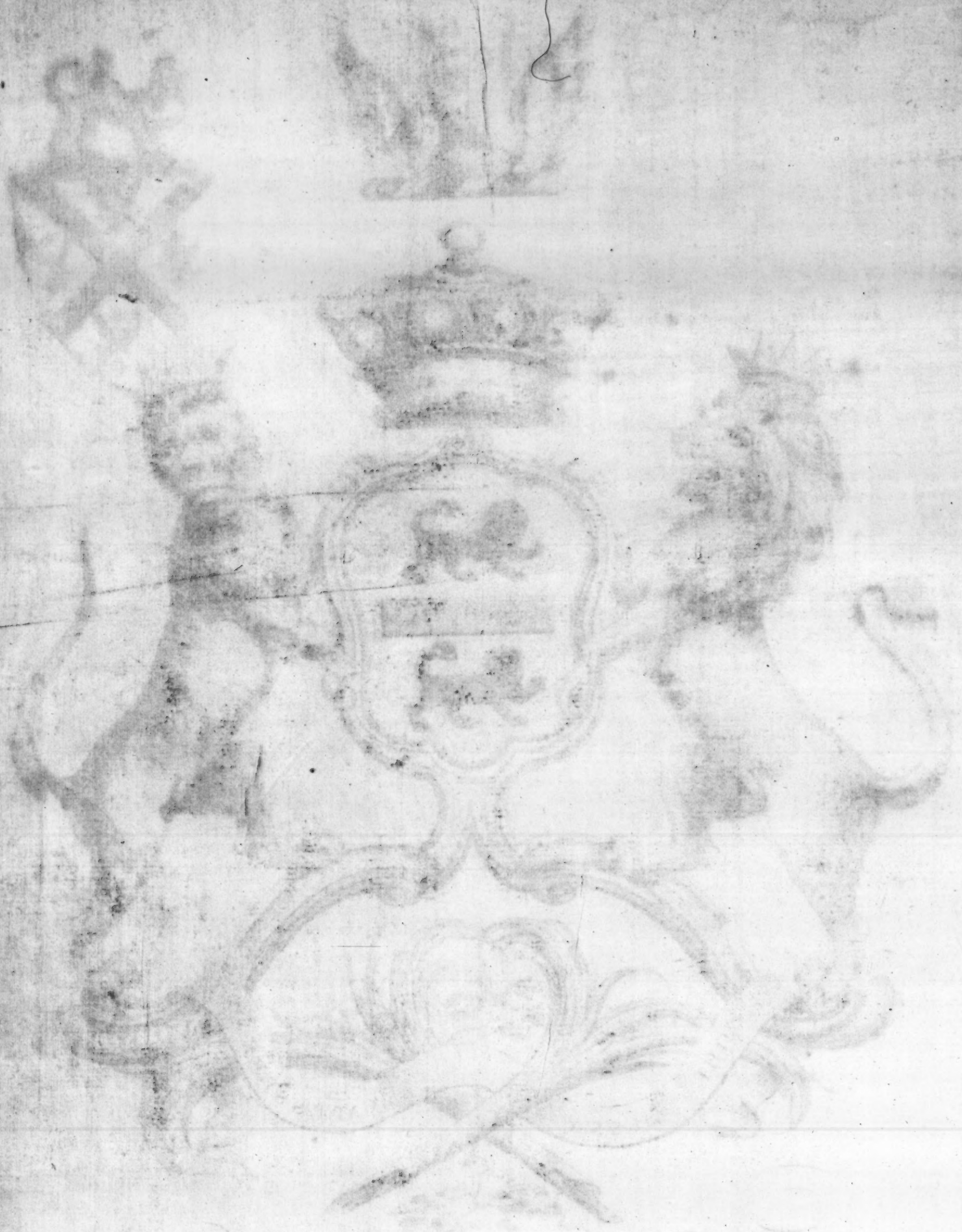
Com. Bucks, was Governor to King Edward VI. Queen Mary &

Queen Elizabeth, and dying, 6 Nov. 1562, was buried at

Hampden Court Church, Com. Midd.



The Original Arms of Hampden.



The Right Honorable
James M. Smith

of the State of New York
and
Member of the Senate



The Right Honourable
Samuel Masham,
Baron Masham,
and Baronet.

BRITISH MUSEUM



BRITISH MUSEUM

BRITISH MUSEUM

BRITISH MUSEUM

BRITISH MUSEUM

BRITISH MUSEUM

BRITISH MUSEUM

BRITISH MUSEUM

BRITISH MUSEUM

BRITISH MUSEUM

BRITISH MUSEUM

BRITISH MUSEUM

BRITISH MUSEUM

BRITISH MUSEUM

BRITISH MUSEUM

BRITISH MUSEUM

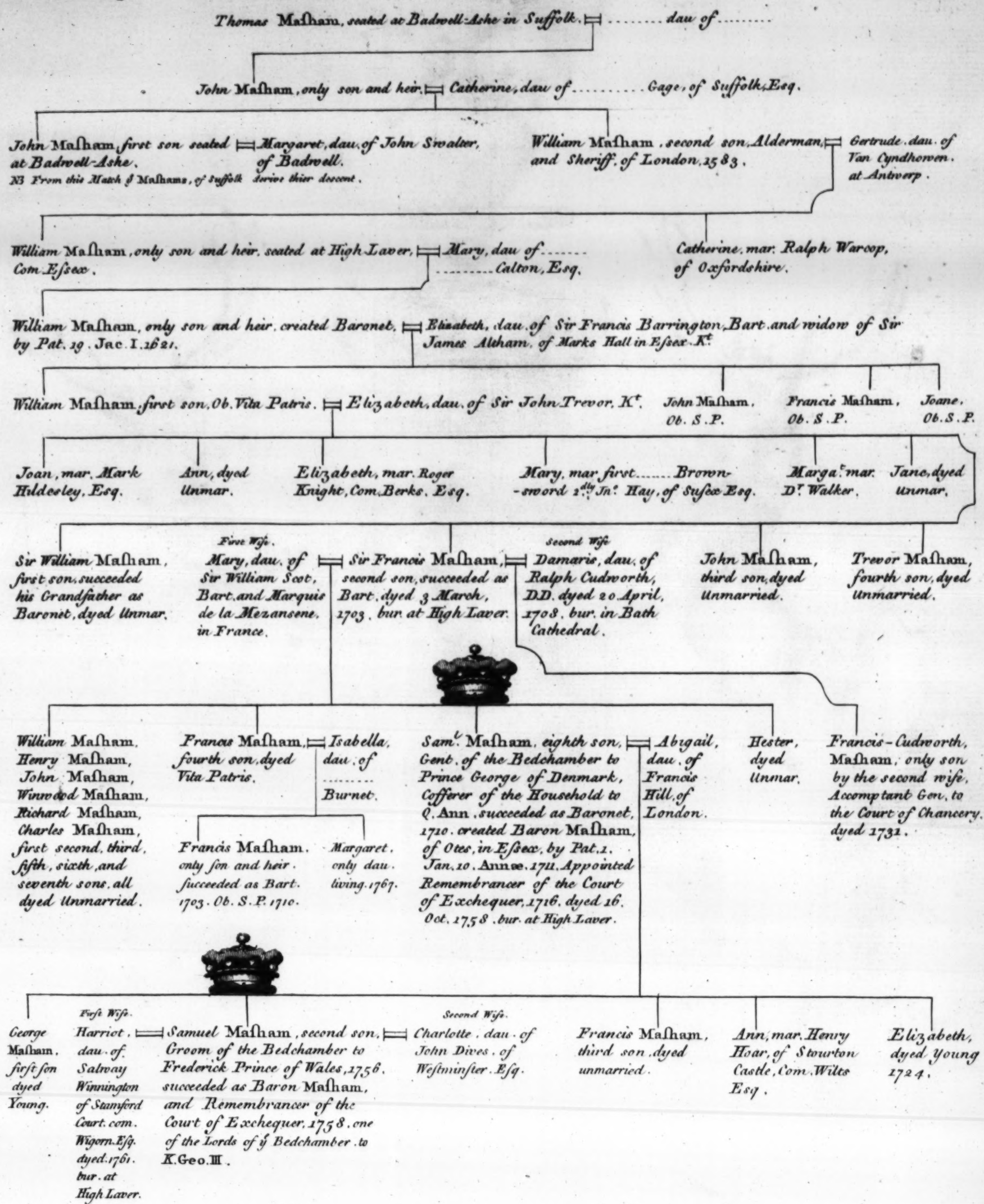
BRITISH MUSEUM

BRITISH MUSEUM

BRITISH MUSEUM

BRITISH MUSEUM

A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of MASHAM, Baron MASHAM.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

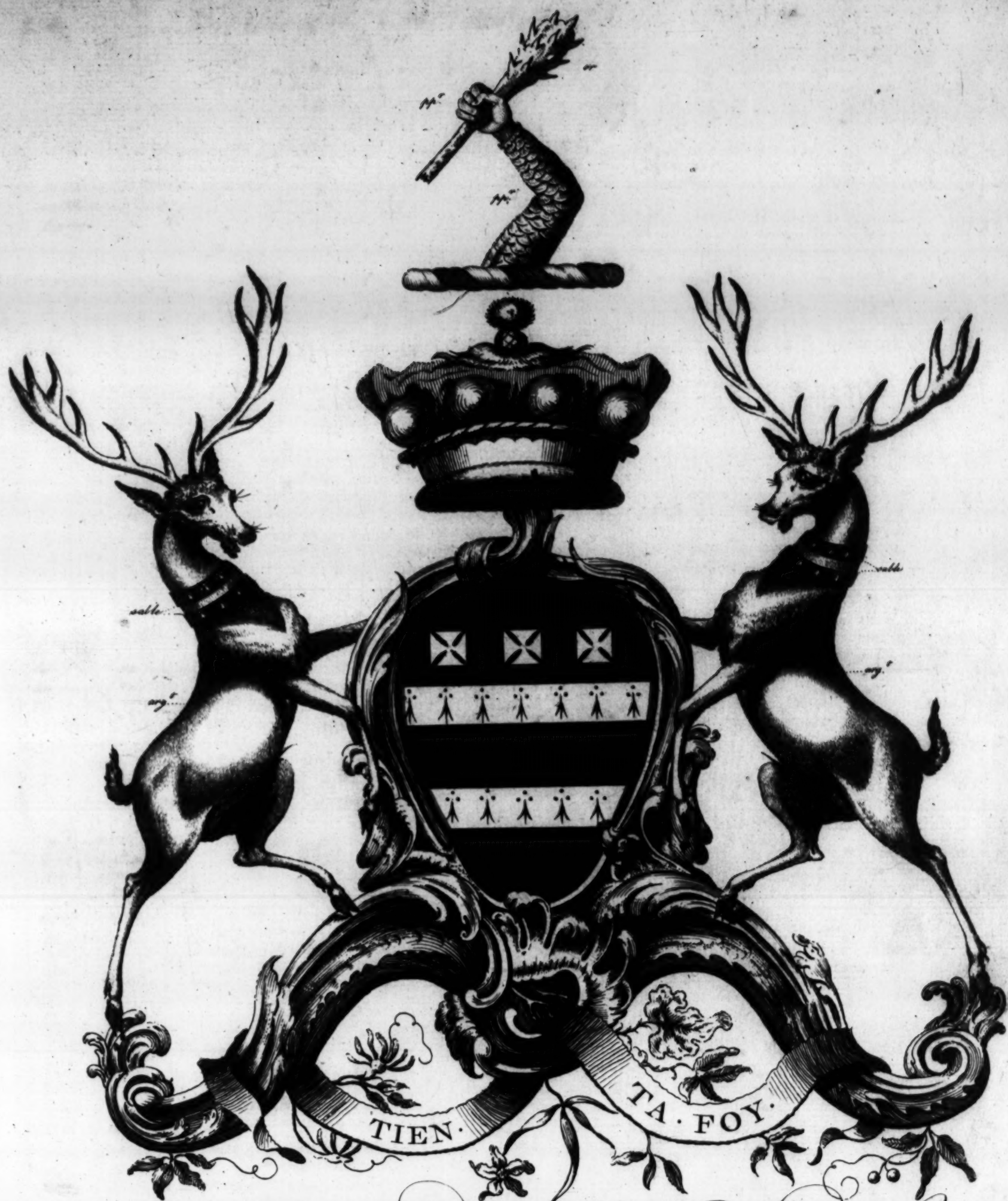
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY



The Right Honourable
Allen Bathurst

B A R O N

Bathurst

[Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.]



[Faint, illegible text in the middle section of the page.]



[Faint, illegible text in the lower middle section of the page.]

[Faint, illegible text in the lower section of the page.]

[Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page.]

A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of BATHURST, Baron BATHURST.

Laurence Bathurst, sided with Hen. VI. whereby he forfeited his Estate in Sussex, and suffered for Treason. Edw. IV.
Laurence Bathurst, only son, seated at Canterbury, and held Lands in that City, and in Cranbrook, in Kent.
Laurence Bathurst, son and heir, held Lands at Staplehurst, in Kent. dau. of

Edward Bathurst, first son, seated at Staplehurst, in Kent. dau. of Robert Bathurst, second son, seated at Horsmanden, in Kent. Ancestor of the Bathursts of Litchdale. John Bathurst, third son, Ancestor of the Bathursts of Oakham, com. Southampt.

Lancelot Bathurst, first son, Alderman of London, built Franks, in Horton Kirby, dyed 27. Sept. 1595. Judith, dau. of Richard Randolph, of London. Several other sons.

Randolph Bathurst, first son, seated at Franks, mar. Catherine, dau. of Robert Argall, of East Sutton, in Kent. Esq. NB. The Issue Male of this Branch became Extinct Anno. 1758. whereby the present Lord Bathurst, is heir Male of the Family. Lancelot Bathurst, second son, and Edward Bathurst, third son, dyed without Issue. George Bathurst, fourth son. Elizabeth, dau. and coheir, of Edw. Villiers, of Hawthorpe, Com. Northamp. Esq. Elizabeth, mar. John Brown, Esq. Mary, mar. Edmund Parshall, Esq. Susan, mar. Robt. Owen, Esq.

George, Edmund, John, James, Ralph, Henry, and Lancelot, Bathurst, first, second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth, and seventh, sons, all dyed Young. Ralph Bathurst, eighth son, M.D. Dean of Wells, &c. Ob. S.P. 1704. Villiers Bathurst, ninth son, dyed young. Moses Bathurst, tenth son, mar. Dorothy Bathurst, of Yorkshire, & dyed without Issue Male. Henry Bathurst, eleventh son, Atter. Gen. of Munster, dyed without Issue Male. St. Benjamin Bathurst, K^t youngest son, L.L.D. Treasurer of J^t Household to Princess Ann, of Denmark, appointed Cofferer of the Household, 1702. dyed 27. April, 1704, bur. at Paulersperry, Com. Northamp. Frances, dau. of St. Allen Apsley, K^t. Four Daughters.

Allen Bathurst, first son, created Baron Bathurst, of Battledon, in Bedfordshire, by Pat. 1. Jan. 10. Annus. 1711. Appointed Capt. of the Band of Gent Pensioners, 1742. Treasurer to Geo. Prince of Wales, 1757. Ob. 16. Sept. 1775. aged 91. Catherine, dau. & heir, of St. Peter Apsley, K^t. Ob. 9. June 1768. aged 50. Had been mar. to Lord Bathurst 60 years. First Wife. Leonora, dau. and heir, of Charles Howe, of Critworth, Com. Northamp. Peter Bathurst, second son, seated at Clarendon Park, Com. Wilts. Second Wife. Selina, dau. of Robert Shirley, Earl Ferrers. Benjamin Bathurst, third son, seated at Lidney, Com. Glouc. dyed Nov. 1767. Fineth, dau. of Henry Pool, of Kemble, Com. Wilts. Esq. Ann, mar. Hon. Pyc, of Farrington, Com. Berks. Esq. Several Children.

Frances, mar. first, William Wodehouse, Esq. secondly, James Whitshed, Esq. Catherine, mar. Henry Courtenay, Esq. Jane, mar. John Buller, Esq. Leonora, mar. Edw. Urnston, Esq. Ann, mar. Doctor Benson, Chancellor of the Diocese of Gloucester.

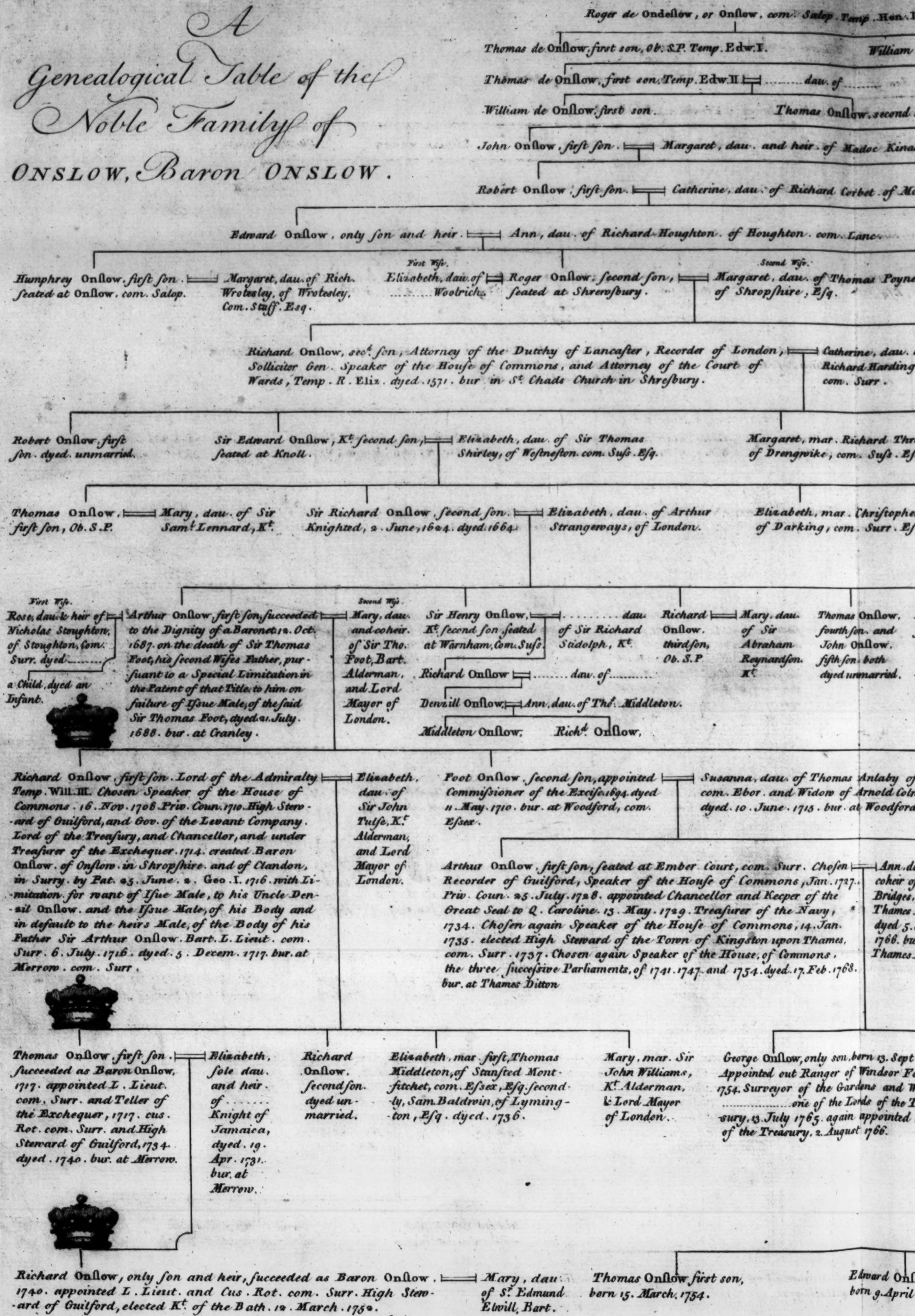
Benjamin Bathurst, first son, dyed 22. Jan. 1767. S.P. Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Bruce, son and heir, of Thomas Earl of Aylesbury, Esq. Ob. S.P. Ann, only dau. and heir, of James & Charles Phillips, Esq. Ob. S.P. Henry Bathurst, second son, born 2. May 1714. Appointed Solicitor. Gen^l to Frederick Prince of Wales, 1744. and Attorney Gen. 1745. also Attorney General to the Princess Dowager of Wales, 1751. One of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas, 1754. Lord Apsley created Lord Apsley 22. Jan. 1771. Tryphena, dau. of Thomas Scaven, of Maidwell, com. Northampt. Esq. John Bathurst, third son. Allen Bathurst, fourth son, dyed Aug. 22. 1767. unmarried.

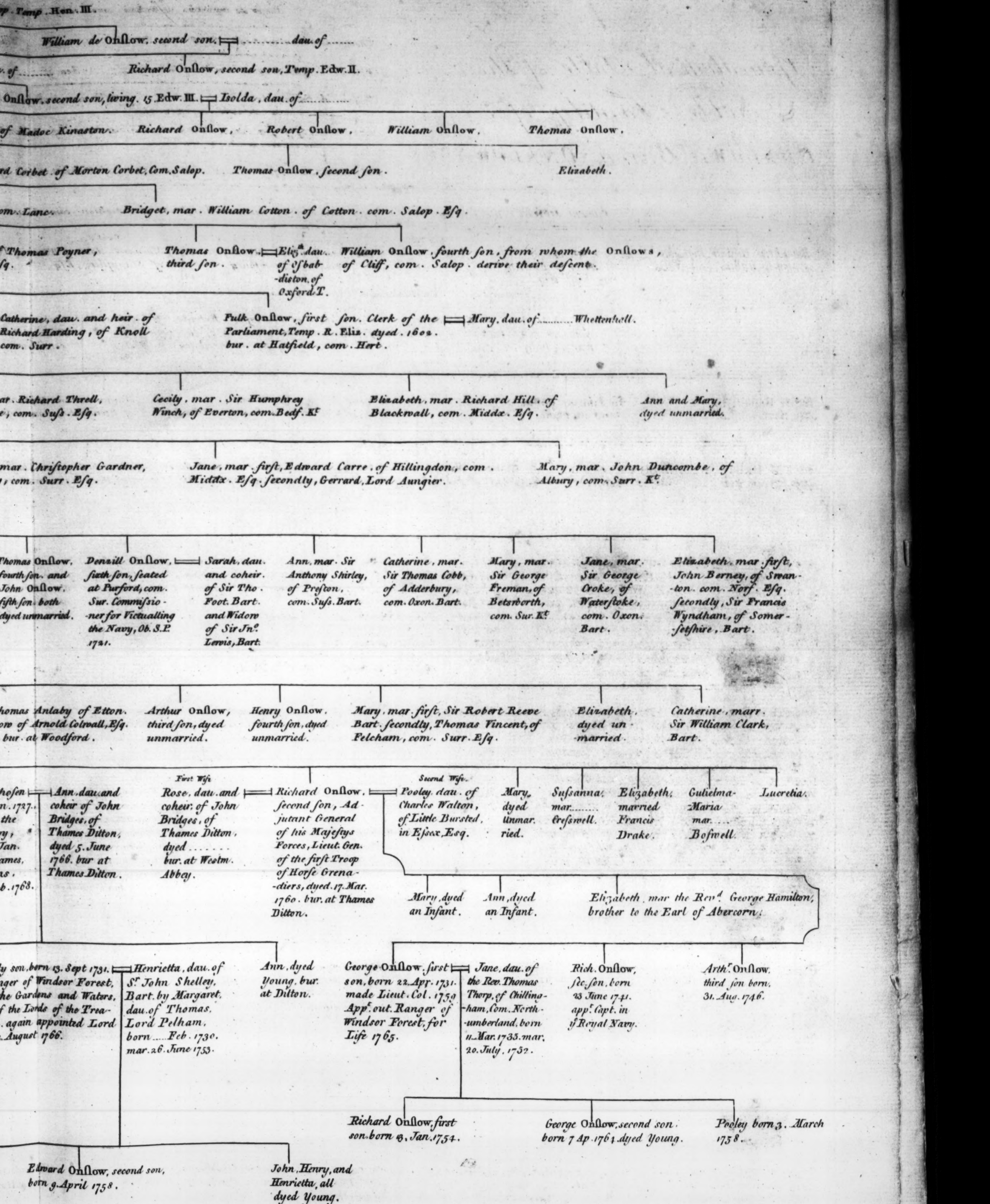
Henry Bathurst, first son, born 22. May 1762. Now Earl Bathurst. Married the daughter of Mr. Wodehouse or Wodehouse, of April 1769. Georgina, dau. of Lord George Henry, &c. Tryphena, born Oct. 1760. Catherine, born June 1764. Selina - Letitia, born 3. Jan. 1766. Susan, born 3. Feb. 1768.

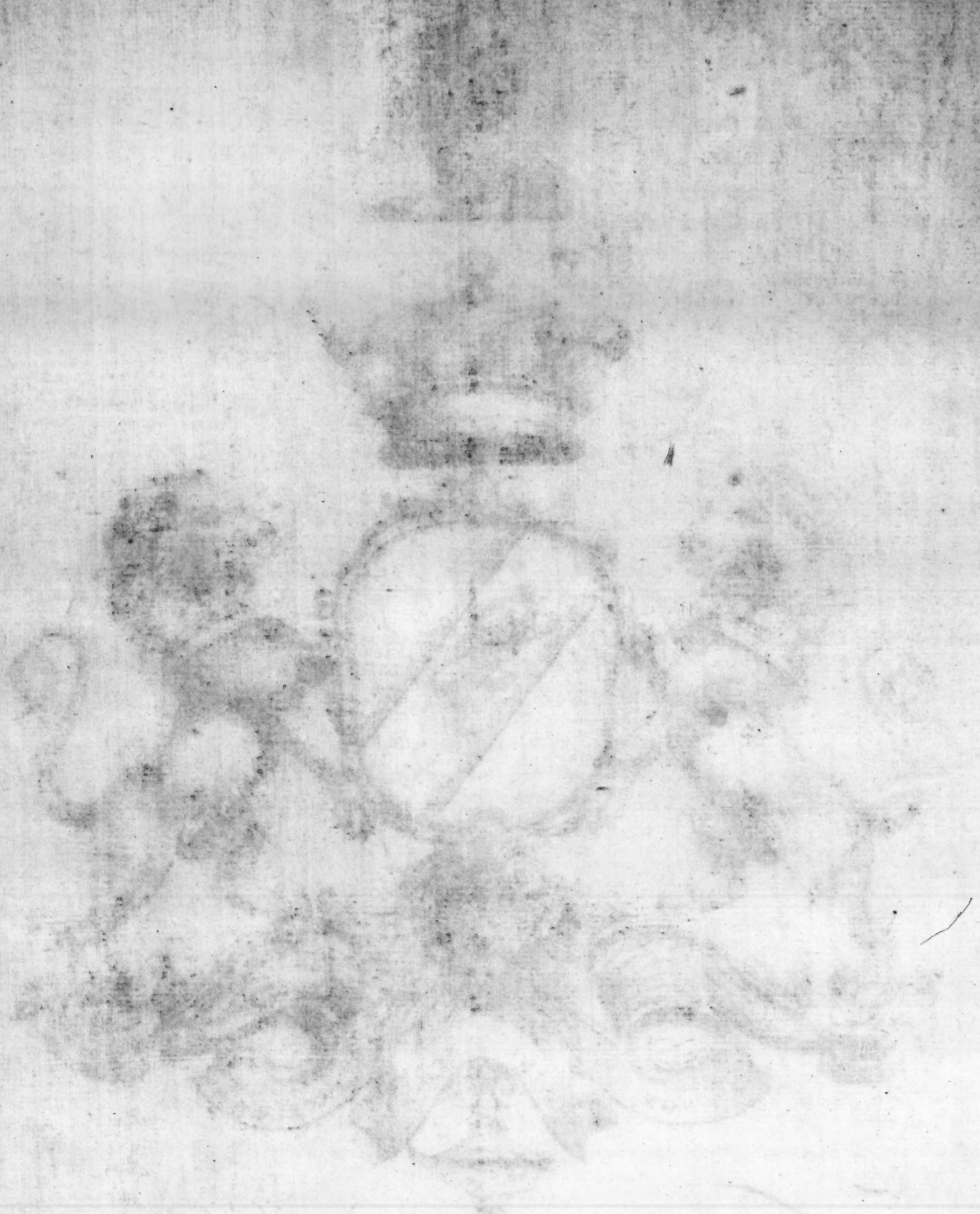


The Right Honourable
Richard Onslow,
BARON ONSLOW
AND
FRANKS

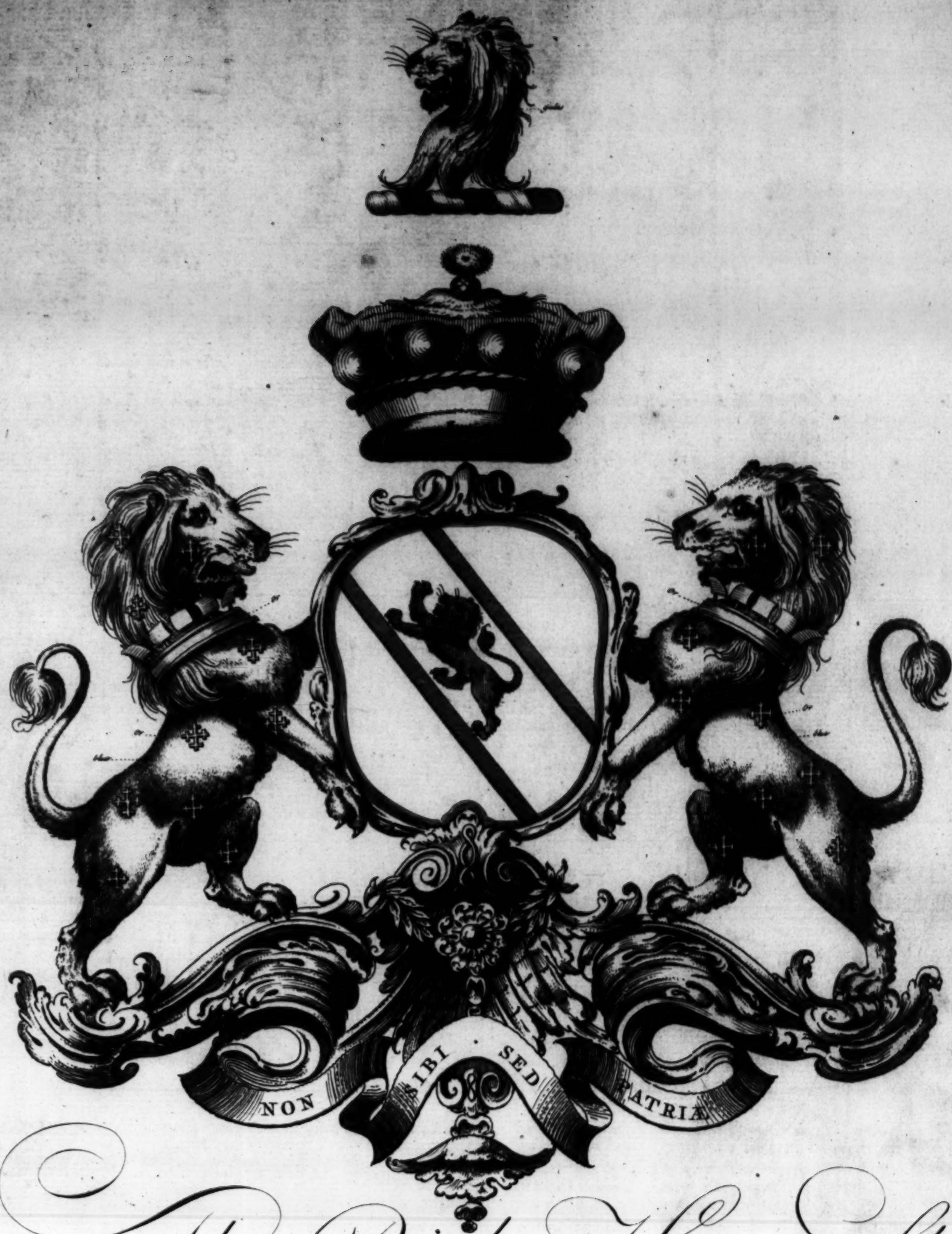
A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of ONslow, Baron ONslow.



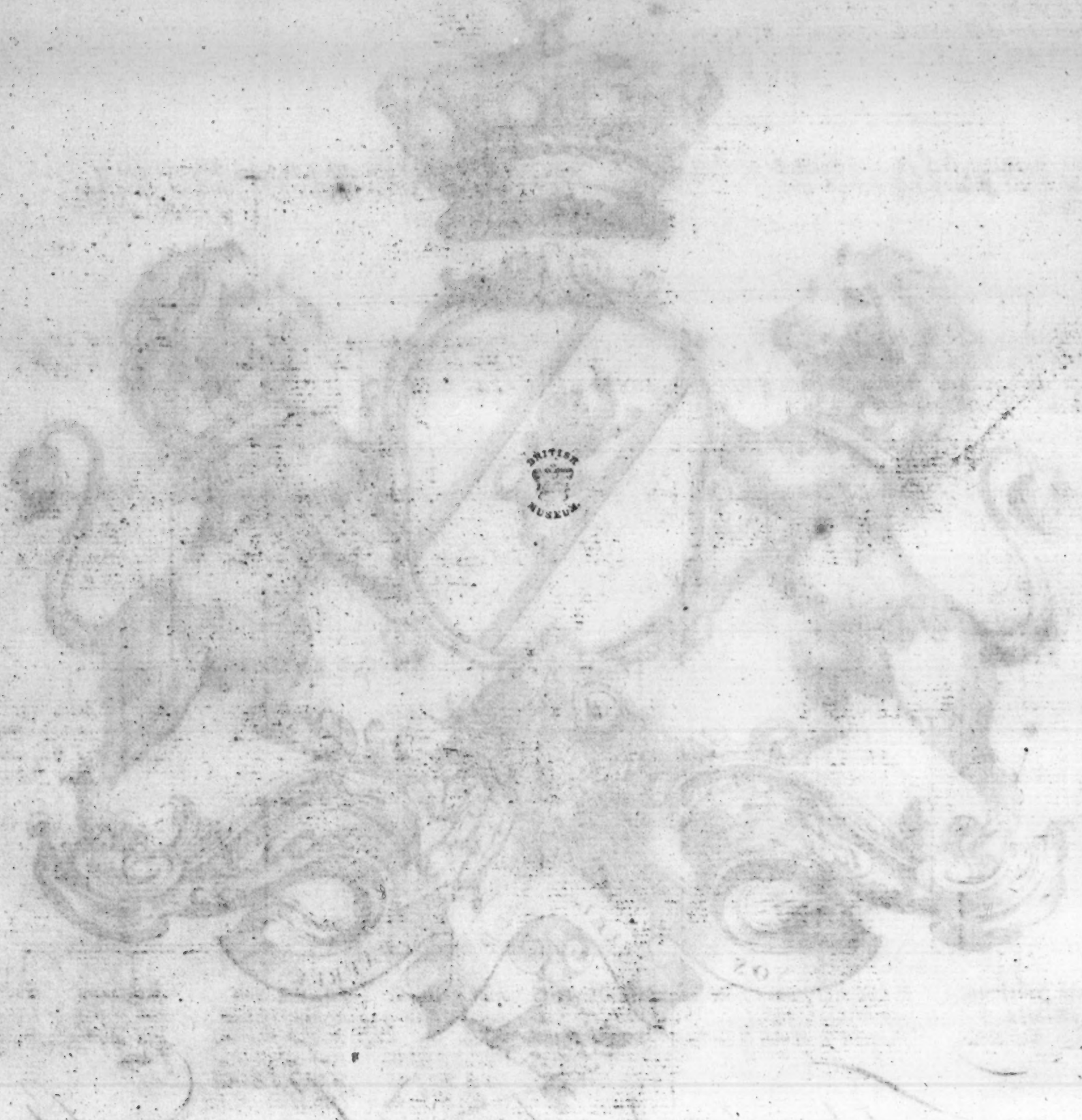




[Faint, mirrored text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

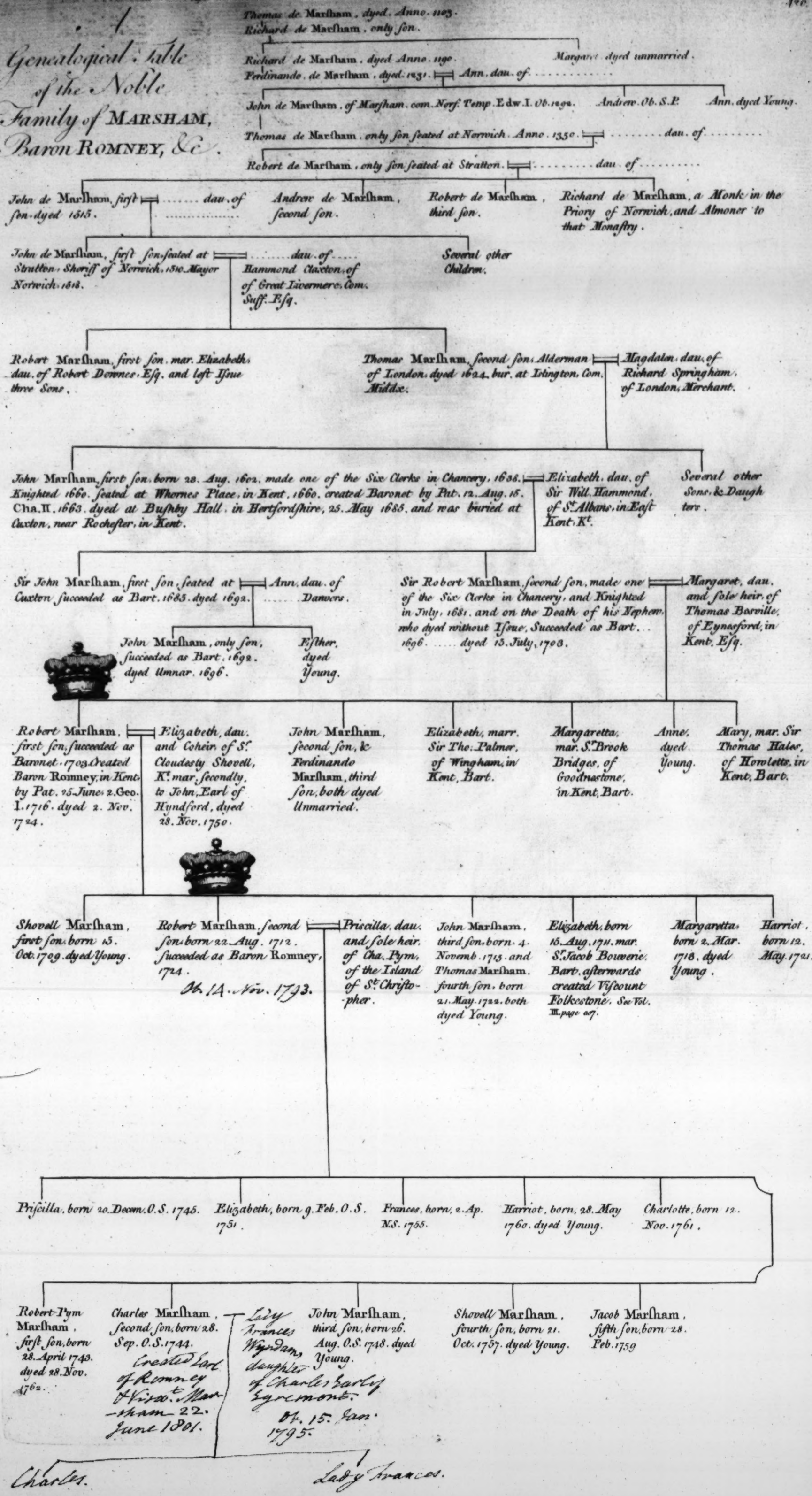


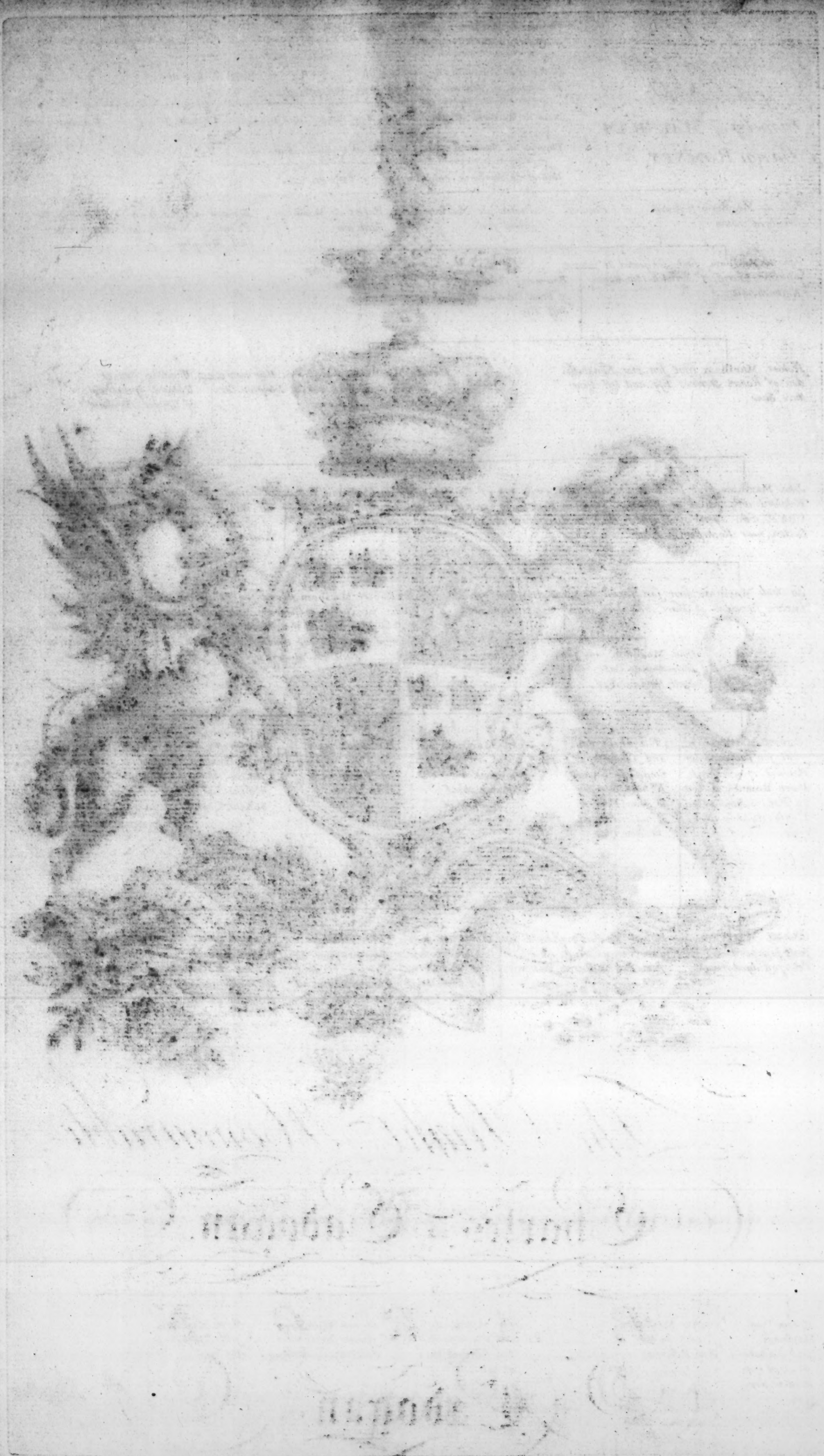
The Right Honourable
Robert Marsham,
Baron Romney, and
Baronet.

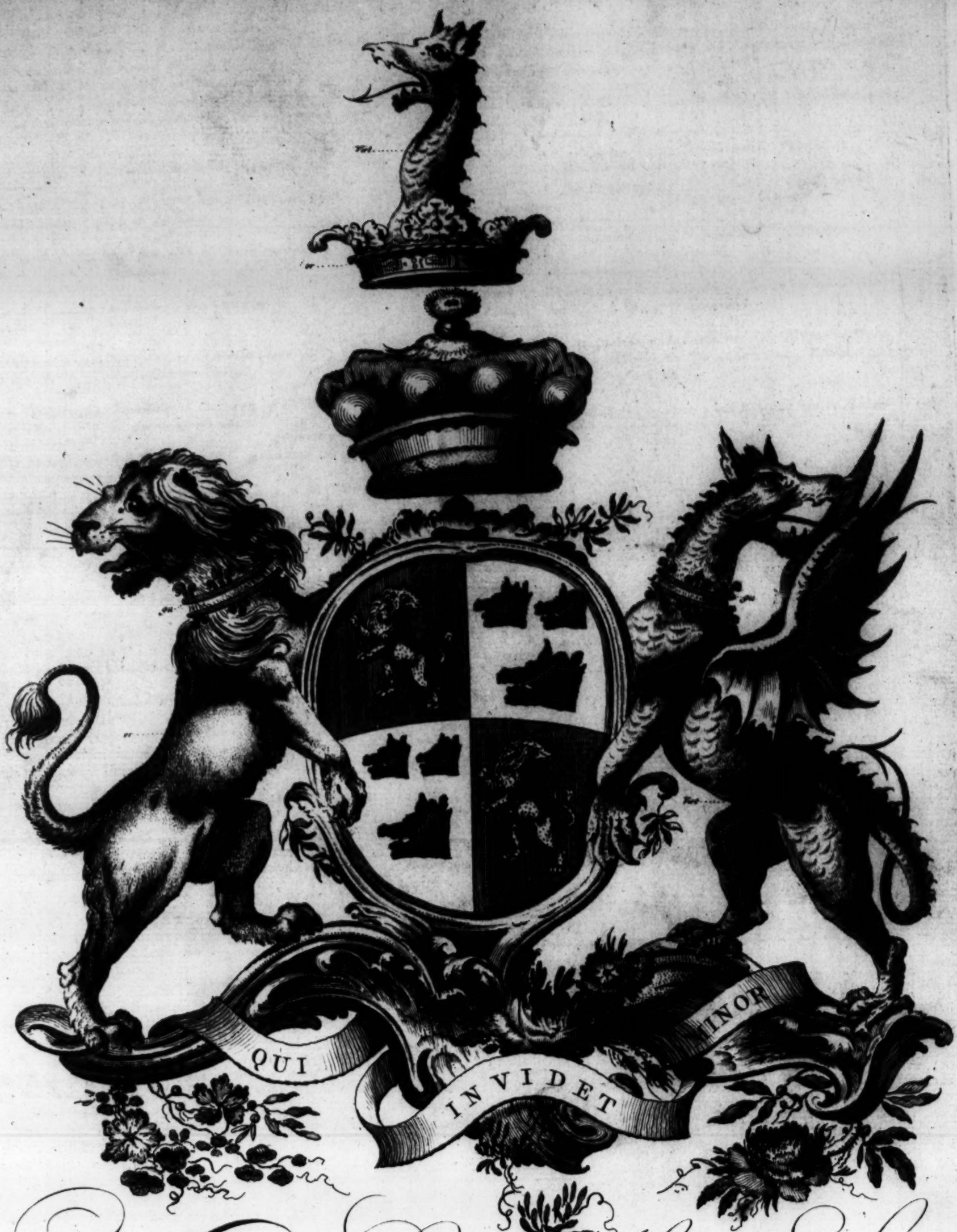


The British Museum
Library
Acquired from the
Library of the
British Museum

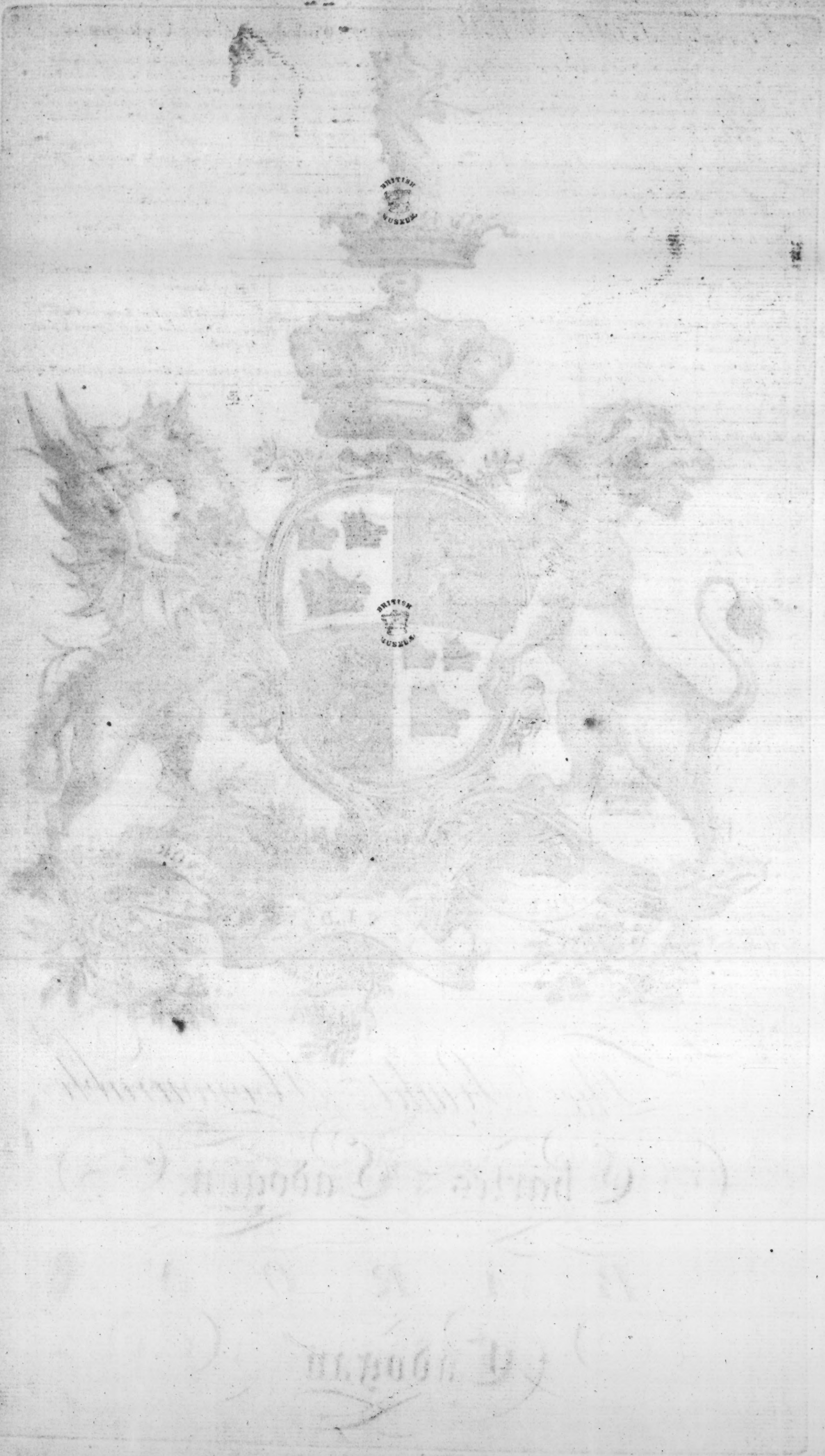
Genealogical Table
of the Noble
Family of MARSHAM,
Baron ROMNEY, &c.







The Right Honourable
Charles Cadogan
B A R O N
Cadogan



A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of Cadogan, Baron Cadogan, &c.

Elstan Druid, or the Famous, was son of Kuthlyn, Earl of Hereford, he was Prince of the Territories between Wye, and Severn, in 9th time of the Saxon Heptarchy. He was born in the 9. Y^r. of Athellstan, King of the Saxons, who was his Godfather In 9th Year 938. he married Gladys or Laodice dau. and sole heir, to Rhyn, the son of Edmeren.

Kadogan, son of Elstan. ———— Joan, dau. of Broctovell ap Ardham,

Lherwelyn, Lord of ———— Joan, dau. and heir, of Reer ap Aaron,
Byrht and Radnor. ———— Lord of Lhangathan.

Singylt, Lord of ———— Margaret, dau. of Eynon ap Syfryth, of
Byrht. ———— Machafam.

Howel, Lord of ———— Maud, dau. of Trahaern, ap
Pen Byrht. ———— Gwgan.

Meredith Bengoch, ———— Joan, dau. of Cadwallan, Lord of
Lord of Byrht. ———— Motenydh and Kerry,

Lherwelyn Mootyn, ———— Joan, dau. of Cadogan ap Tho. ap Rodi,
Lord of Byrht. ———— ap Owen, ap Gwioneth.

Griffith ap Lherwelyn, of Byrht, Esq. ———— dau. and heir, of Thomas Lherwelyn, Lord of Yscoed.

Richard Griffith, of Byrht, Esq. ———— Anghared, dau. of Morgan, ap Jwcon.

Reer ap Richard, of Dolzgaer, Com. Brecon, Esq. ———— Gwentian, dau. of Jwcon ap Iloyd.

William ap Reer, of Dolzgaer. ———— Jane, dau. of William Barrie.

William Cadogan. ———— Lucy, dau. and heir, of John Gunter, ap Jenkyn, ap Gunter.

Griffith Cadogan. ———— Jane, dau. of William Cammar.

Philip Cadogan. ———— Alice, dau. of John Glandon of Uhandkeny.

William Cadogan. ———— Janet, dau. of John Evans, Mayrie.

William Cadogan, only son, seated at Trostre, Com. Monmouth. ———— Catherine, dau. of Howell of Cammon.

William Cadogan of Trostre, only son. ———— Ann, dau. of George, the son of Arnold.

Henry Cadogan of Trostre, only son. ———— Catherine, dau. of Thomas Stranding.

William Cadogan, of the City of Dublin, only son. ———— Elizabeth, dau. of ————

Henry Cadogan, of the City of Dublin only son, dyed 13. Jan. 1714. bur. at Christ Church Dublin. ———— Bridget, dau. of Sir Hardys Wallan, K^t.



William Cadogan, first son. Master of the Robes to King Geo II. 1741. Gov. of the Isle of Wight. 1745. Elected K^t of the Order of St. Andrew. 1746. Created Baron Cadogan, of Reading by Pat. 21. June 2. Geo. II. 1746. Prio. Coun. 1747. constituted Gen. of all the Foot Forces. 1747. Created Baron Cadogan, of Oakley, Com. Bucks. Viscount Caversham, and Earl of Cadogan, with Limitation of the Barony of Cadogan, of Oakley, Com. Bucks. to his Brother Charles Cadogan, and his True Male, by Pat. 8. May 1748. App^t Master Gen. of the Ordnance. 1748. High Steward of Reading. Com. Berks. and Coll. of the sec. Regiment of Foot. Coll. of the first Regiment of Foot. ———— dyed 17. July 1726. bur. in Westminster Abbey.

Margaretta Cecilia, dau. of William Munter, Councillor of the Court of Holland. dyed 1750. buried in Holland.

Charles Cadogan, second son. Capt. of Horse. 1712. Capt. in the sec. Reg^t of Foot. 1713. Coll. & Capt. of the Kings own Reg^t of Foot. 1719. succeeded as Baron Cadogan, of Oakley, on the Death of his Brother. 1726. Col. of Dragoons. 1734. Brig. Gen. of all the Forces Horse & Foot. 1735. Maj. Gen. of D^t 1739. Capt. and Col. of 1st sec. Troop of Horse Guards. 1745. Lieut. Gen. of all the Forces Horse & Foot. 1745. Gov. of Kinsale & Charles Fort in 1st County of Cork. 1749. Gov. of Sharnes & Gravesend. 1749. Gov. of Tilbury Fort. &c. 1752. Gen. of all the Forces Horse and Foot. 1761. Gen. of Horse 1761.

Elizabeth Penelope, dau. and mar. Sir Thomas Pendergast, Bart. dyed Baronet.

Sarah mar Charles Duke of Richmond

Margaret mar. Charles John Bentinck, second son of William Earl of Portland.

Charles-Sloane Cadogan, born 1728. App^t Surveyor of his Majestys Gardens, Treasurer to Edward late Duke of York. ———— Frances, dau. of Hen. Lord Montford.

Charles-Henry Cadogan, first son, born 10. Decm. 1749.

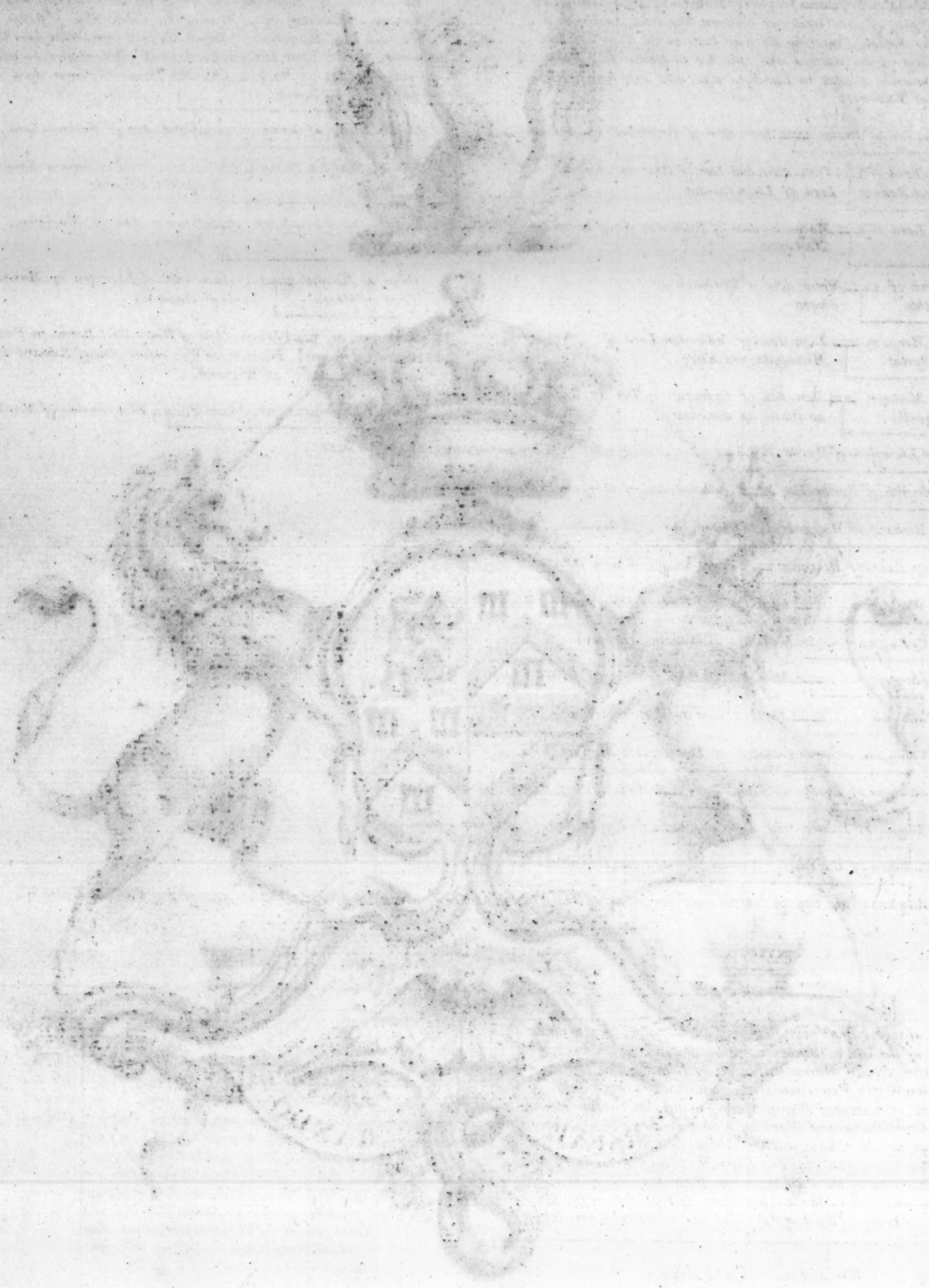
Will Bromley Cadogan, sec. son born 22. Jan. 1751.

Thomas Cadogan, third son, born 7. Feb. 1752.

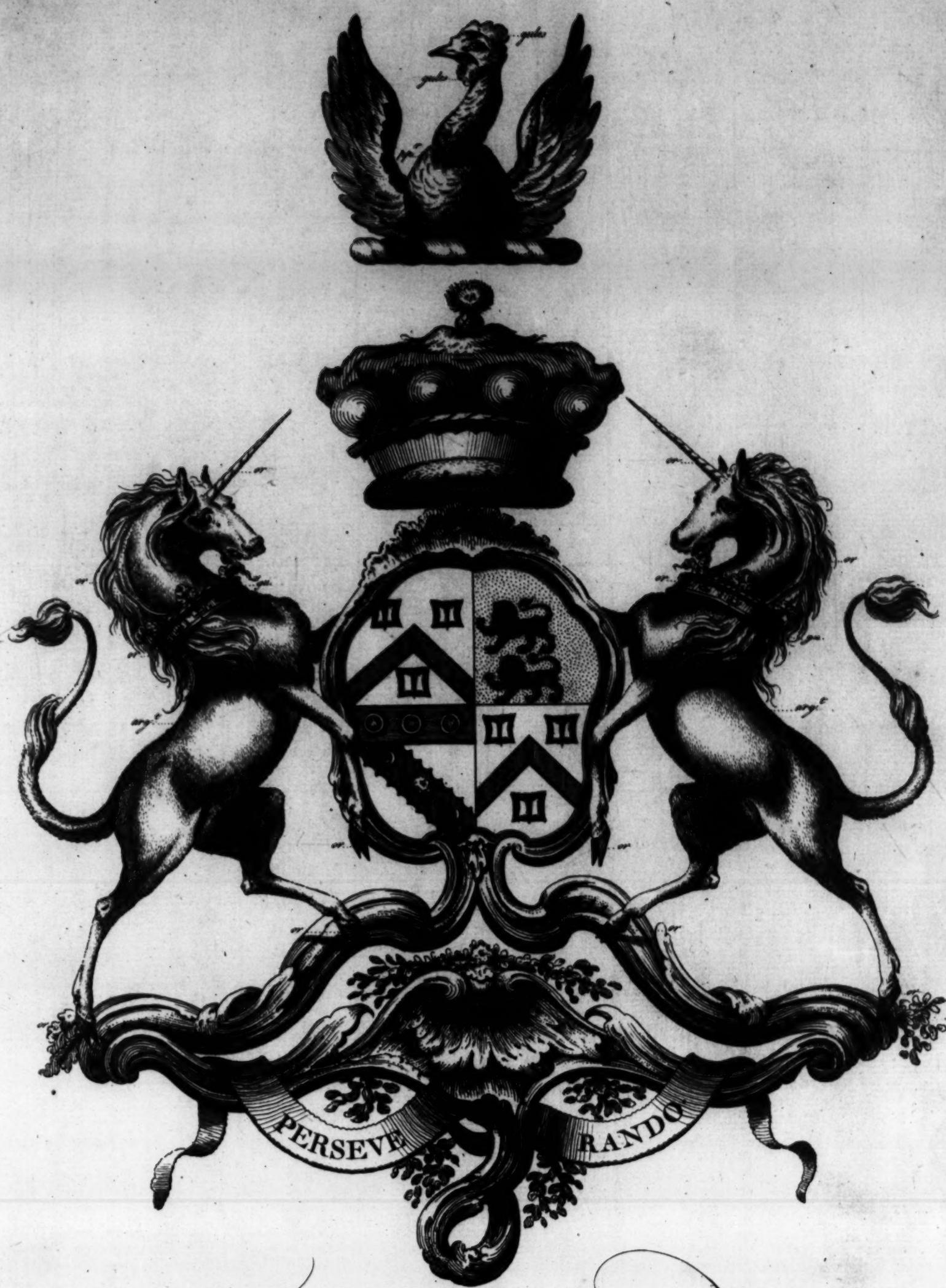
George Cadogan, fourth son, born 1. Dec. 1754.

Edward Cadogan, fifth son, born 12. Dec. 1758.

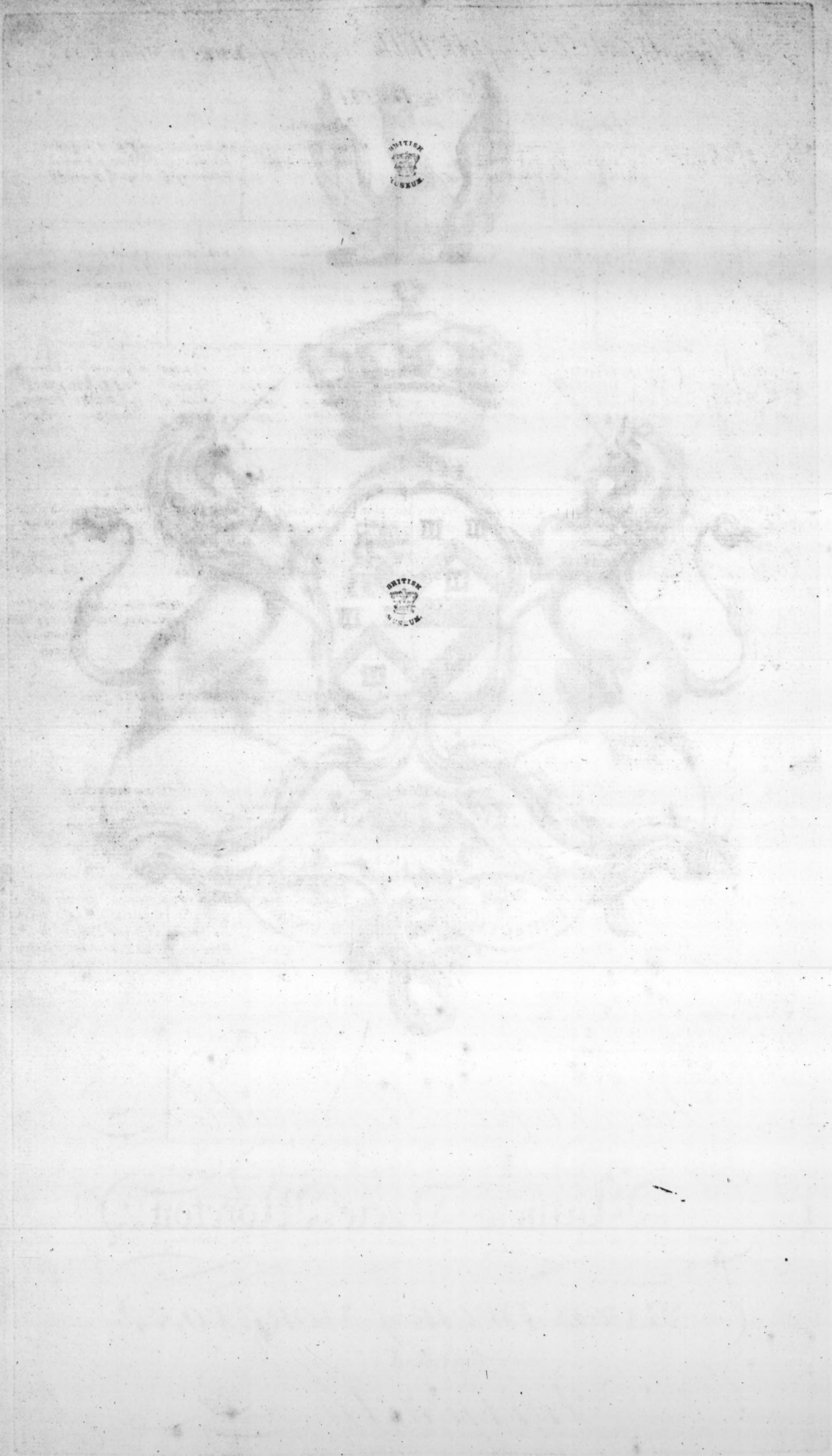
Henry-William Cadogan, sixth son, born 25. March. 1761.



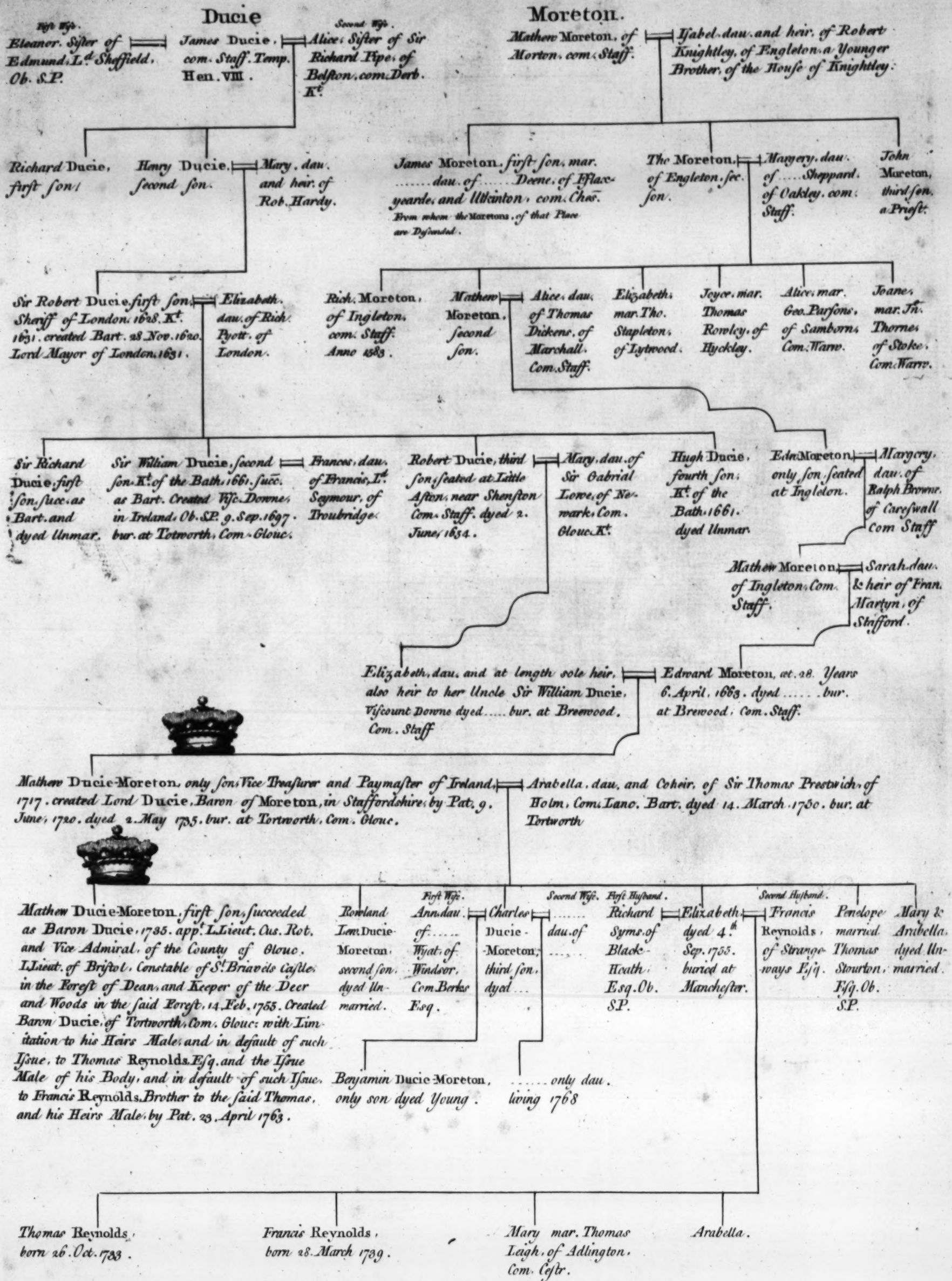
[Faint, illegible handwritten text in cursive script, likely a signature or address.]

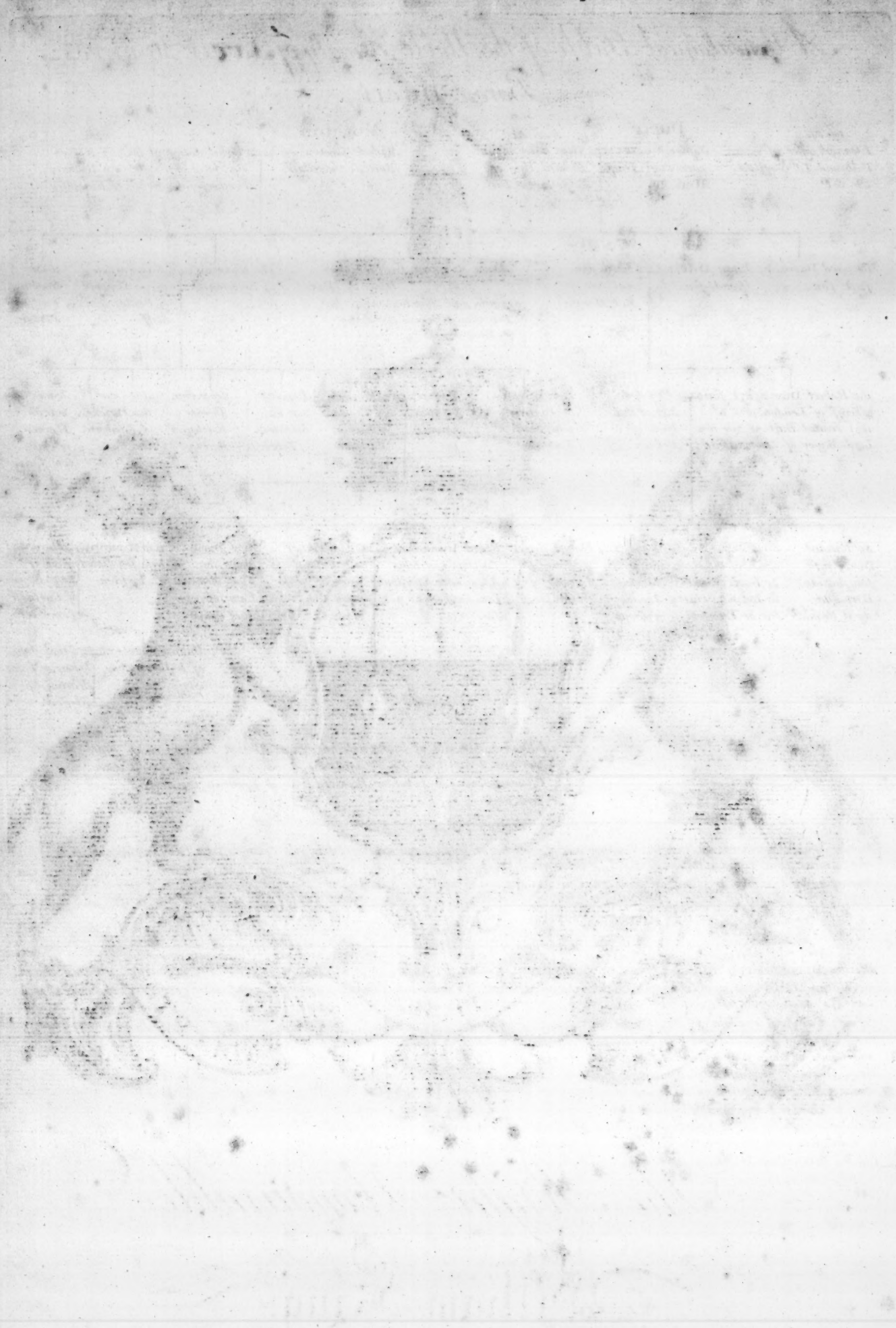


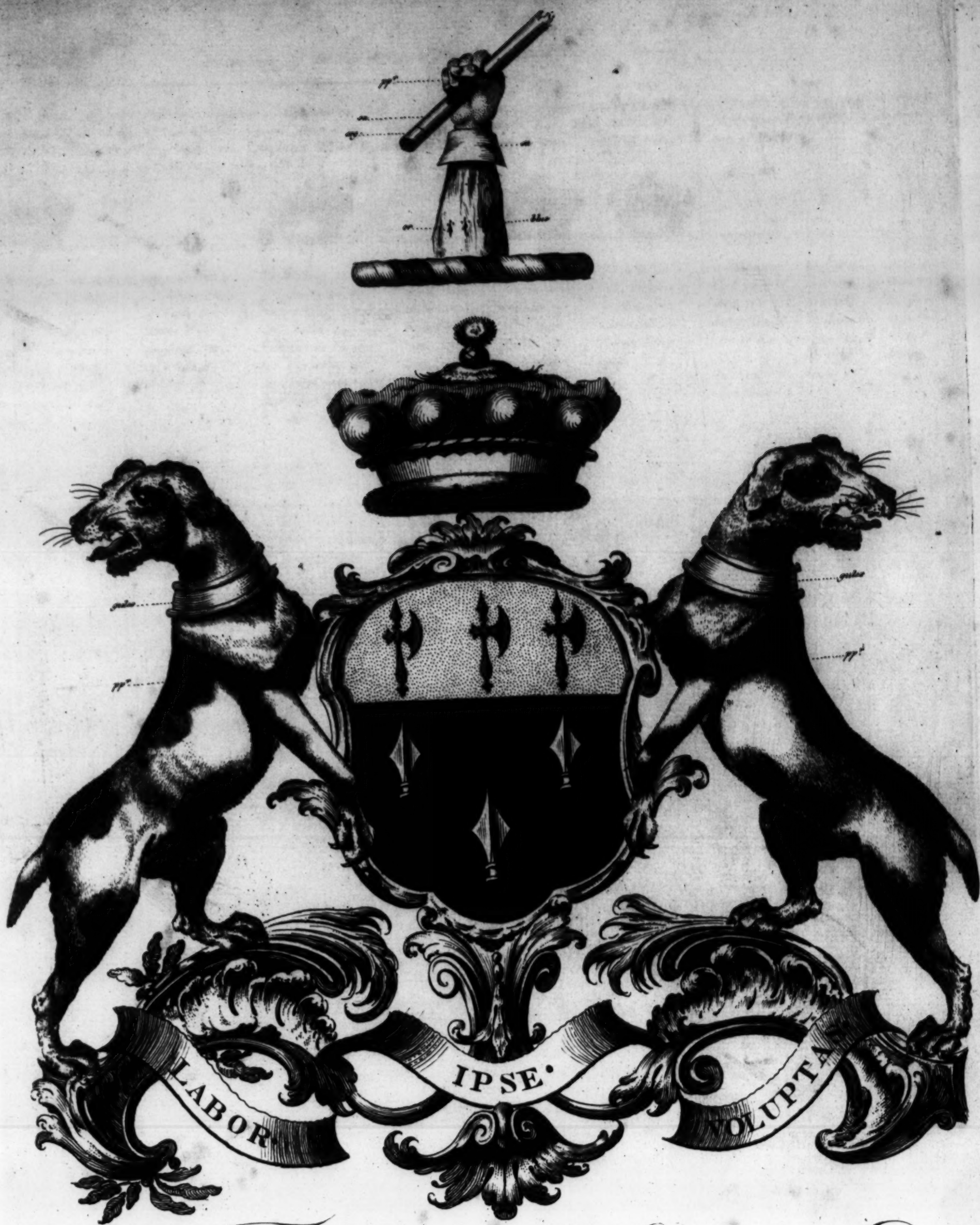
The Right Honourable
Matthew Ducie of Moreton,
BARON DUCIE of MORETON,
and of
Tortworth.



A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of DUCIE-MORETON. Baron DUCIE.







The Right Honourable
William King,
B.A.R.O.N
K I N G.



A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of King Lord King, Baron of Ockham.



Jerom King, of the City of Exeter, Com. Devon.

dau. of

Sir Peter King, only son and heir, Recorder of London, 27. July 1708. Knighted 12. Sept. following, appointed Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 26. Oct. 1714. and Priv. Coun. 5. April following. created Lord King, Baron of Ockham, Com. Sur. by Pat. 29. May, 1725. appointed Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain. 1. June following dyed 22. July, 1734. bur. at Ockham, in Surry.

Ann, dau. of... Seys, of Bovierton, Com. Glamorgan, Esq. dyed... July, 1767. bur. at Ockham.



John King first son, Curitor of London and Midd. 1727. succeeded as Baron King, 1734. appointed out Ranger of Windsor Forest. Ob. S.P. 19. Feb. 1739 40. bur. at Ockham.

Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Fry, of Yarly, Com. Devon, Esq. dyed 28. Jan. 1734. bur. at Ockham.

Peter King, second son, succeeded as Baron King, 1739 40. appointed out Ranger of Windsor Forest, 1740. dyed Unmar. 22. Mar. 1754. bur. at Ockham.

James King, third son, dyed an Infant 1711. bur. at Ockham.

William King, fourth son, Curitor of London & Midd. 1730. succeeded as Baron King, 1754. dyed Unmar. 16. Apr. 1767. bur. at Ockham.

Thomas King, fifth son, born 19. Mar. 1712. succeeded as Baron King, 1767.

Wilhelmina Catherina, dau. of Johan Trome, one of the Judges of the Seve-rain Coun-cill, of Brabant.

Elizabeth, dyed Un-married, 17. Dec. 1749. bur. at Ockham.

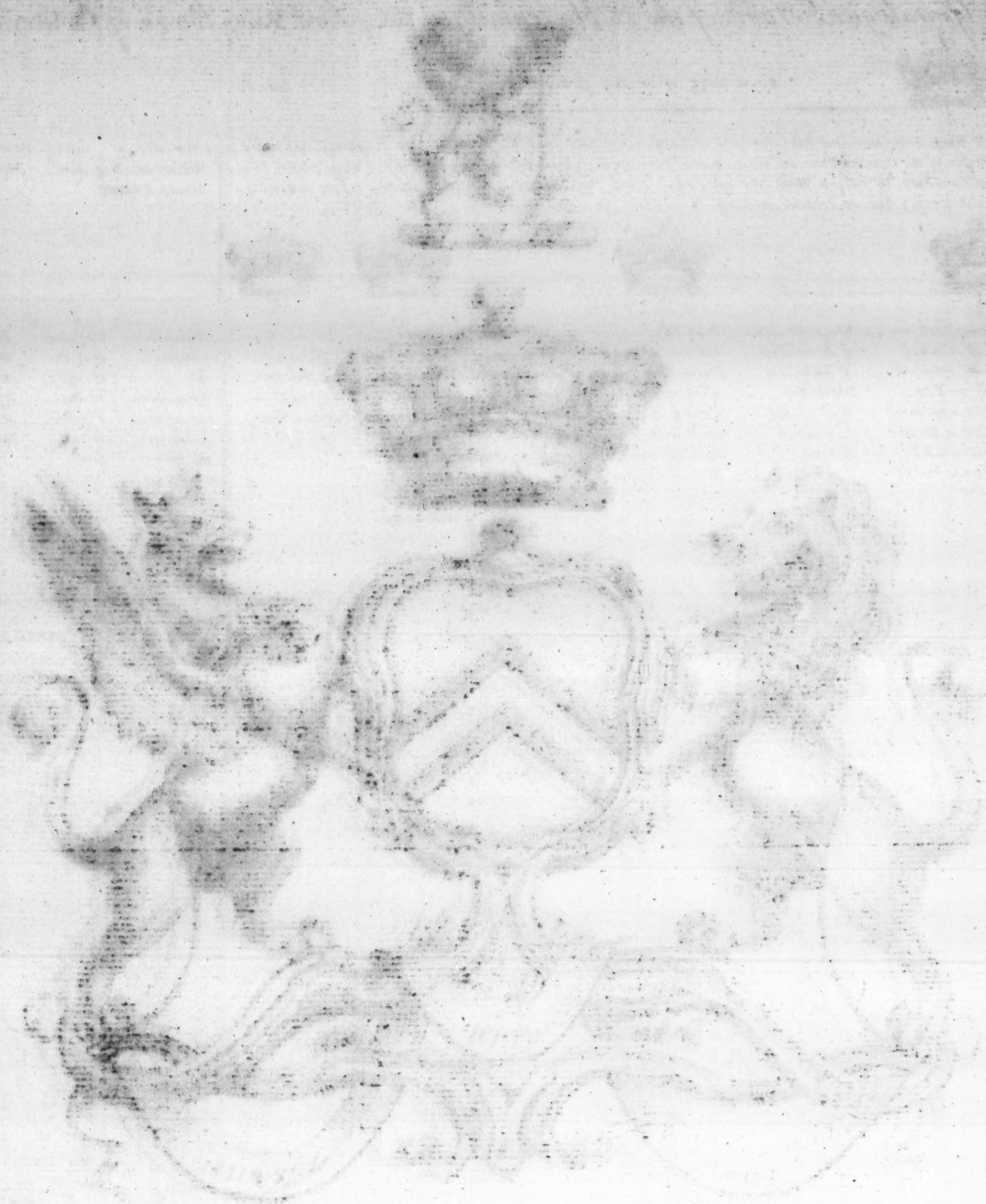
Ann, dyed Unmarried, 26. June 1751. bur. at Ockham.

Peter King, first son, born, 6. Oct. 1736. at the Hague.

Thomas King, second son, born 11. April, 1740. in London.

Anne, born 10. Jan. 1735. at Delft.

Wilhelmina, born 1. March, 1738. at the Hague.



Handwritten text, likely a signature or name, appearing in a cursive script.

Handwritten text, possibly a date or a short phrase, appearing in a cursive script.

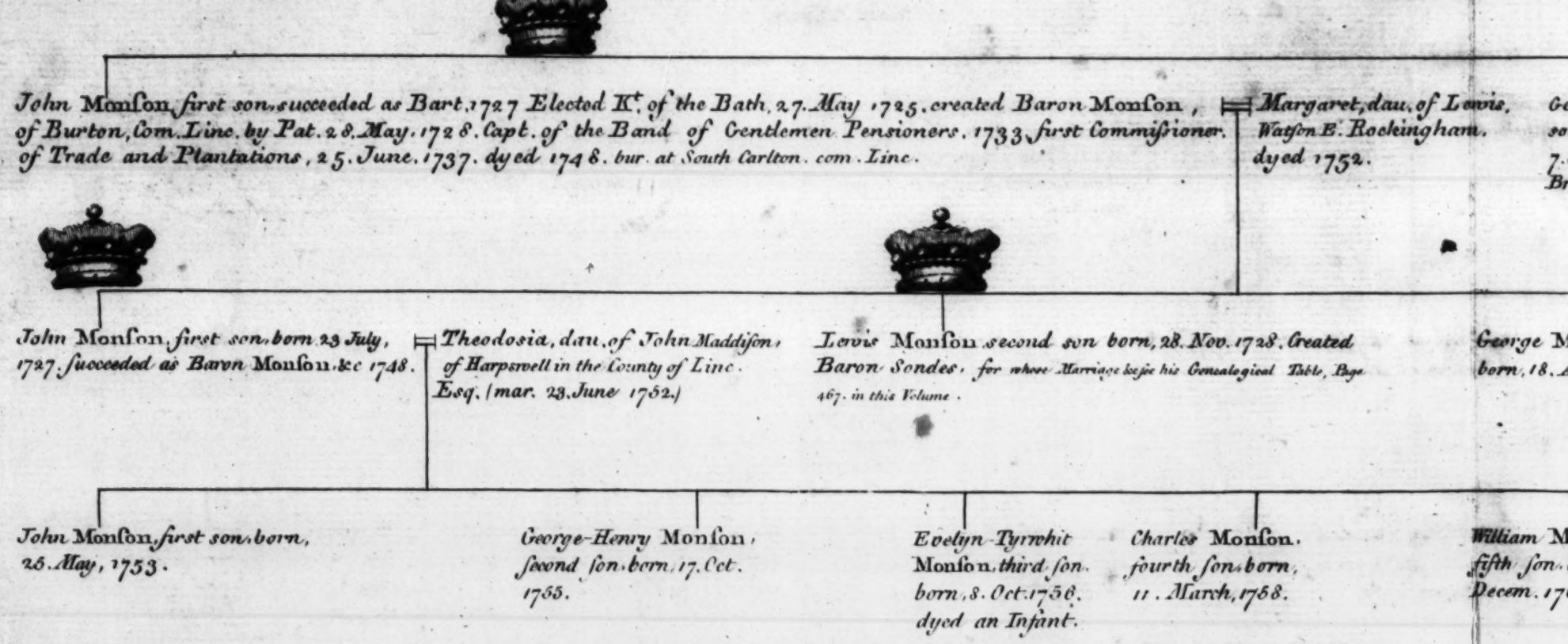
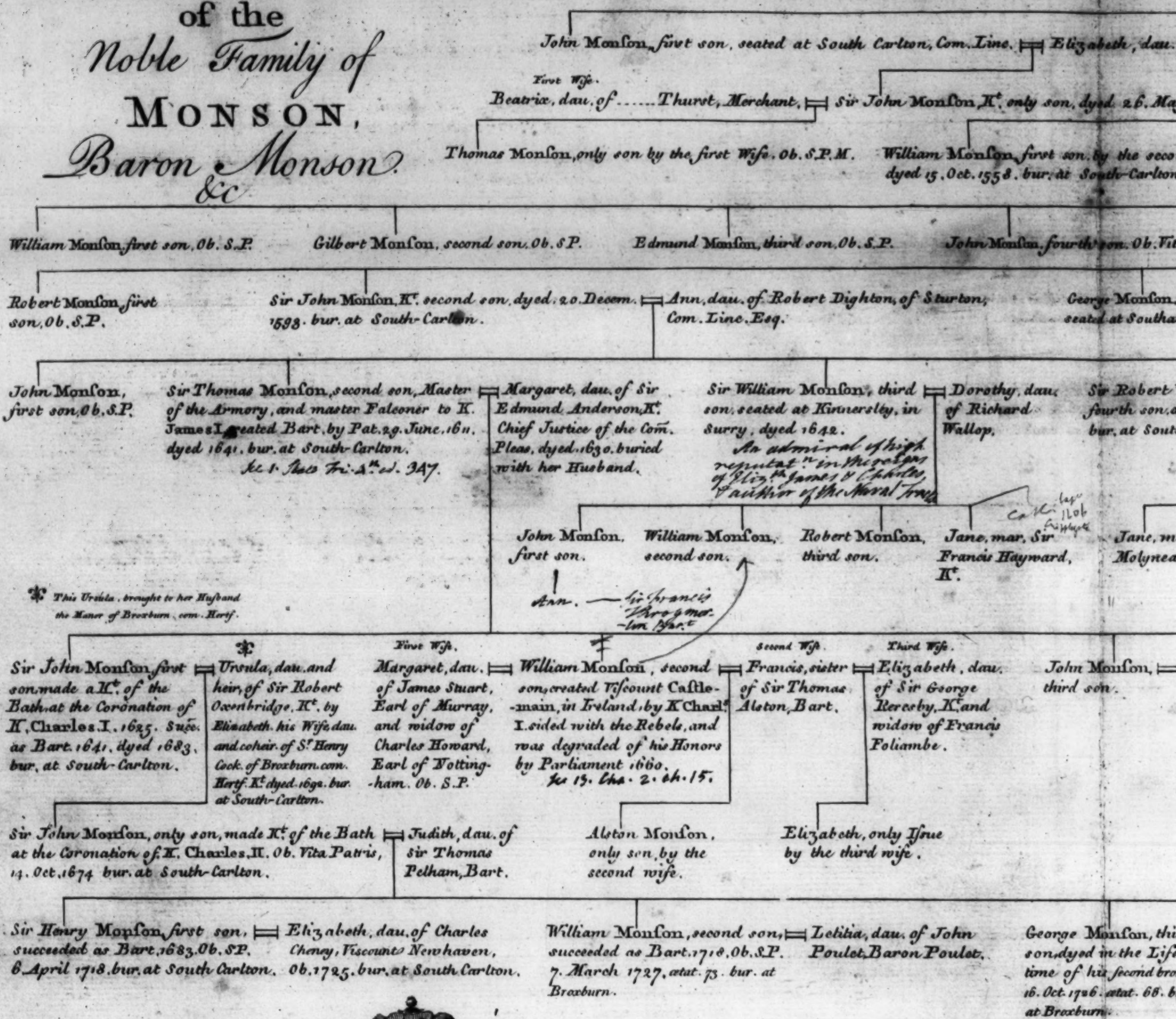
Handwritten text, possibly a date or a short phrase, appearing in a cursive script.



The Right Honourable
John Monson.
BARON MONSON
and Baronet.

A
GENEALOGICAL TABLE
of the
Noble Family of
MONSON,
Baron Monson
&c

John Monson, lived in the reign of K. Ric.
John Monson, only son, seated at East Rescon.



reign of K. Richard, the second.

at East Reson, com. Linc. dau. of

Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Hansard, K^t.

William Monson, second son.

second wife.

on, dyed 26. May 1542, bur. at South-Carlton. Dorothy, dau. of Meers, of the Marsh.

son, by the second wife, Elizabeth, dau. of S^r Rob^t Twichit, of Ketelby, K^t.

Robert Monson, second son seated at Belton, married and had issue.

George Monson, third son seated at Northorp, com. Linc.

fourth son. Ob. Vita Patris. 17. Nov. 1552. bur. at South-Carlton. Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Hufsey, K^t.

Ann, dyed unmarried.

George Monson, third son, Eleanor, dau. and Coheir, of Farmer Esq.

William Monson, fourth son.

Mary.

Elizabeth.

Sir Robert Monson, fourth son, dyed 1638, bur. at South-Carlton.

dau. of

Anthony Monson, fifth son, seated at Northorp, com. Linc.

Faith, dau. of Robert Smith, dyed 1619, bur. at South-Carlton.

Elizabeth, mar. Sir Valentine Broom, K^t.

Mary, mar. Thomas Reresby, of Thriberg, com. Ebor. Esq.

Ann, mar. Sir Edward Dymock, of Serwelsby, com. Linc. K^t.

Jane.

Catherine, mar. Sir Tho. Griffin, of Dingley, com. Northamp. Esq.

Jane, mar. Roger Molyneux, Esq.

Catherine, mar. John Povey, Esq.

Ann, mar. Arthur Redhead, of Howdon, com. Ebor. Esq.

Sarah, mar. S^r Vincent Corbet, Bart. and was created Viscountess Corbet for life, by Pat. 23. Oct. 1679.

Mary, mar. Molyneux, of Disney, of Norton, Disney, com. Linc. Esq.

John Monson, third son, Ann, dau. of Mayne.

Lodowic Monson, fourth son, dyed young.

Thomas Monson, fifth son, dyed young.

Bridget, dyed young.

Magdalen.

Bridget, mar. John Leeds, Esq.

George Monson, third son, dyed in the Life of his second brother, 1706, aetat. 68. bur. at Broxborn.

Ann, dau. of Charles Wren, of the Isle of Ely, Esq. dyed 20. June 1732.

John Monson, fourth son. Thomas Monson, fifth son. Robert Monson, sixth son. Charles Monson, seventh son. Robert Monson, eighth son. all dyed Infants.

James Monson, ninth son, dyed unmarried, 1683.

Philip Monson, tenth son, dyed unmarried, 1683.

Bridget, mar. S^r Charles Barrington, of Barrington Hall, com. Essex. Bart.

of Lewis,ingham.

George Monson, second son, dyed unmarried, 7. July, 1739. bur. at Broxborn.

Charles Monson, third son, Deputy Pay Master, of the Forces, 1737. Vice Chamberlain, to Queen Caroline.

Henry Monson, fourth son, dyed 26. Aug. 1764, aetat. 61. bur. at Broxborn.

William Monson, fifth son, Commissioner, of the Revenue in Ireland, 1753. dyed 28. Oct. 1753. aetat. 49 bur. at Broxborn.

George Monson, third son, Ann, dau. of Henry Vane, Earl of Darlington. born, 18. April, 1730.

William Monson, fifth son, born, 15. Decem. 1760.

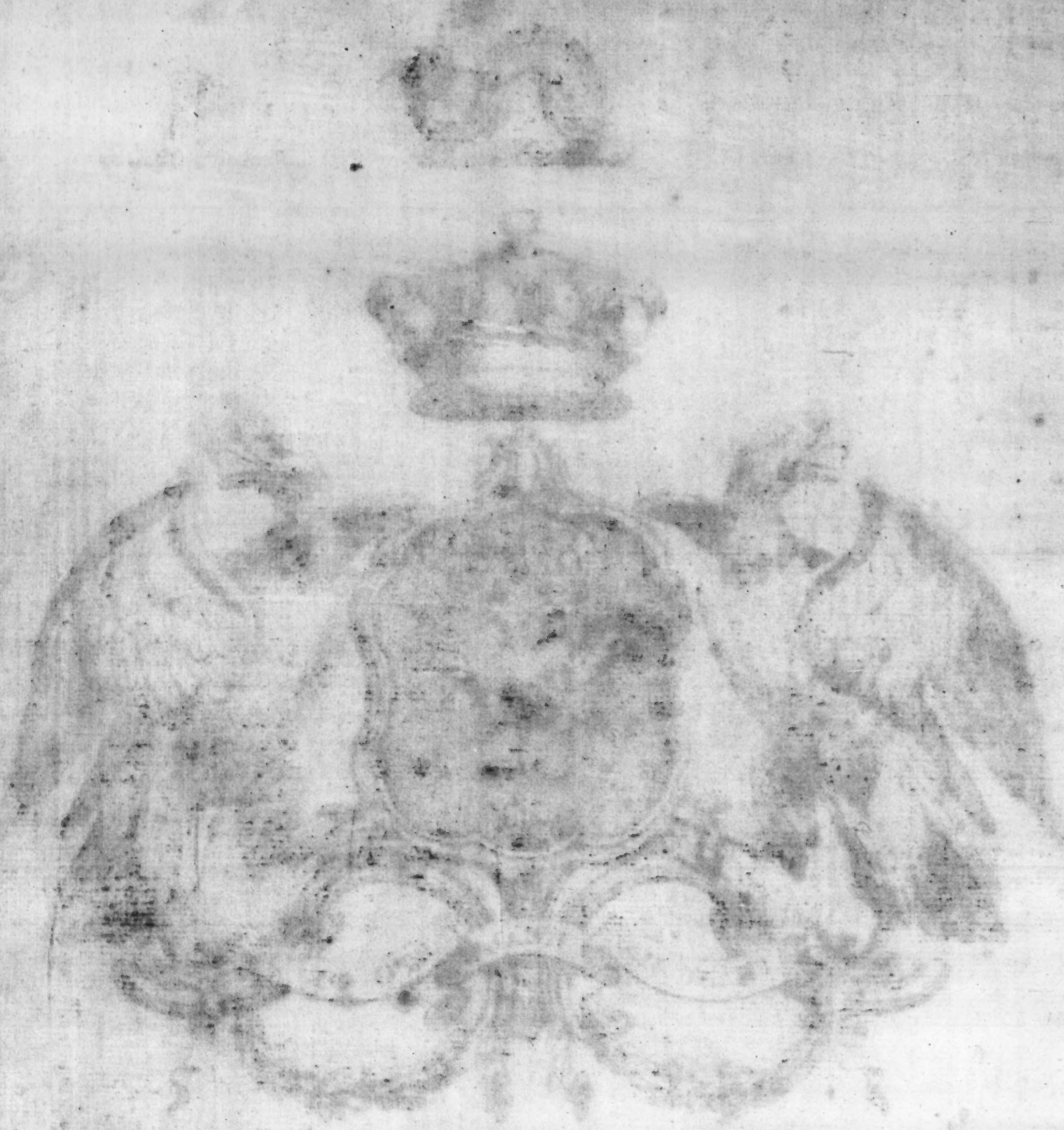
Thomas Monson, sixth son, born, 10. May, 1764.

Katherine, born, 12. Sep. 1764.

Charlotte Grace, born, 29. March, 1759.

Theodosia, Margaret, born, 20. Sep. 1762.

Harriot-Anne, born, 16. June, 1766. dyed an Infant.

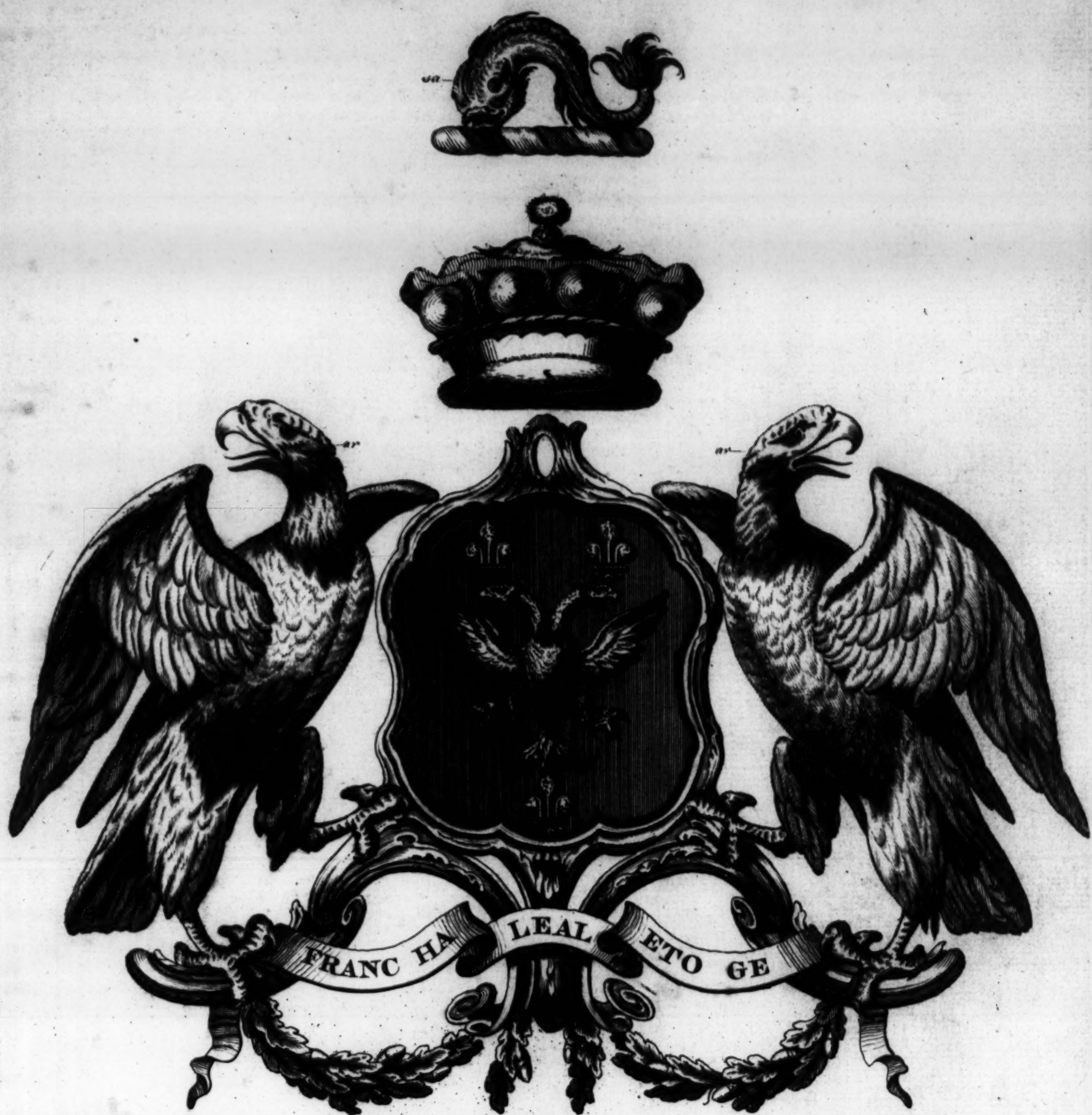


*The Right Honourable
The Lord High Treasurer
of the Kingdom of Great Britain
at the Office of the
Exchequer*

London

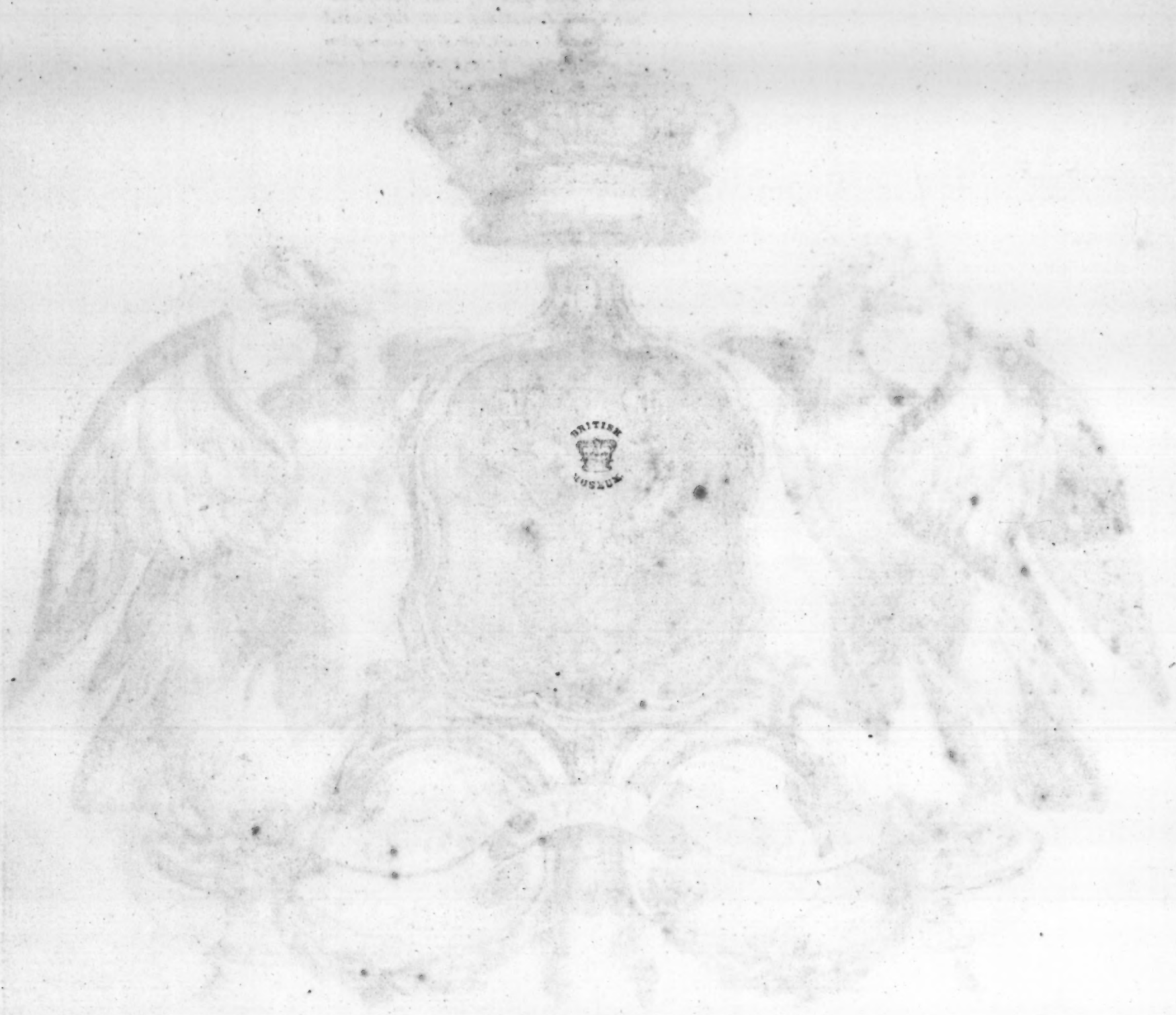
17th June 1794

James Oglethorpe Esq.



The Right Honourable
FRANCIS GODOLPHIN,
Baron Godolphin of Helston, in
Cornwall.

[Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.]



[Faint, illegible text in the middle section of the page, possibly a description or notes.]

[Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or footer.]

A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of GODOLPHIN, Baron GODOLPHIN.

*For the beginning
of this Pedigree see
Vol. II. page 180.*

First Wife.

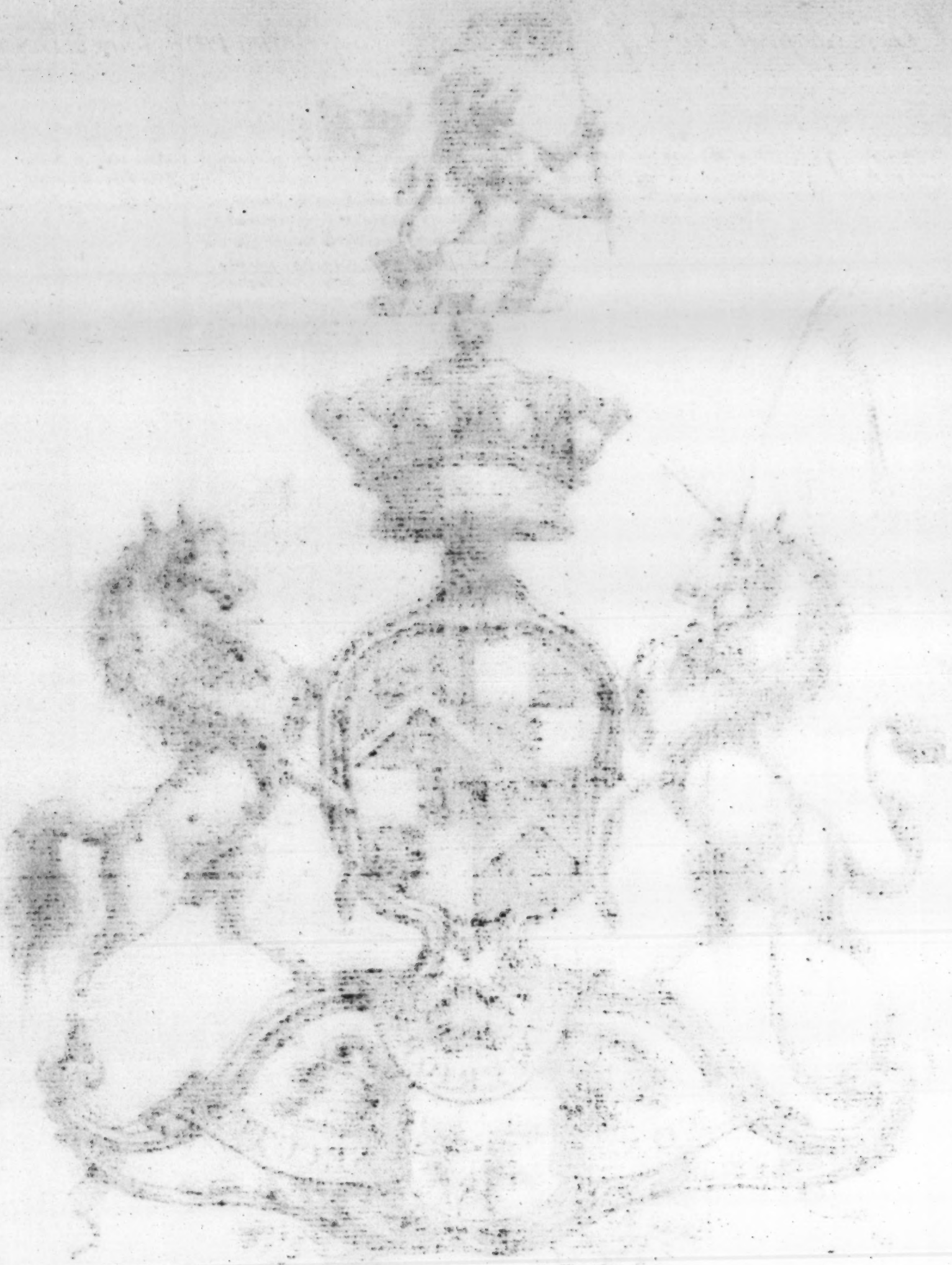
Barbara, dau. of William
Bentinck, Earl of Portland,
dyed. 1. April. 1736. bur. at
Wexham. com. Bucks.



Second Wife.

Ann, dau. of John,
Earl Fitz-William.

Francis Godolphin, second son, of Henry
Godolphin, Brother to Sidney, the first
Earl of Godolphin, succeeded as Baron
Godolphin, of Holston. in com. Cornwall,
on the death of his Cousin Francis, late
Earl of Godolphin. 17. Jan. 1766. pursu-
-ant to the Limitation in the Pat. granted
to the said Francis, late E. of Godolphin.
23. Jan. 8. Geo. II. 1735. Appointed Gov.
of the Islands of Scilly. 1766.

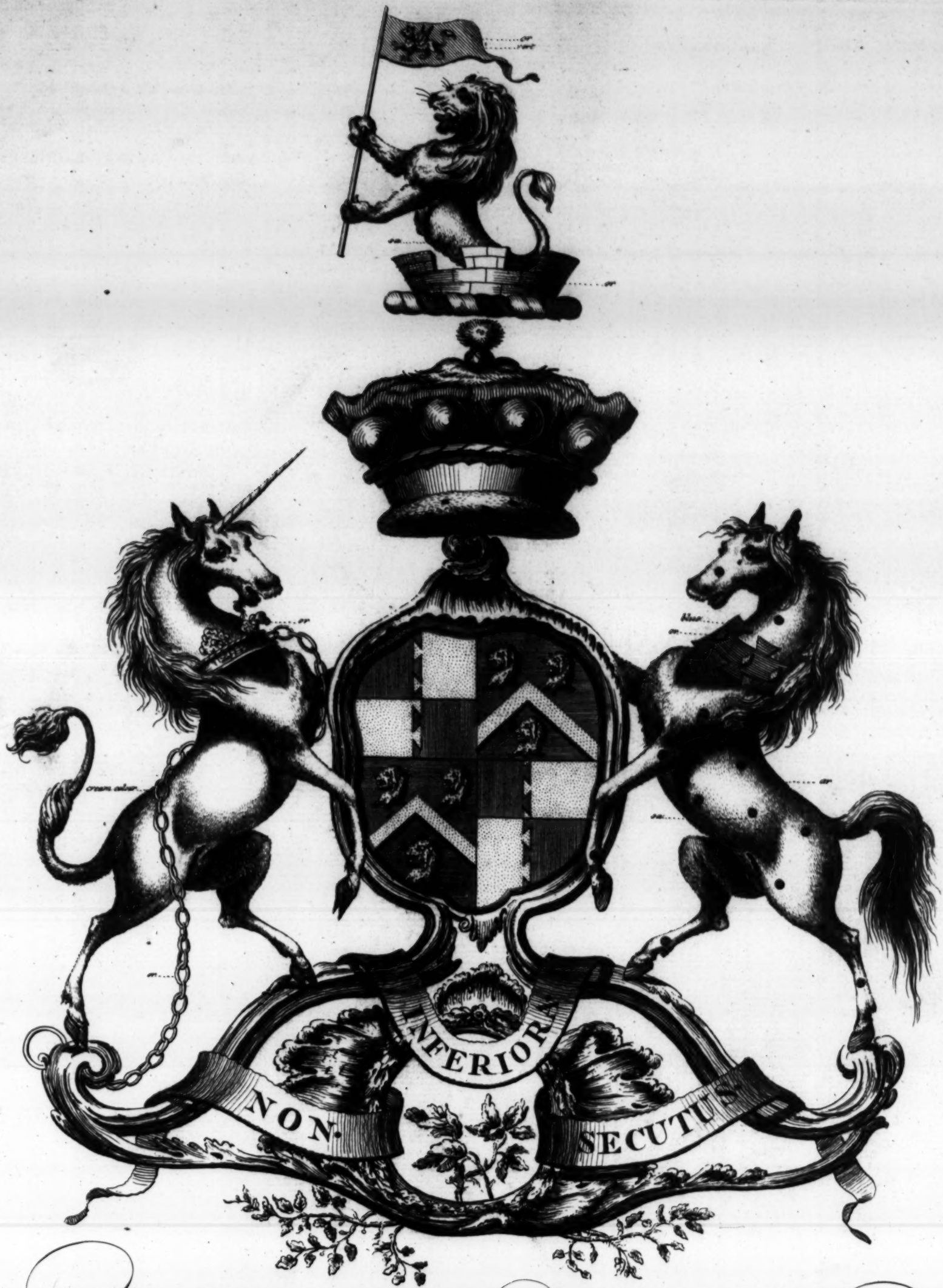


William IV. King of Great Britain

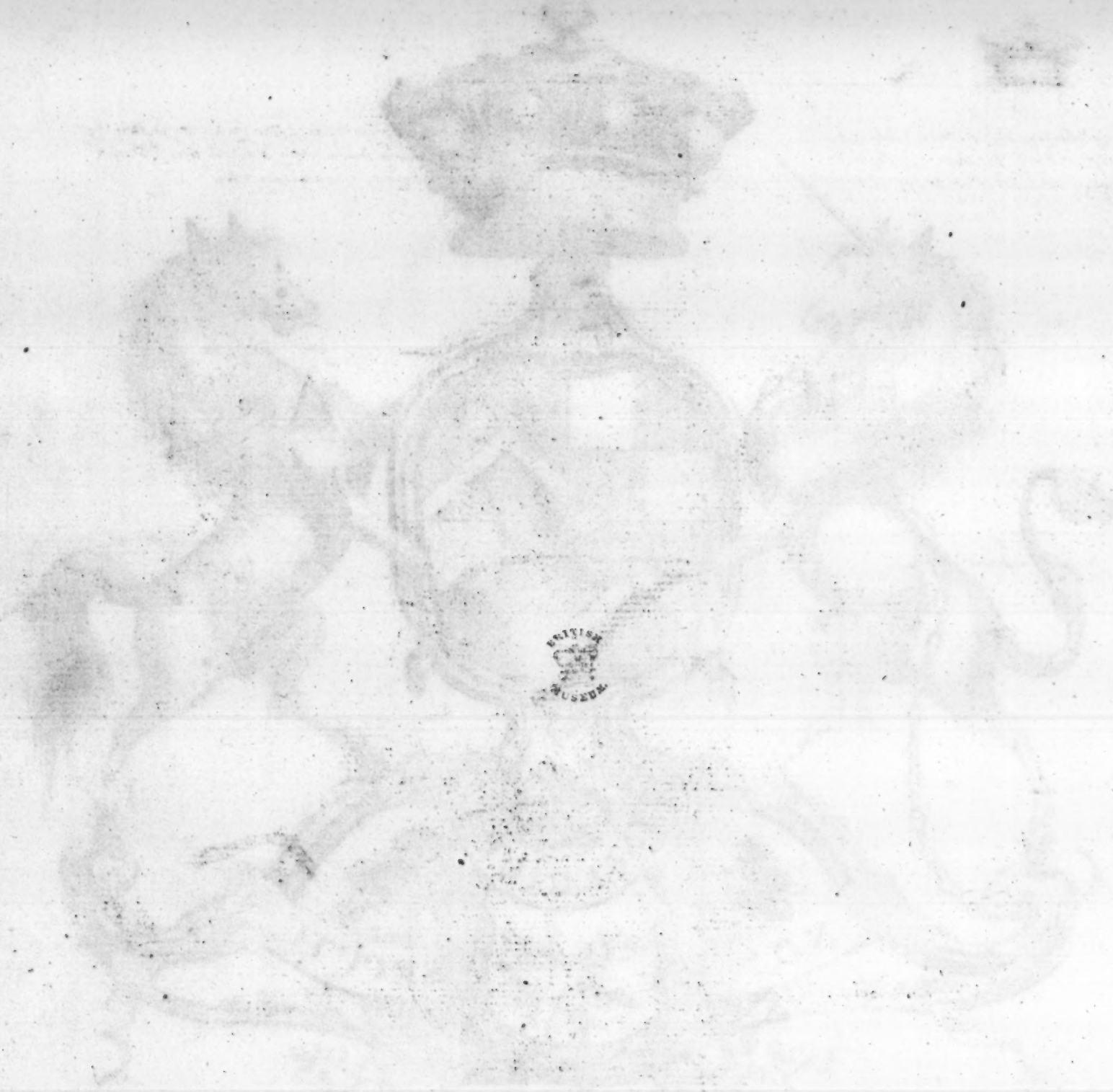
By Appointment Secretary of State

James G. Thompson

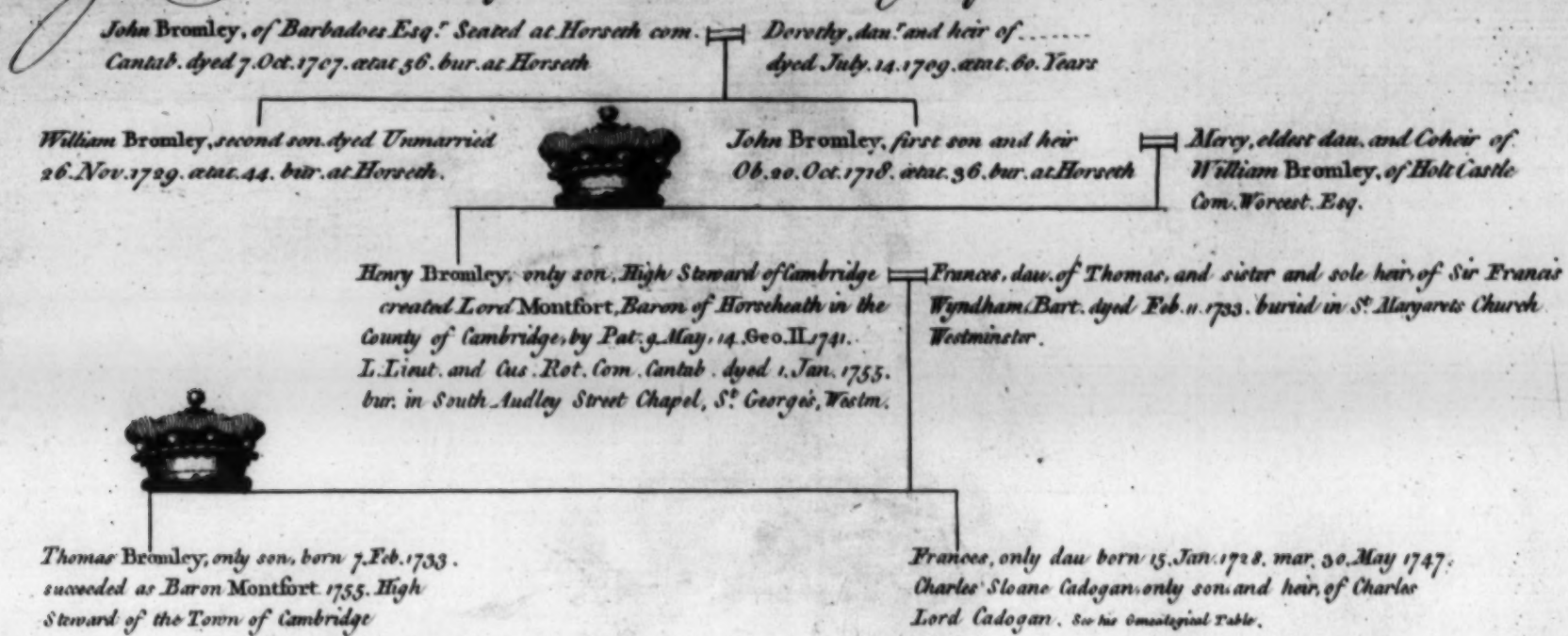
1840

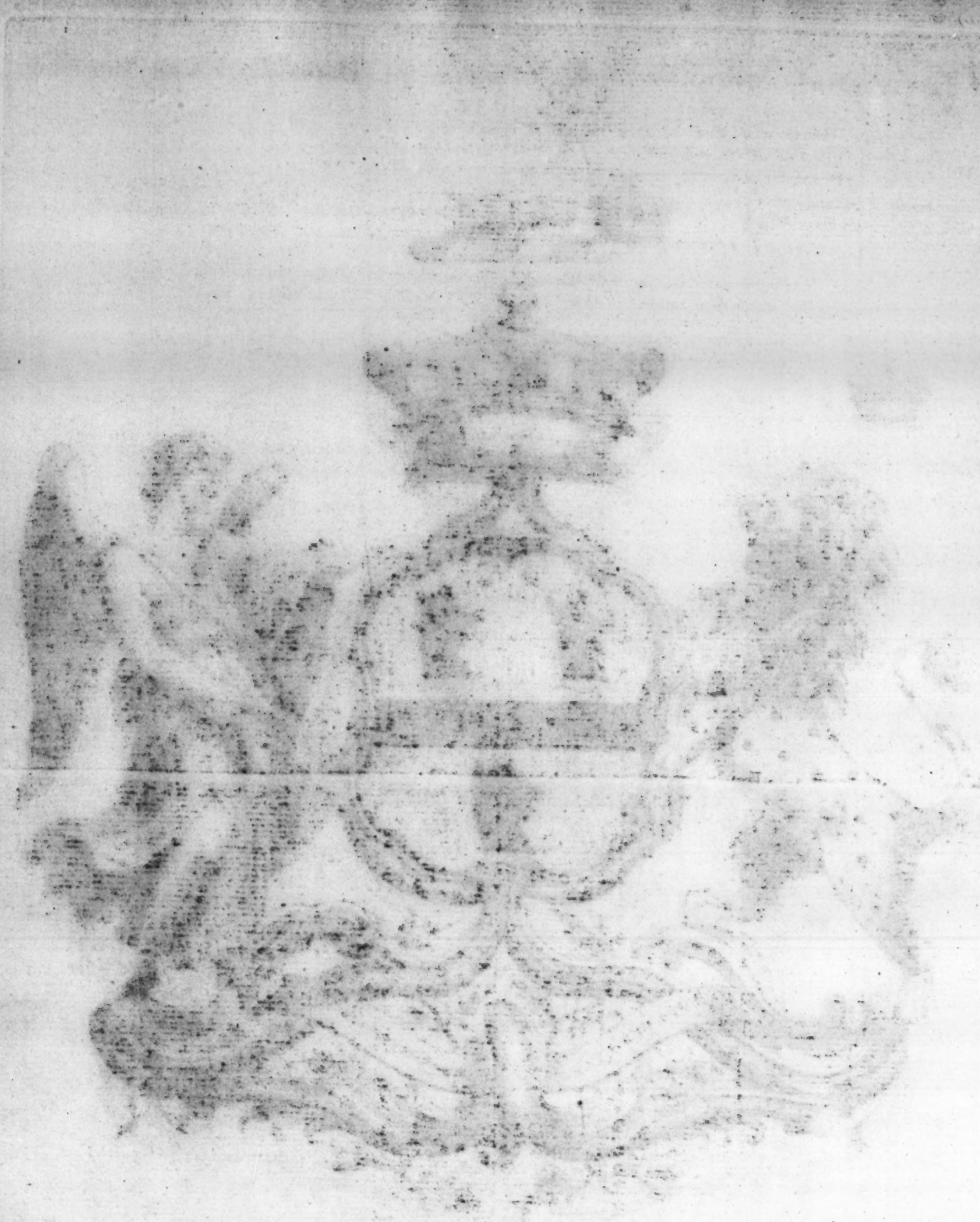


The Right Honourable
Thomas Bromley,
B A R O N
M O N T F O R T.



A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of Bromley, Baron Montfort.

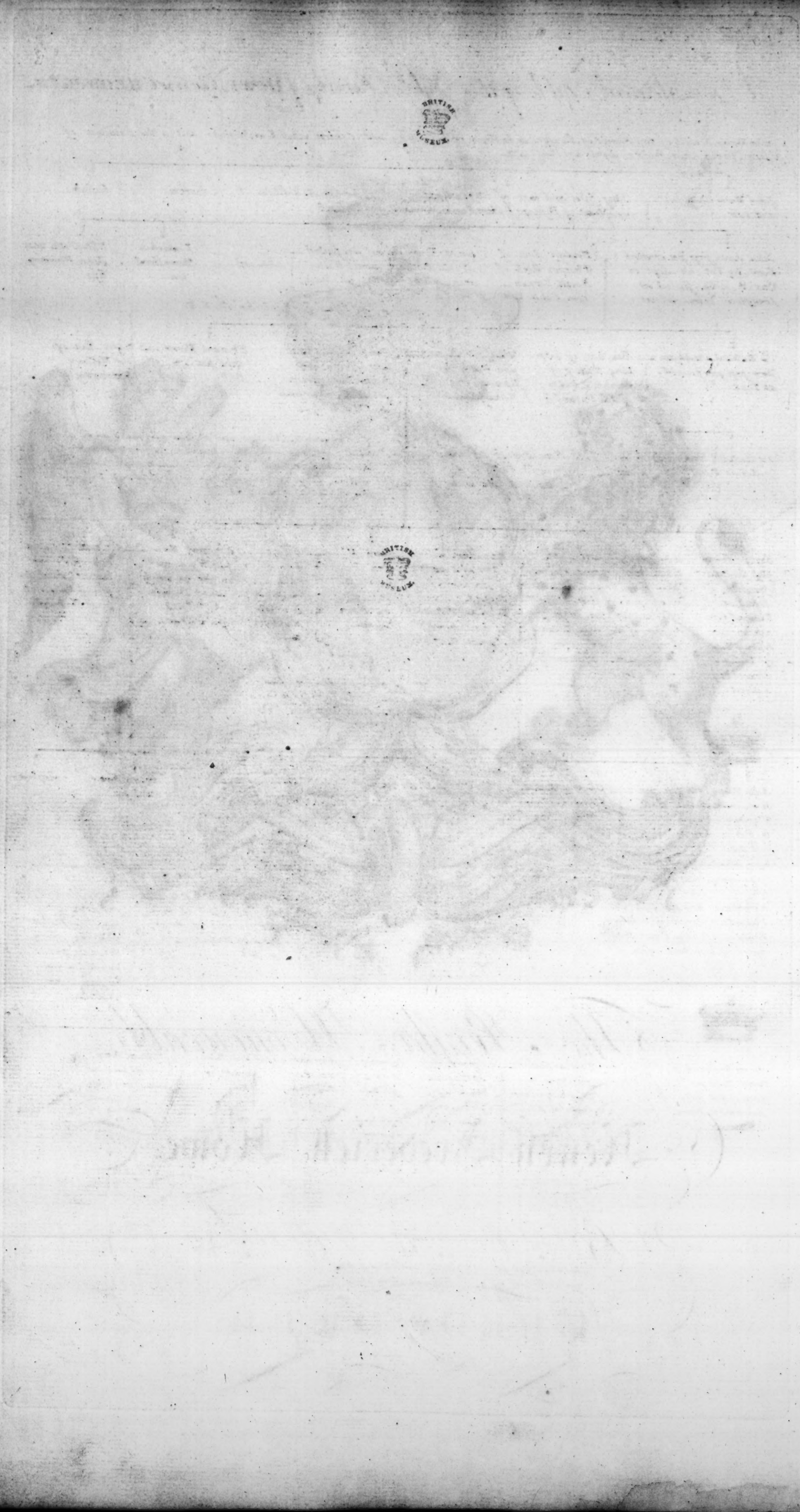




[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located below the seal.]



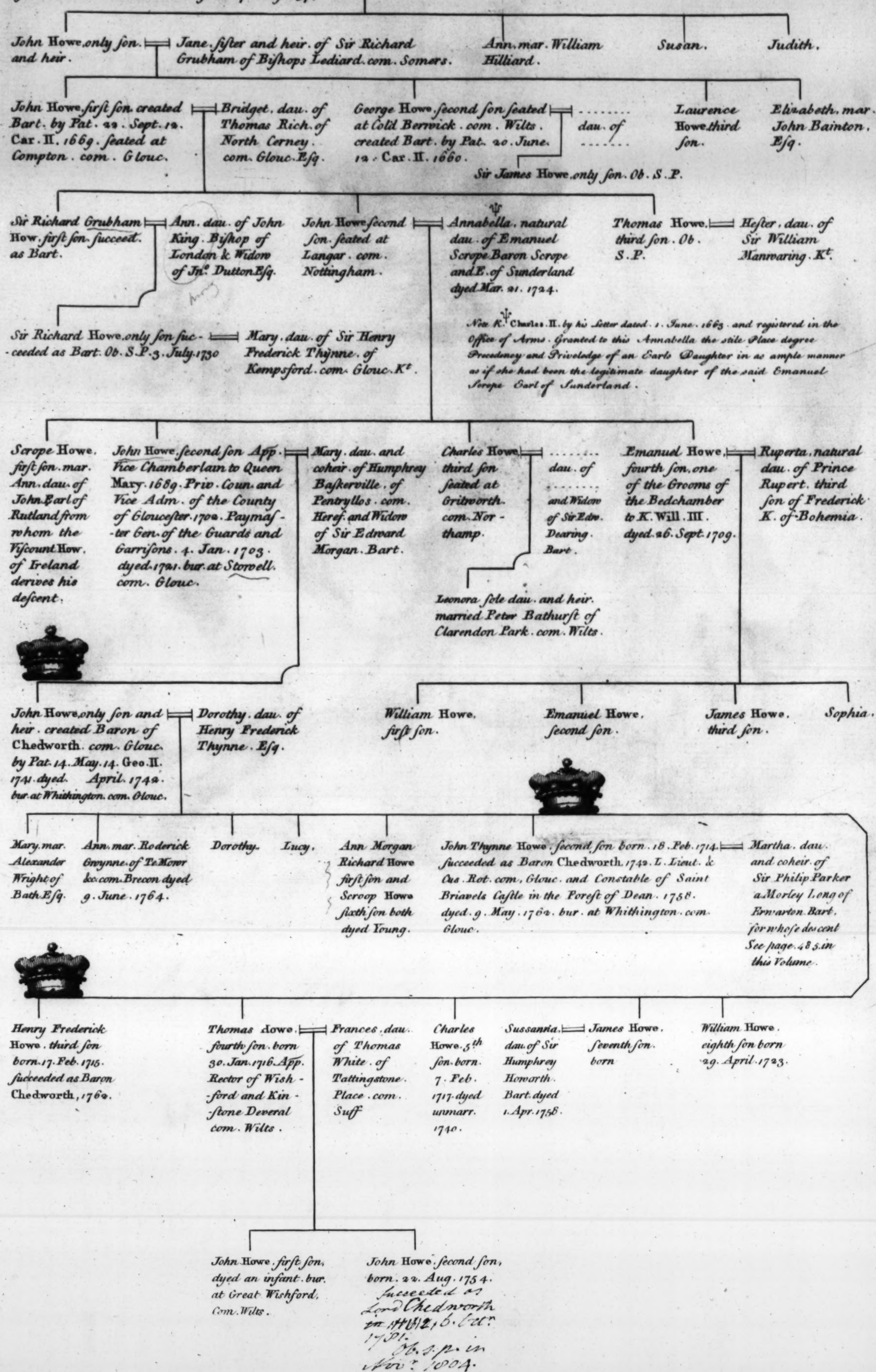
The Right Honourable
 Henry Frederick Home
 B A R O N
 CHEDWORTH.



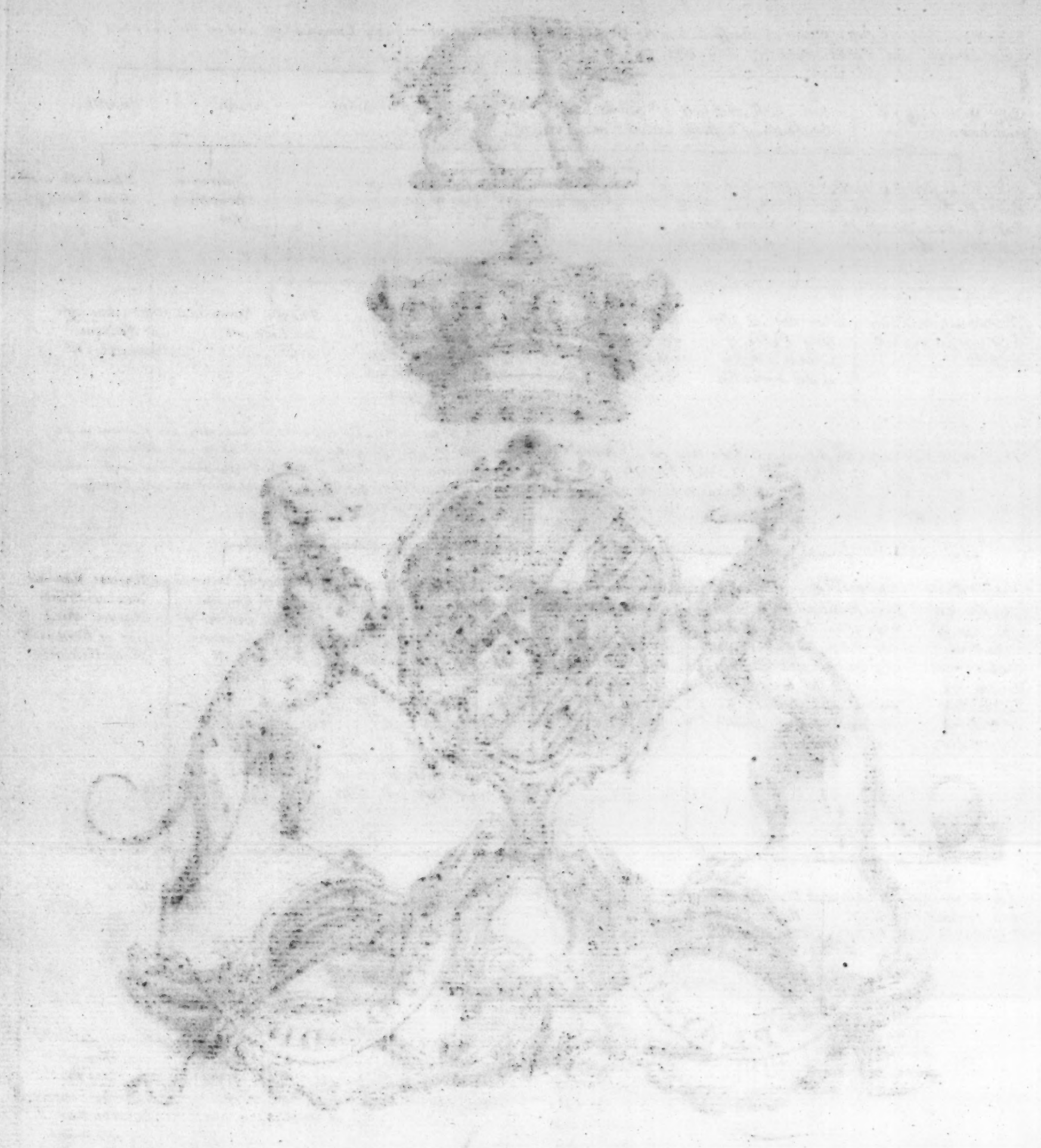
434

A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of HOWE, Baron CHEDWORTH.

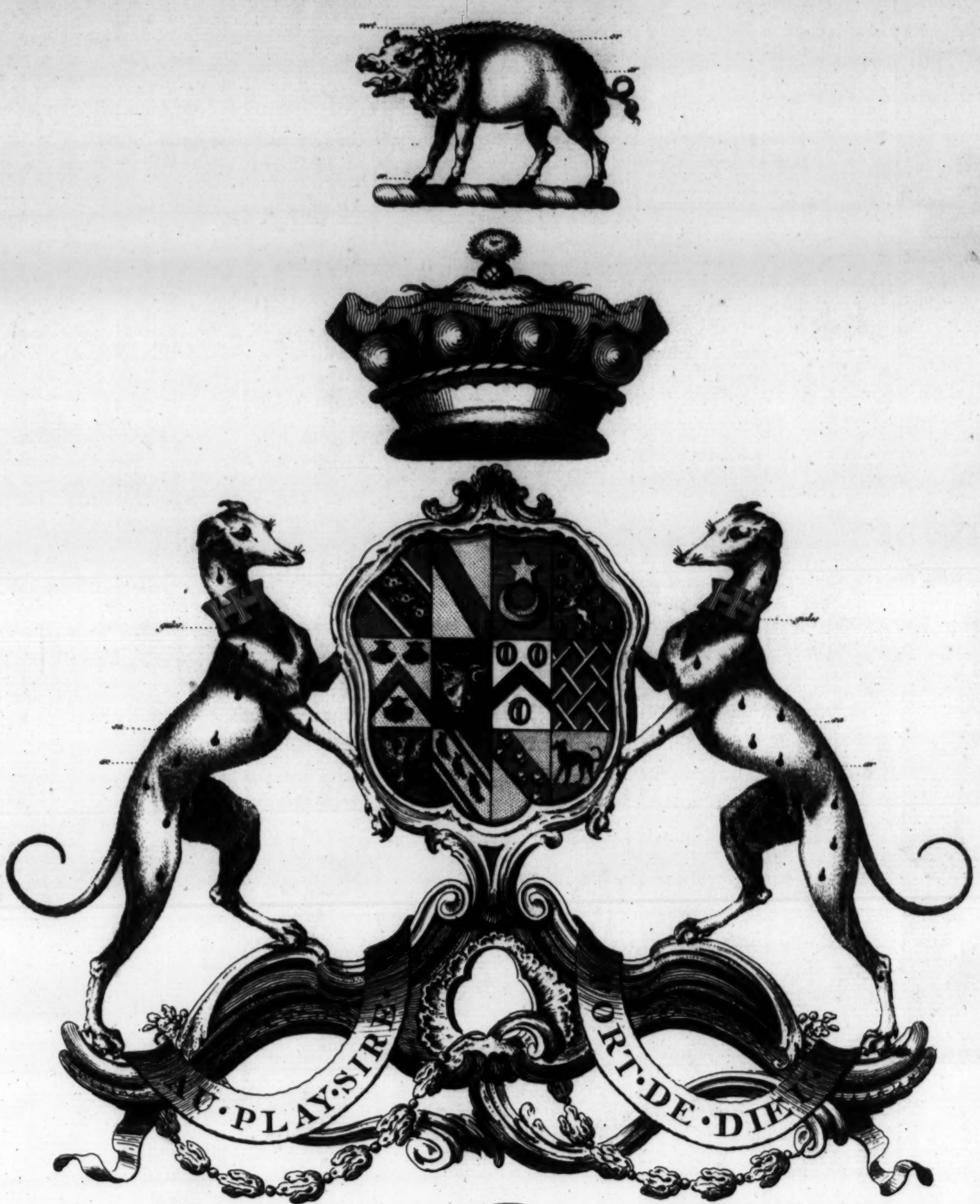
John Howe, Seised of the Manor of Hunspfel de la Heies. com. Somers. and of divers other Lands there and in the Counties of Essex. Devon. and Middle. dyed: 27. May. 1574.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
JAN 10 1900

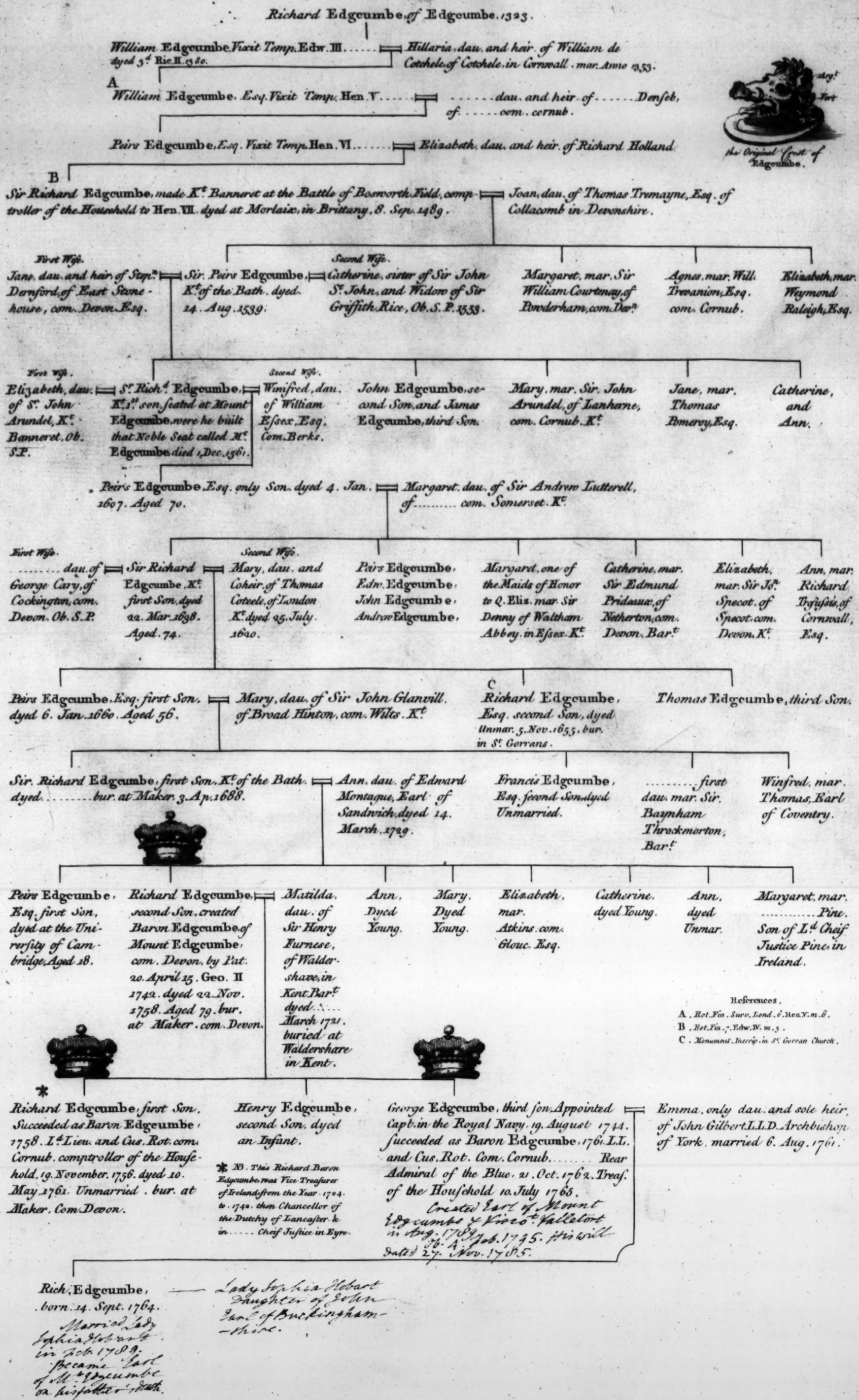


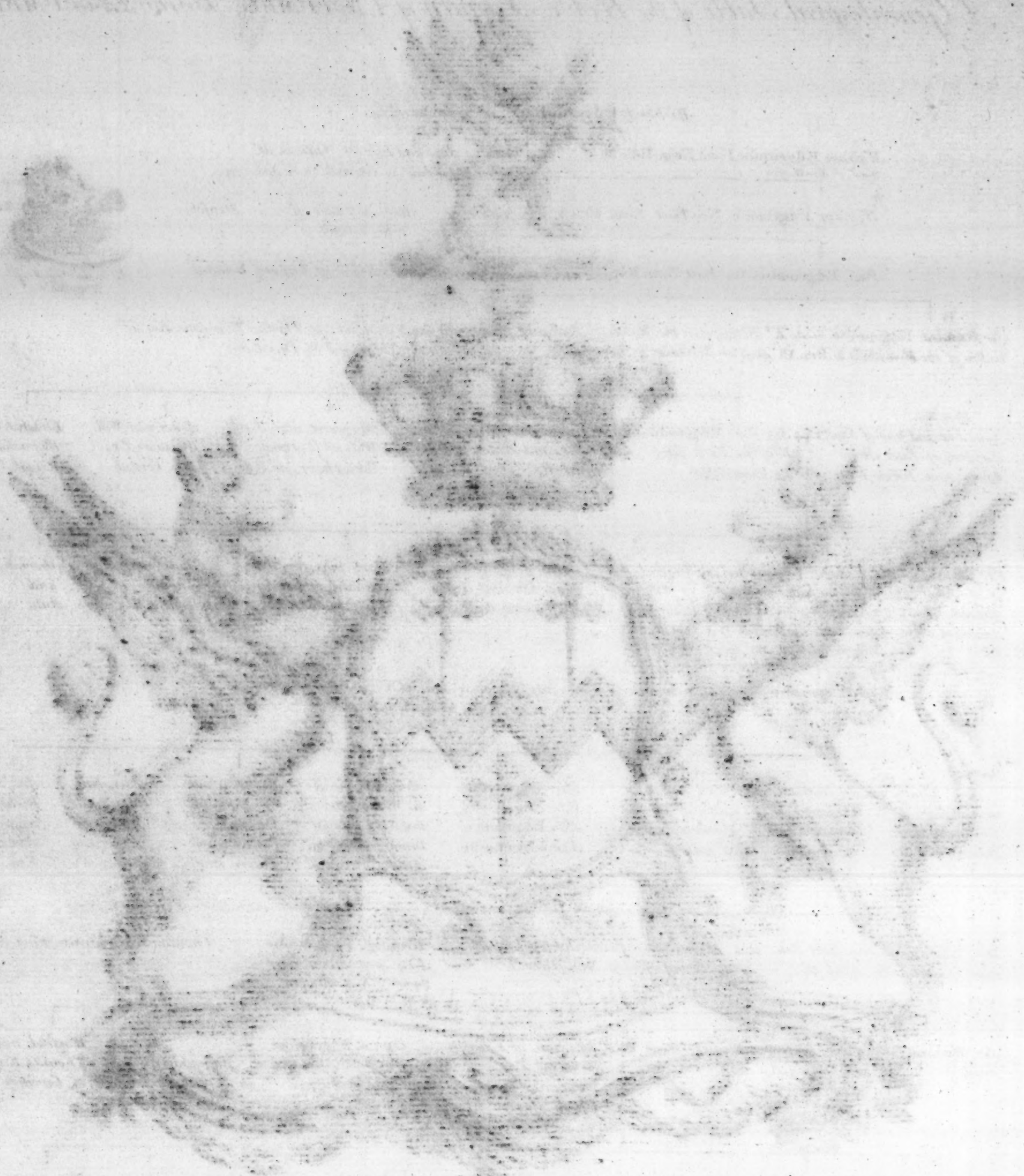
The Right Honourable
George Edgcumbe
Baron Edgcumbe
OF
MOUNT EDGCUMBE.

The NAMES of the QUARTERINGS
1. Edgcumbe. | 3. Donsel. | 5. Crispin. | 7. Fitz-Walter. | 9. Ridgberry. | 11. Cottele.
2. Cottele. | 4. Holland. | 6. Darnford. | 8. Huddleston. | 10. Southouse. | 12. Stecher.



A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of EDGCUMBE, Baron EDGCUMBE.





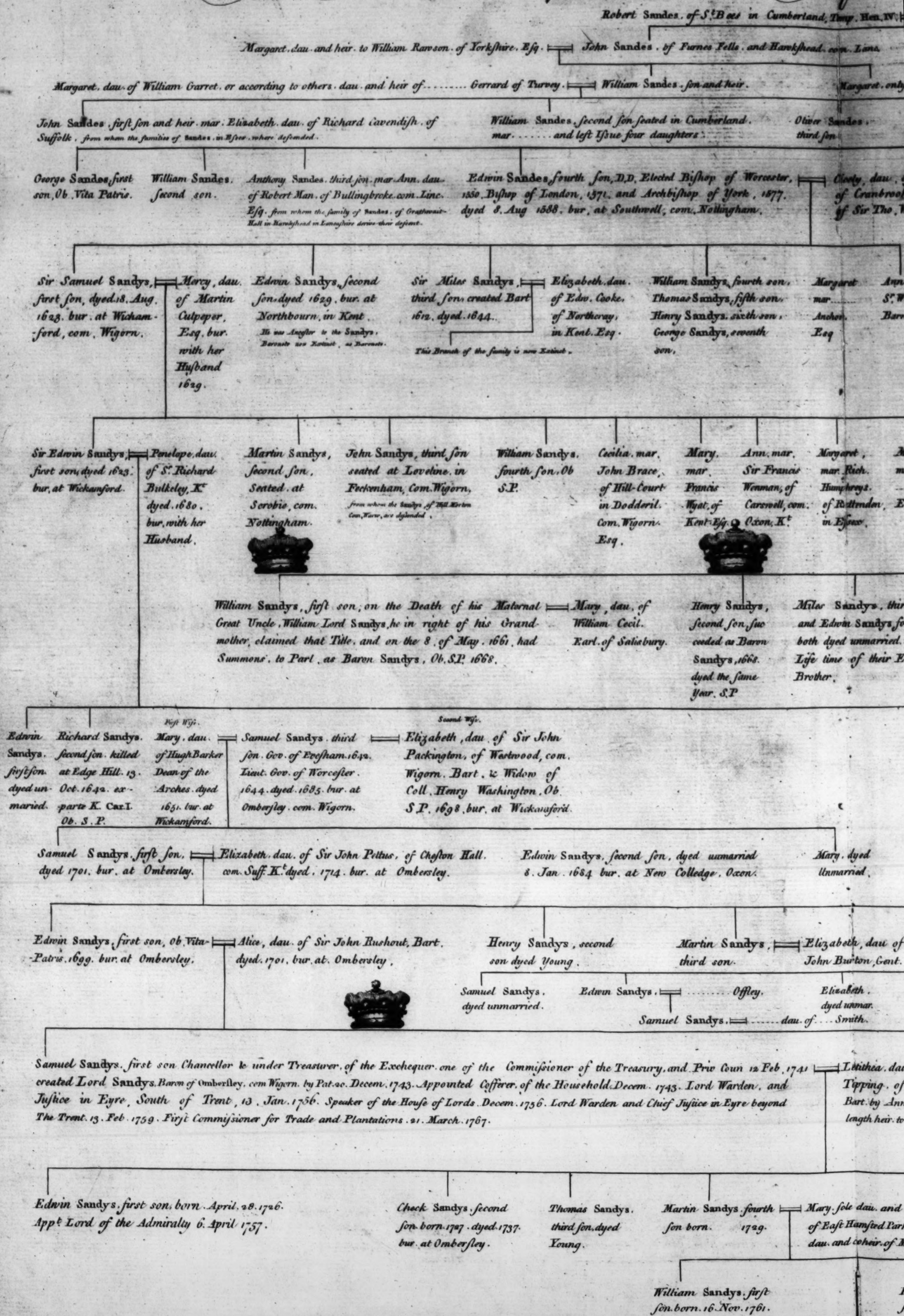
CHURCH OF ST. MARY

1861

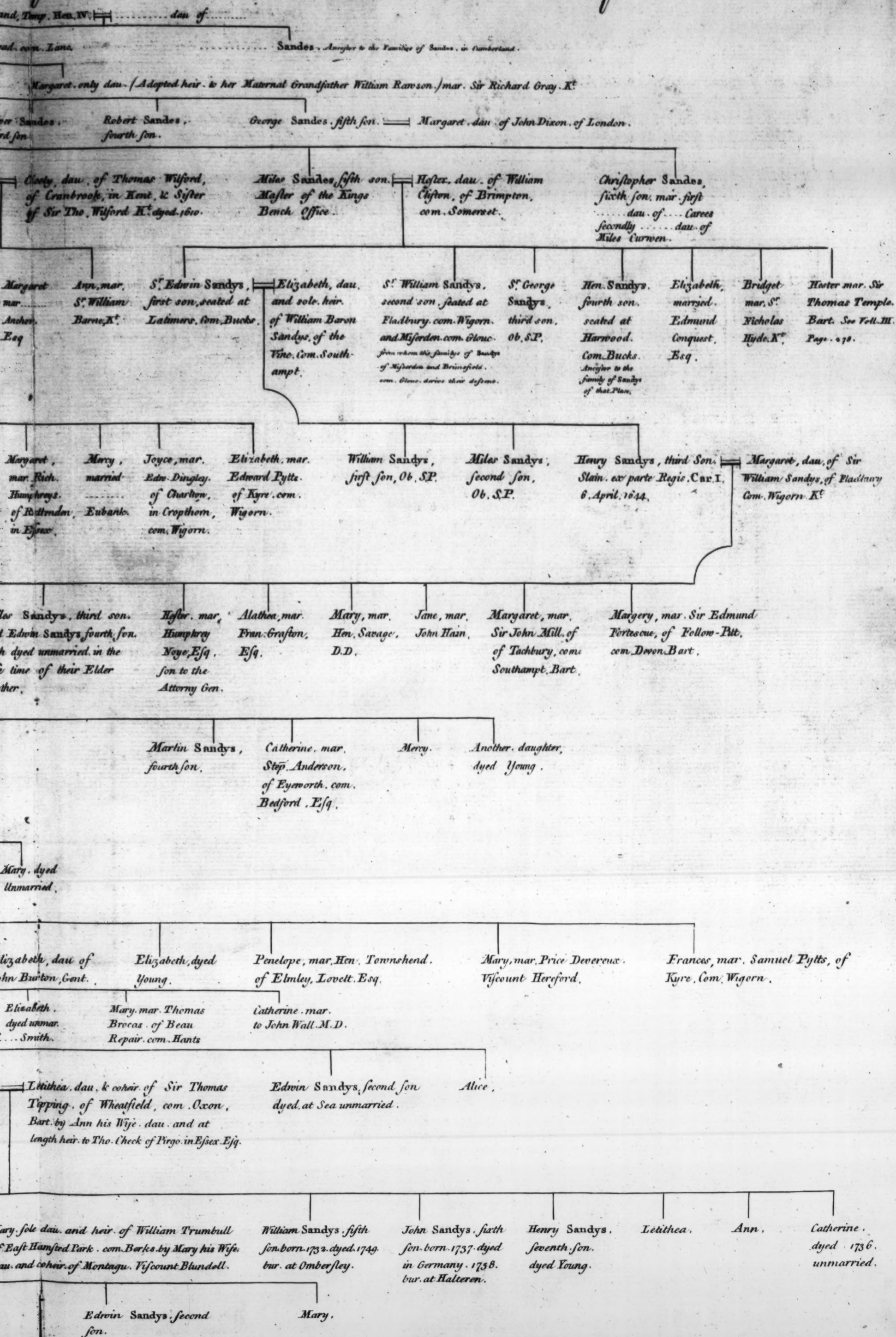


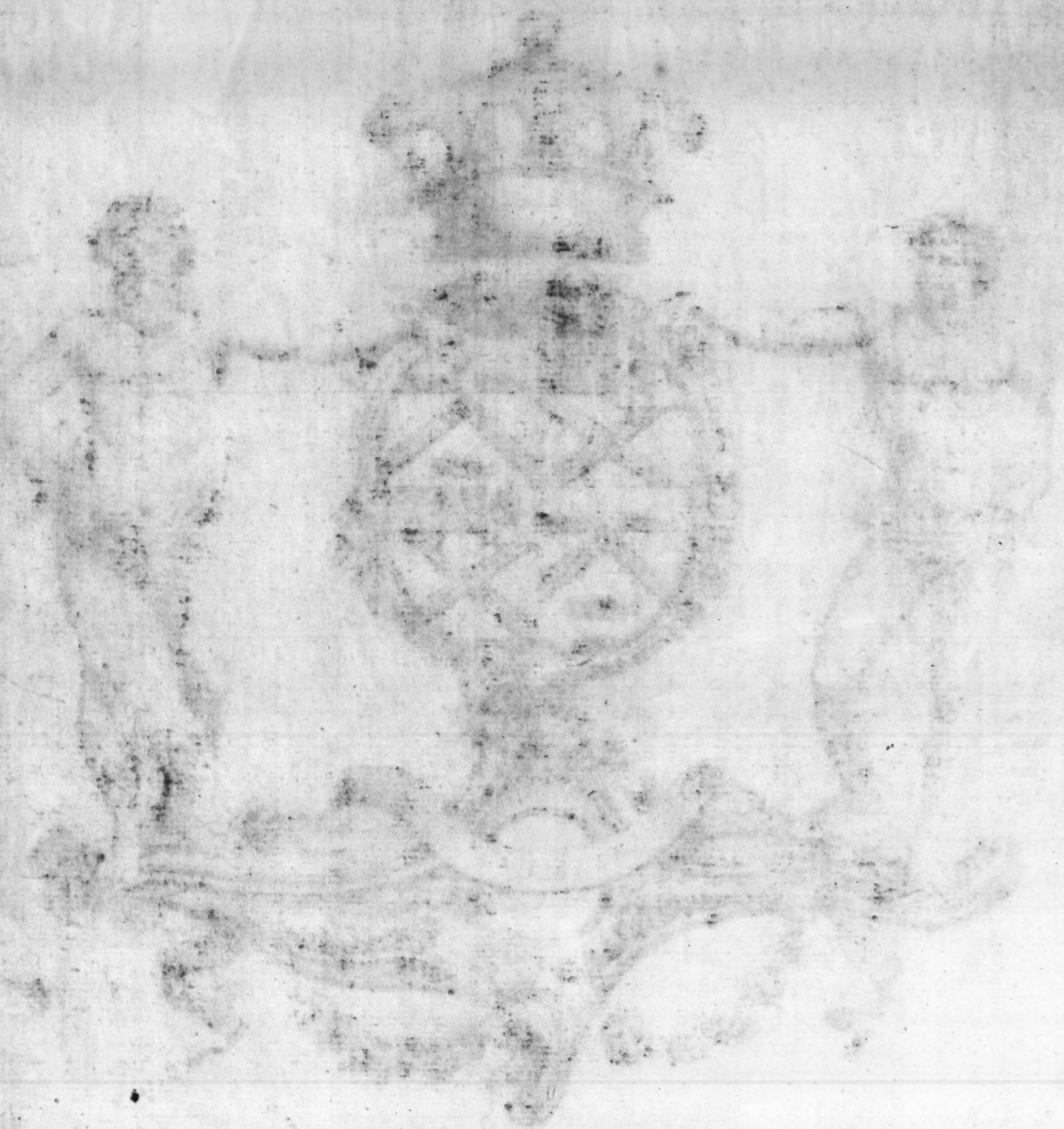
The Right Honourable
Samuel Sandys
B A R O N
Sandys

A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of S

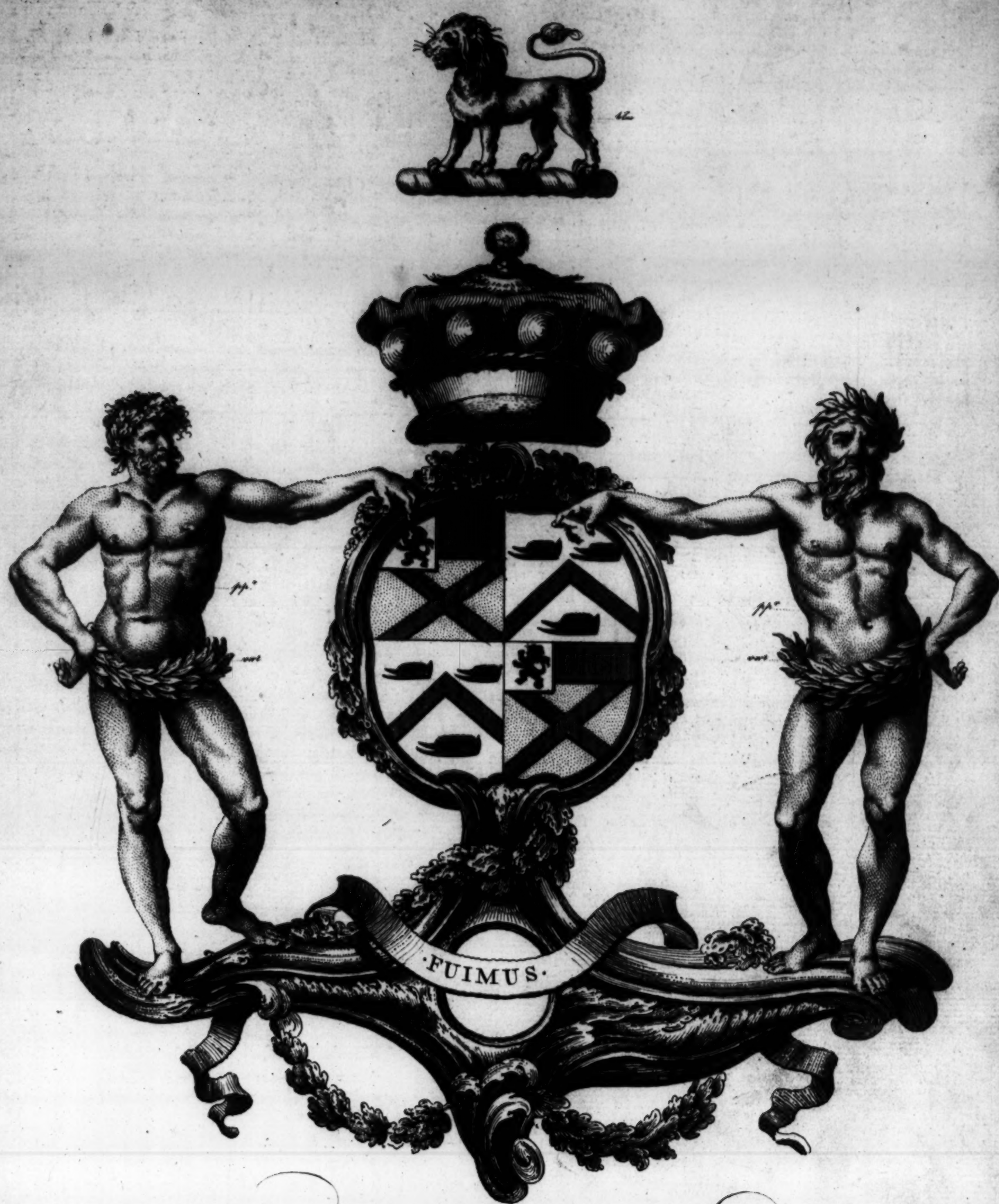


ly of Sandys, Baron Sandys, of Ombersley.

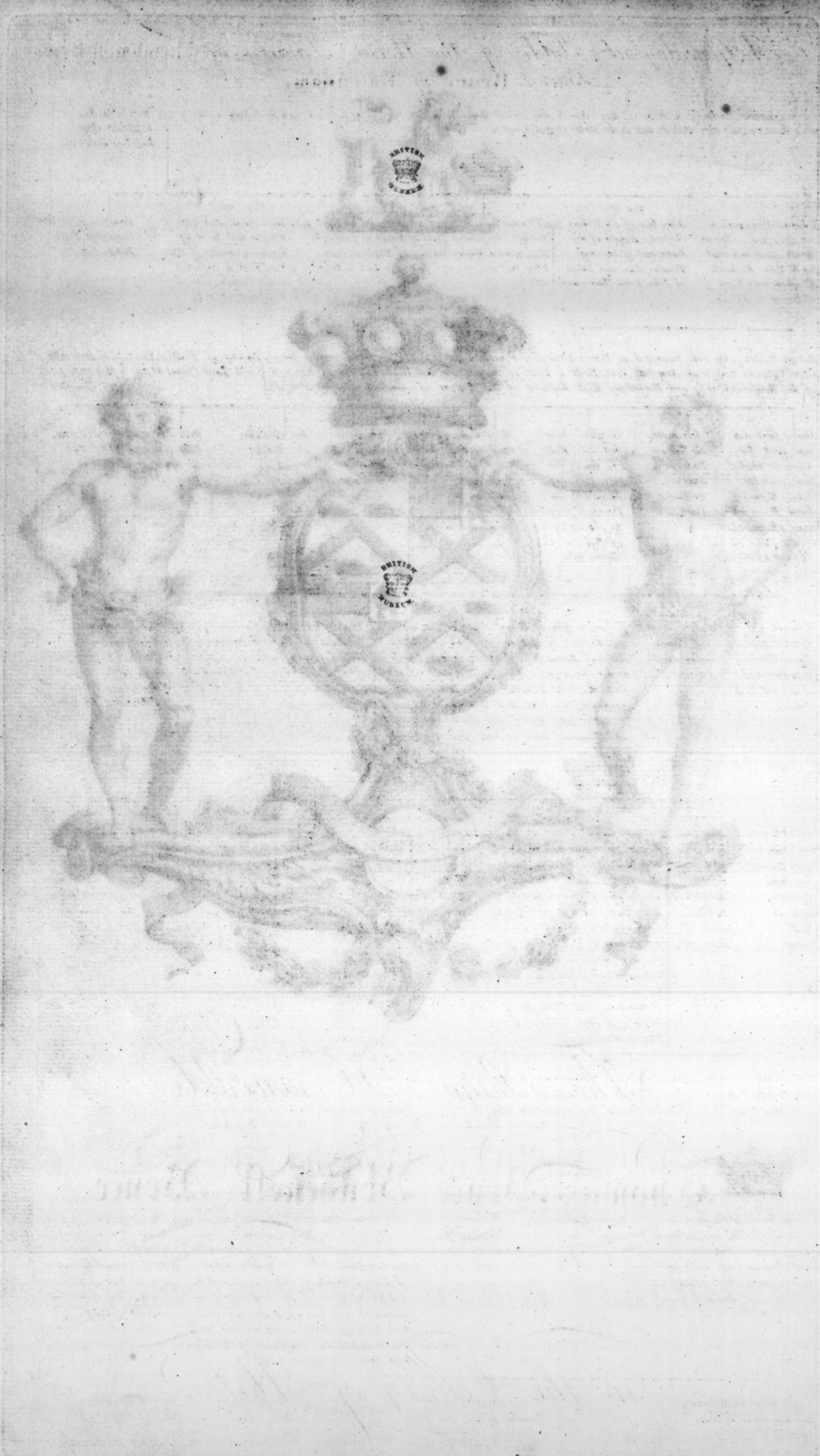




[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a signature or address, located below the seal.]



The Right Honourable
Thomas Bruce Brudenell Bruce.
BARON BRUCE OF TOTTENHAM
in the County of Wilts.



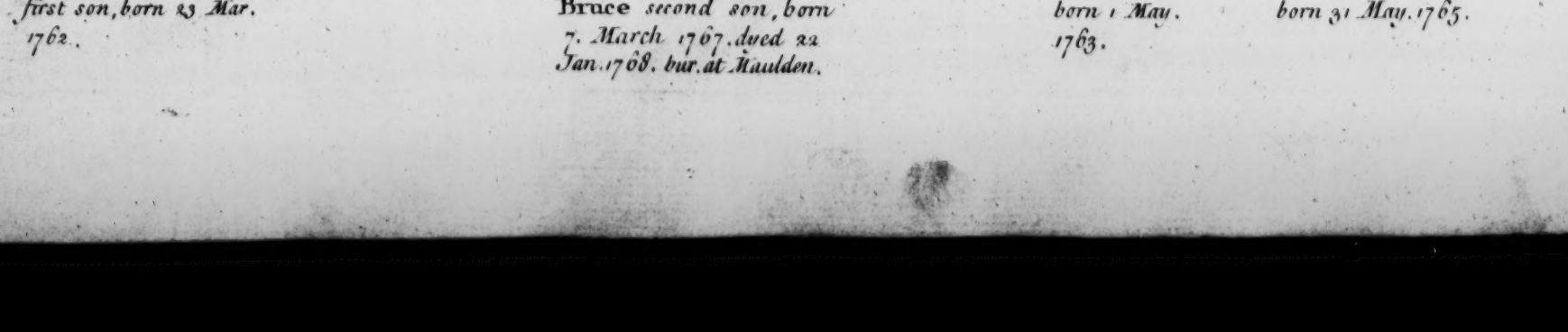
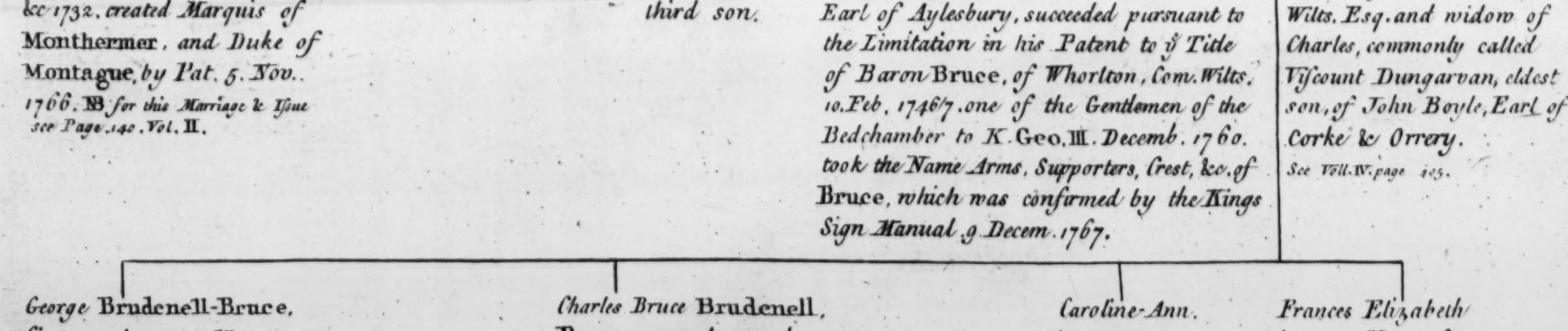
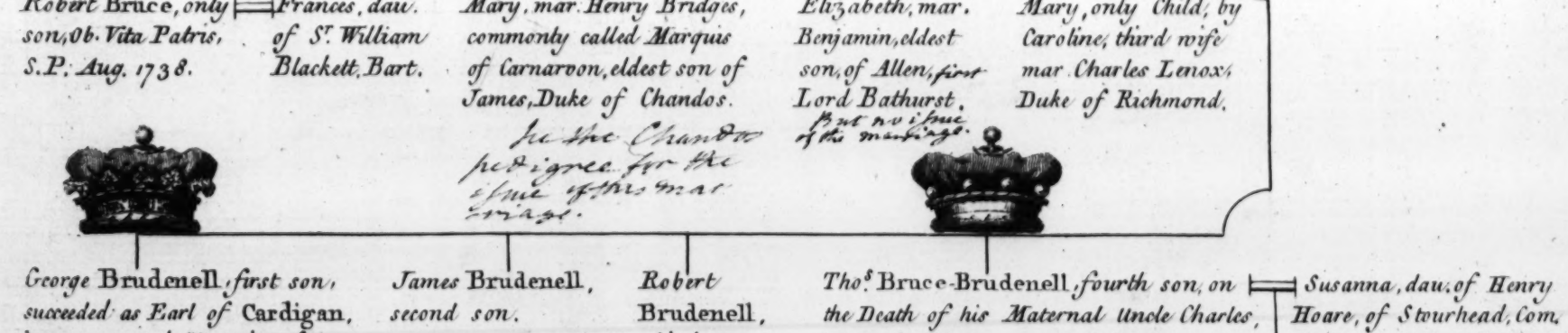
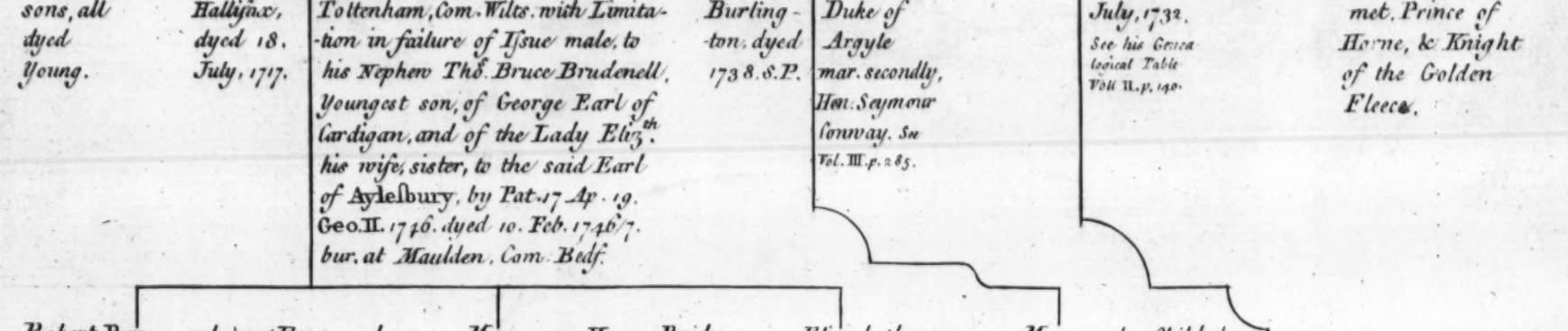
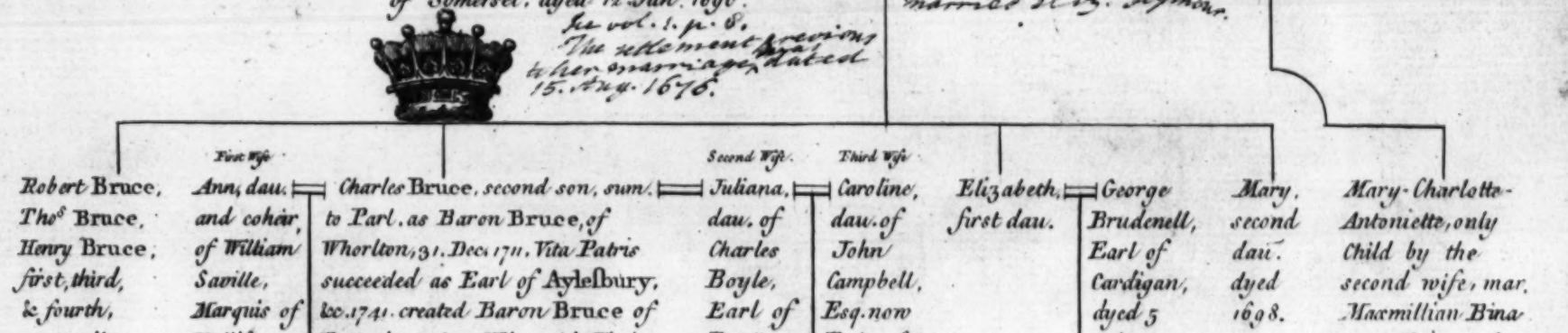
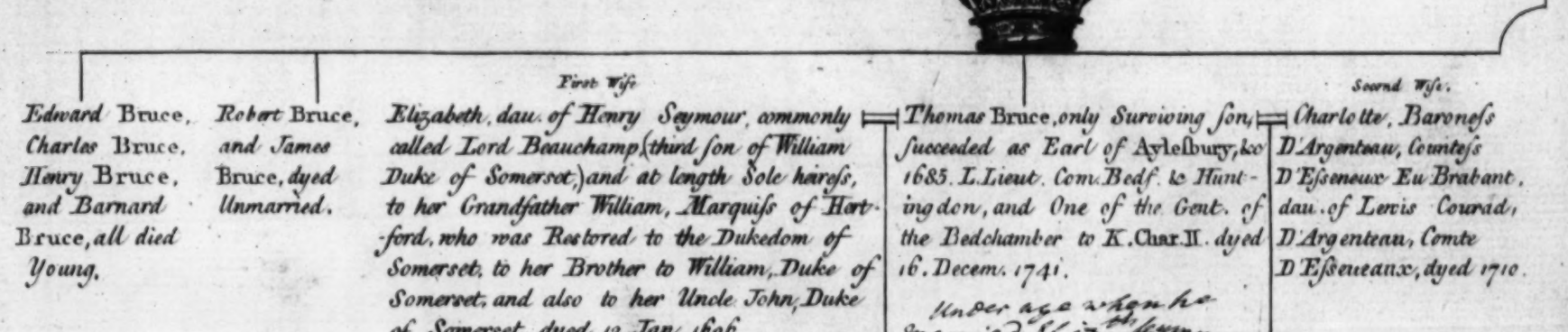
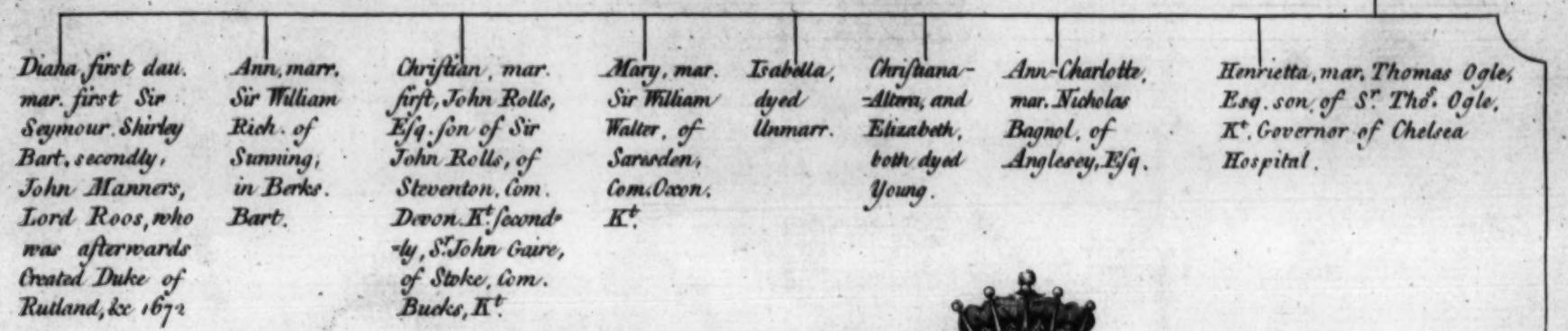
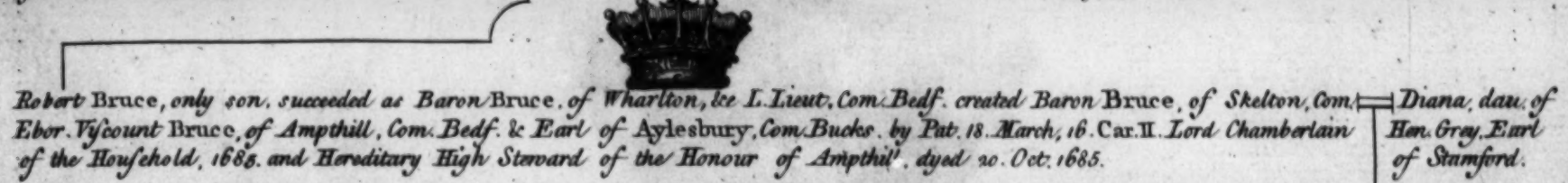
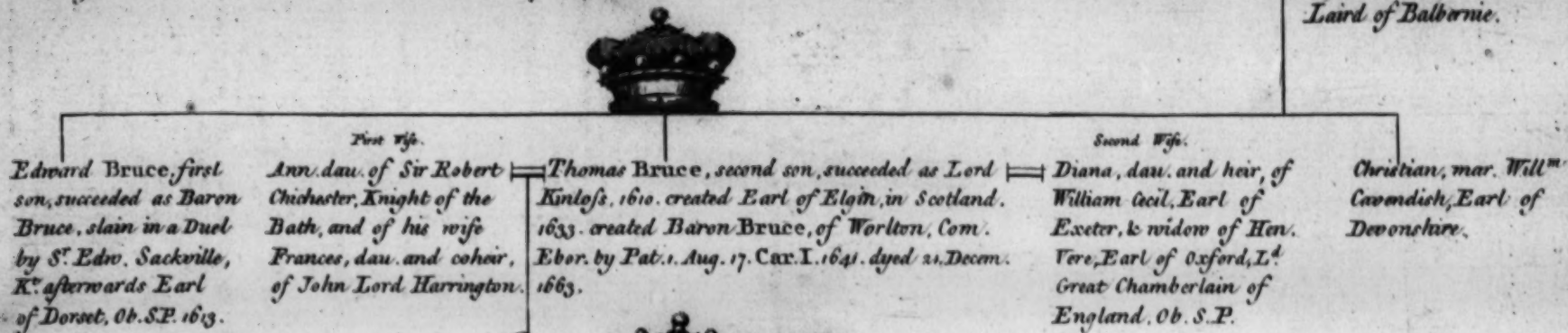
[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a signature or title, located below the coat of arms watermark.]

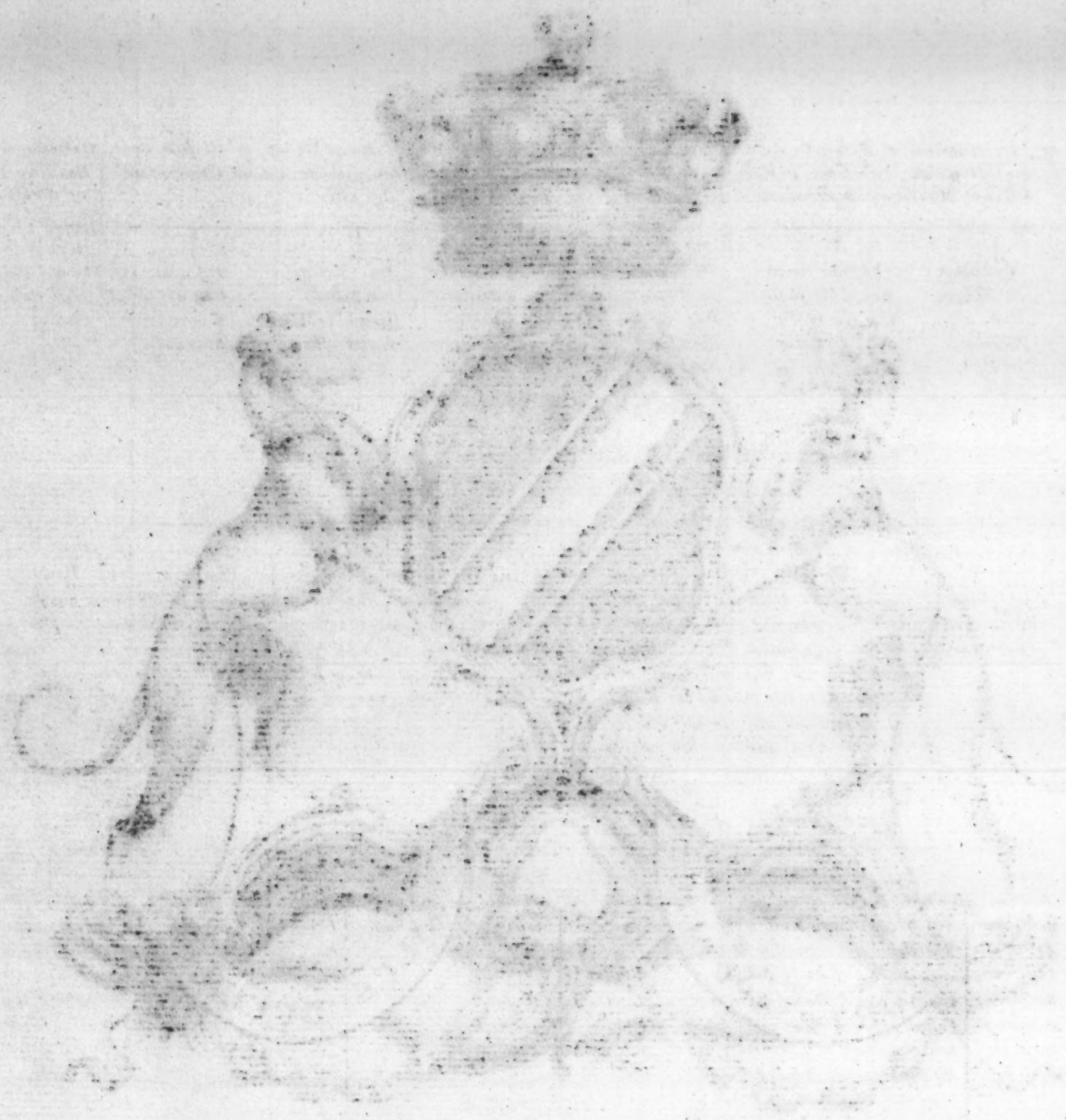
A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of Brudenell Bruce. Baron Bruce of Tottenham.

440.

Edward Bruce Master of the Rolls 18. May. 1 Jac. I. 1603 created Baron Bruce of Kinlosh, in Scotland. by Pat. 8. July. 2 Jac. I. 1604 dyed 14. Jan. 1610. at 62. bur. in the Rolls Chapel, London.

Magdalen dau. of Alexander Clark, Laird of Balbarnie.





[Faint, mirrored text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]



The Right Honourable
Matthew Fortescue,
B A R O N
F O R T E S C U E



A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of FORTESCUE, Baron FORTESCUE.

Sir Richard le Forte. came into England with William the Conqueror.

Sir Adam le Forte. only son. assumed the Name of Fortescue. and in reward for his own and his Fathers conduct at the Battle of Hastings. Obtained a Grant of the Lordship of Wustone in the Parish of Modbury. com. Devon.

Sir John Fortescue. K^t first son.

Sir Richard Fortescue. K^t second son.

Sir Nicholas Fortescue. K^t third son.

Richard Fortescue. only son, and heir.

William Fortescue. son, and heir.

William Fortescue. son, and heir. Elizabeth. dau. of Richard, Earl of Warwick and Albemarle.

Mabel. dau. of John Powell. Esq.

William Fortescue. first son.

Sir John Fortescue. K^t second son. Governor of Meaux in Berry.

Eleanor. dau. and heir. of Will. Norris. com. Devon.

First Wife.

Joan. dau. of Wood, of Wood, com. Devon.

Sir Henry Fortescue. K^t first son. Lord Chief Justice of Ireland.

Second Wife. Pallapit. Esq.

Sir John Fortescue. K^t second son. Lord Chief Justice of England 1448. and afterwards Lord Chancellor of England.

dau. of K^t third son.

Alice. dau. and heir. of Richard Hollacombe. of Hollacombe. com. Devon.

Elizabeth. dau. and heir. of Richard Densel, of Ware-Gifford, Esq.

Martin Fortescue. only son, seated at Filleigh. com. Devon.

Jaquet. dau. of Ralph S^t Leger, of Annary. com. Devon.

John Fortescue. first son.

William Fortescue. second son, seated at Buckland Filleigh. com. Devon.

N. dau. of

Bartholomew Fortescue. of Filleigh and Ware-Gifford, only son.

N. dau. of

Richard Fortescue. first son.

Levy Fortescue. second son.

Mary. dau. of William Gifford, of Hulsbury, com. Devon.

Hugh Fortescue. only son, seated at Filleigh, and Ware.

Elizabeth. dau. of Sir John Chichester, of Raleigh, K^t

Elizabeth. dau. of Sir John Specot. K^t

John Fortescue. only son.

Mary. dau. of Robert Rolle, of Heanton. com. Devon. Esq. Ob. 3. Mar. 1648. bur. at Ware.

Hugh Fortescue. of Filleigh, only son, Ob. 1661.

Elizabeth. born. 26. Aug. 1716. mar. Sir George Chudleigh, of Ashton. Bart.

Joan. born 12. Jan. 1618. dyed unmar. ried.

Joan. born. 3. March, 1619. mar. Christopher Clobery of Bradstone, com. Devon. Esq.

Mary. born. 24. March, 1624. mar. James Erissey, of Erissey. com. Cornub. Esq.

Margaret. born. 14. Decem. 1625. mar. Leonard Pote, of Clavton. Esq.

Jane. born. 25. April 1632. mar. James Jenkins, of S^t Columb, in Cornwall.

First Wife.

John Fortescue. dau. of first son, S^t Bevil born. 27. Grenville Dec. 1611. Ob. S.P.

Second Wife.

Robert Fortescue. dau. of second son, S^t North-cote. K^t born. 4. Sep. 1617.

Third Wife.

Hugh Fortescue. dau. of third son, S^t North-cote. K^t born. 25. Ap. 1621. Ob. S.P.

Fourth Wife.

Arthur Fortescue. dau. of fourth son, S^t North-cote. K^t born. 6. Dec. 1622. Ob. S.P.

Fifth Wife.

Barbara. dau. of fifth son, S^t North-cote. K^t born. 23. Ap. 1627. Ob. S.P.

Sixth Wife.

Edmund Fortescue. dau. of sixth son, S^t North-cote. K^t born. 29. May. 1628. Ob. 1691.

Seventh Wife.

Sarah. dau. of seventh son, S^t North-cote. K^t born. 10. Nov. Ob. 1681.

Grace. only dau. by the first Wife. mar. Sir Halfewell Tynte. Bart.

only dau. by the second Wife. mar. Horner.

Sir John Fortescue. Aland, K^t created Baron Fortescue. of Credan in Ireland by Pat. 15. Aug. 1740. he dyed. 19. Decem. in the same Year and left Issue, Hugh the present L^d Fortescue. of Ireland.

John Fortescue. of Cleeve in Ware.

Bridget. sole dau. and heir. of Hugh Boscarven of Tregothan, in Cornwall, by Margaret his Wife fourth dau. and at length sole heir. of Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, and Baron Clinton.

Hugh Fortescue. first son seated at Filleigh. &c. com. Devon. dyed 25. Nov. 1719. bur. at Filleigh, com. Devon.

Lucy. dau. of Mathew L^d Ashburn. dyed. 18. Feb. 1767. atat. 80. bur. at Filleigh.

John Fortescue. sec. son seated at Penwarr, married. dau. of Richard Fortescue. K^t Ob. S. P.

Arthur Fortescue. third son. John Fortescue.

Joseph Fortescue. fourth son. Four sons and one daughter.

Johanna. sister to Jn^l Gay. Esq.



Hugh Fortescue. first son obtained a Writ of Summons to Earl as Baron Clinton, in right of his Maternal Grandmother. 10. Mar. 1721. elected K^t of the Bath, 1725. Lord of the Bedchamber, L. Lieut. et Cus. Rot. Com. Devon. on the accession of K. Geo. II. created Earl Clinton, & Baron Fortescue, of Castle Hill. com. Devon. with limitation of the Dignity of Baron Fortescue. in default of Issue Male, to Mathew Fortescue, his Younger brother by the half blood, and the heirs Male of his body by Pat. 5. July. 1740. dyed. 2. May. 1751. bur. at Filleigh. com. Devon.

Boscarven Fortescue. second son dyed un-married. 1. Dec. 1719. bur. at Filleigh.

Theophilus Fortescue. third son, dyed un-married. 12. Mar. 1745. bur. at Filleigh.

Margaret. first dau. became on her brothers death. 1751. Barones Clinton. dyed un-mar. 1760. bur. at Filleigh.

Bridget. second dau. dyed. 23. April 1742. unmar. bur. at Filleigh.

Charles Fortescue. first son by the second Wife. dyed Young. bur. at Filleigh.

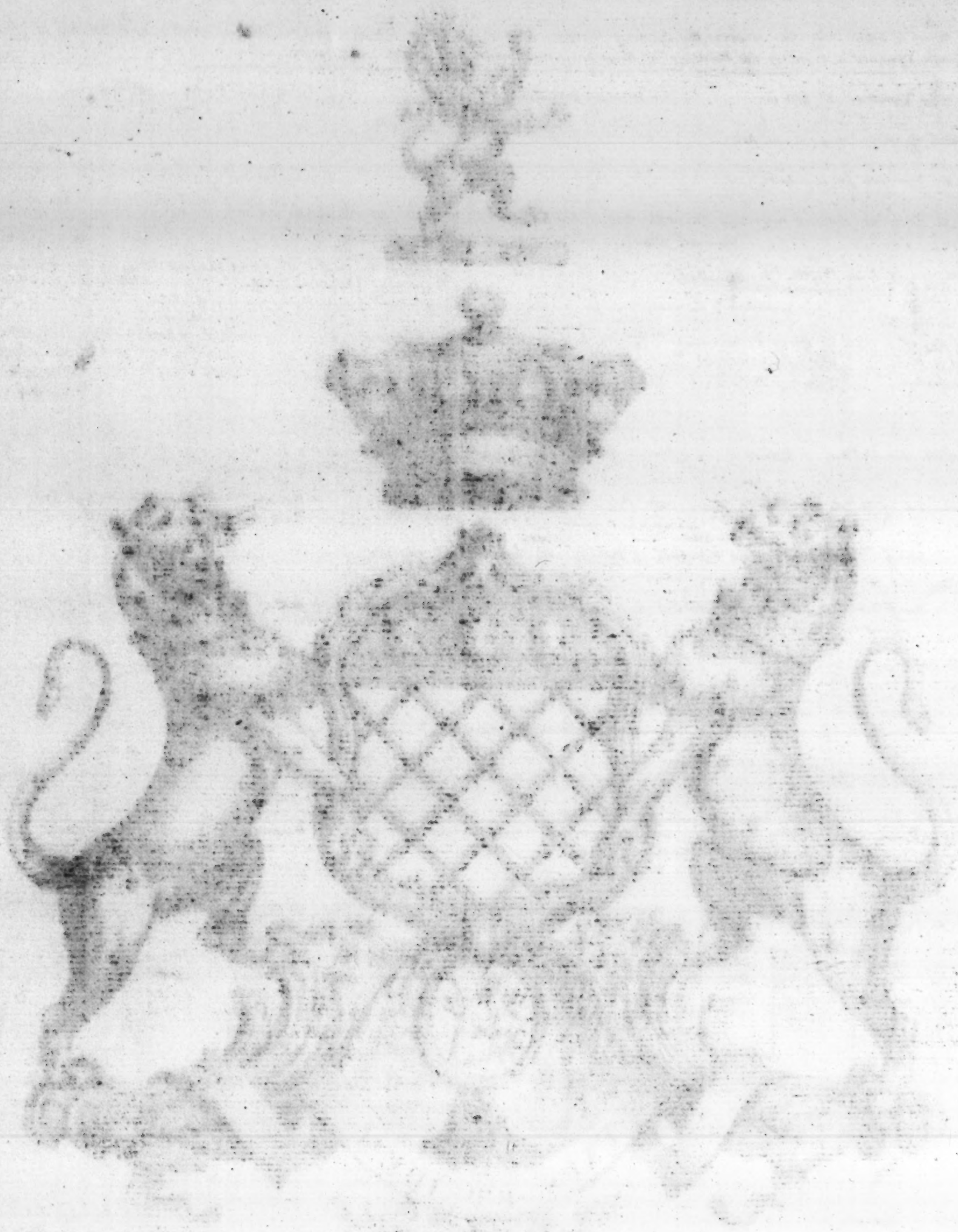
Mathew Fortescue. second son succeeded as Baron Fortescue. of Castle Hill on the death of Hugh Earl Clinton. 2. May. 1751.

Hugh Fortescue. first son, born. 12. Mar. 1753.

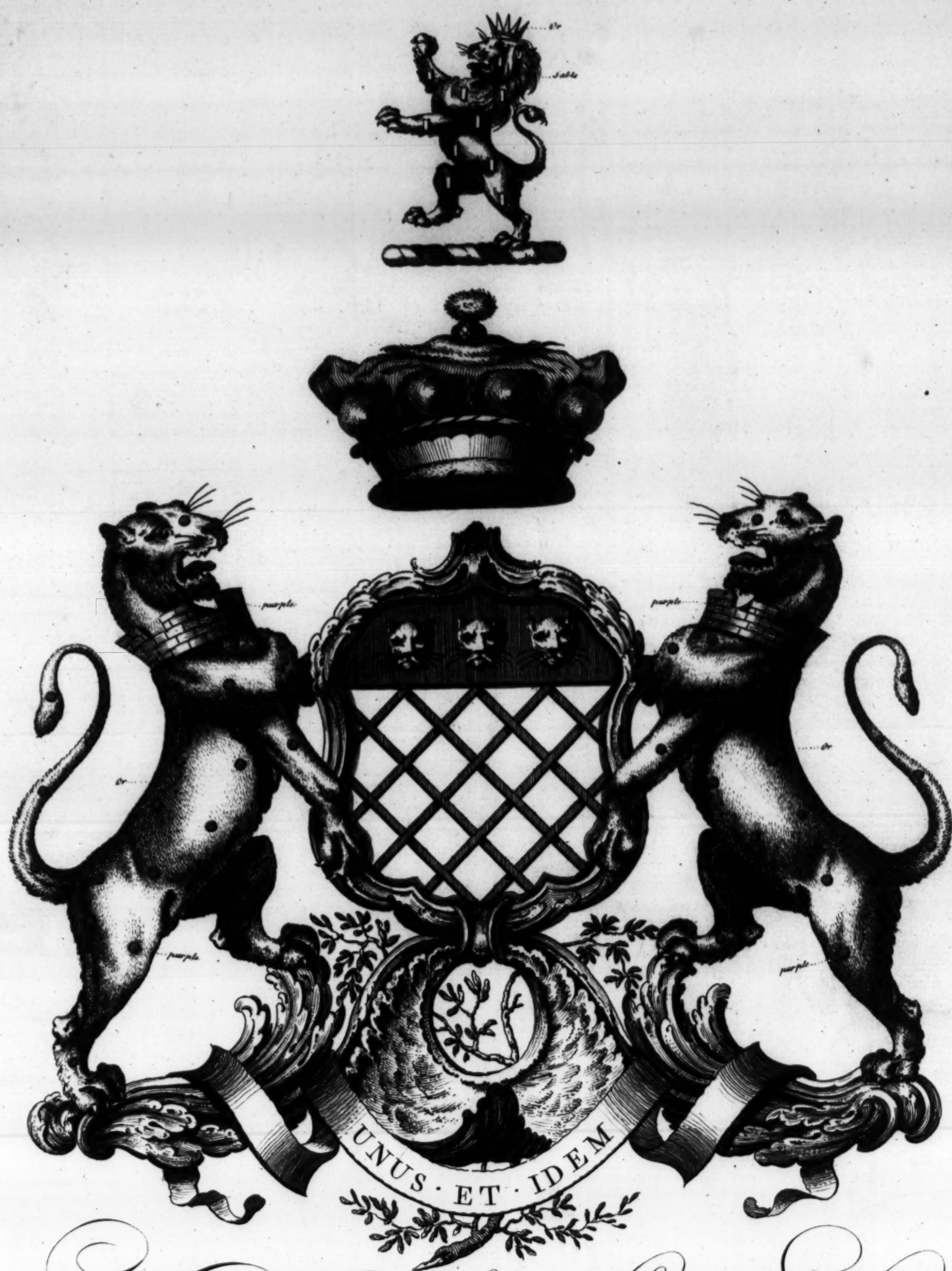
Mathew Fortescue. second son, born. 12. April. 1754.

John Fortescue. third son, born. 6. March. 1755.

Lucy. born 20. July. 1765.



[Faint, illegible text, likely a motto or inscription on a ribbon]



The Right Honourable
 Henry Viddell,
 Baron Ravensworth,
 and Baronet.

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY



THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

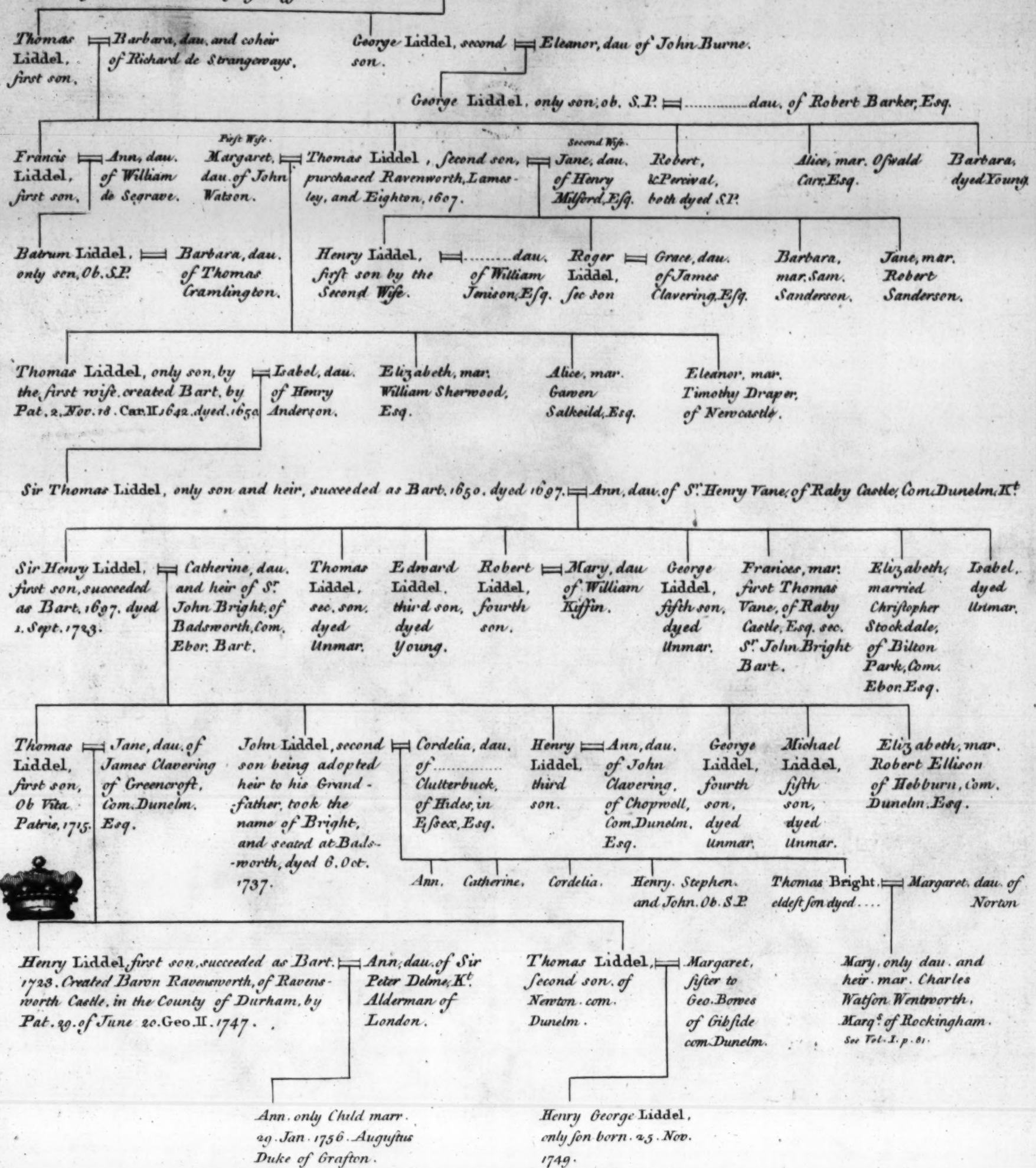
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

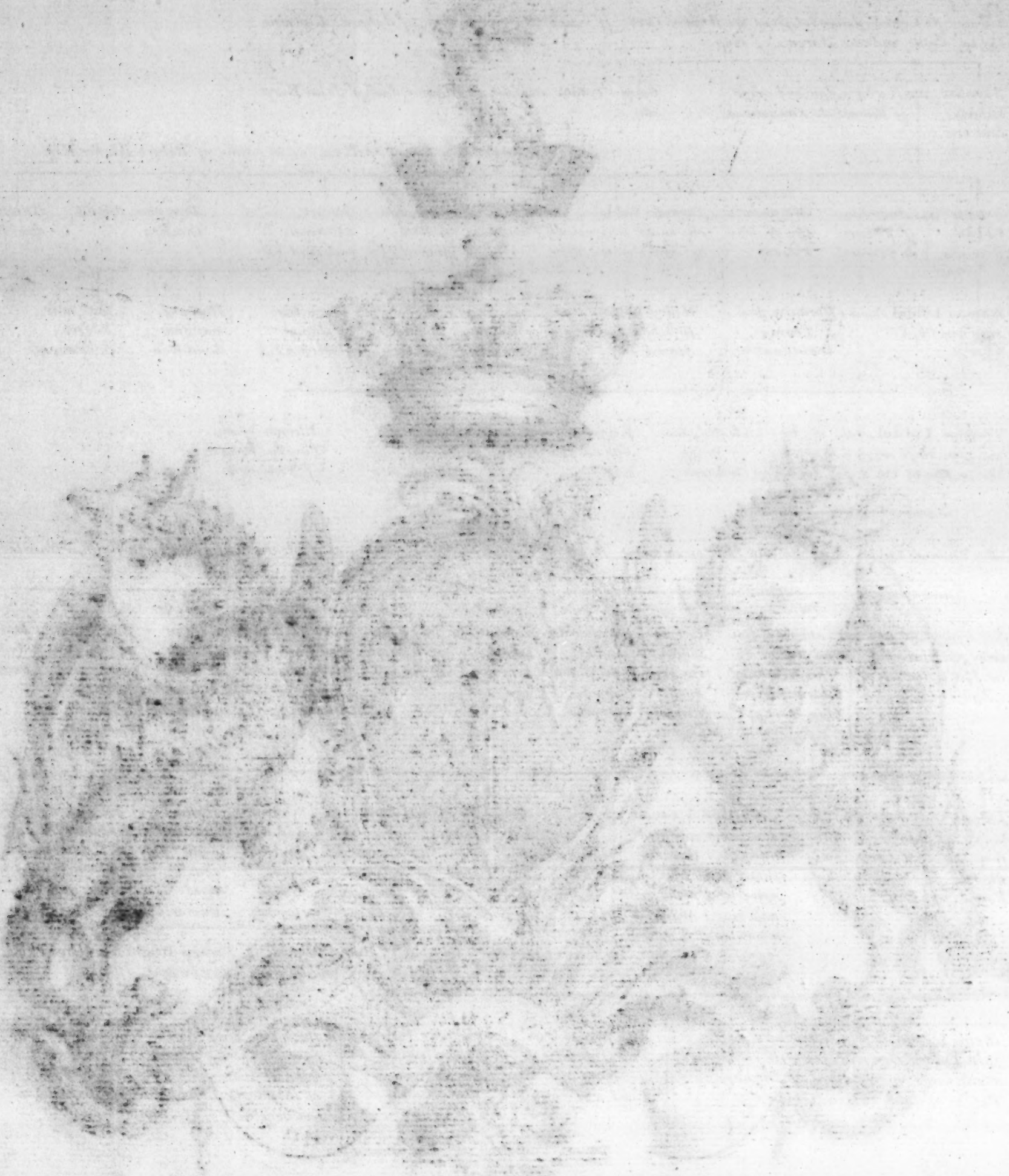
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of Liddel, Baron Ravensworth

Thomas de Liddel, descended from the Antient Lords of Liddel Castle, and the Barony of Buff.



Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.



Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or footer.

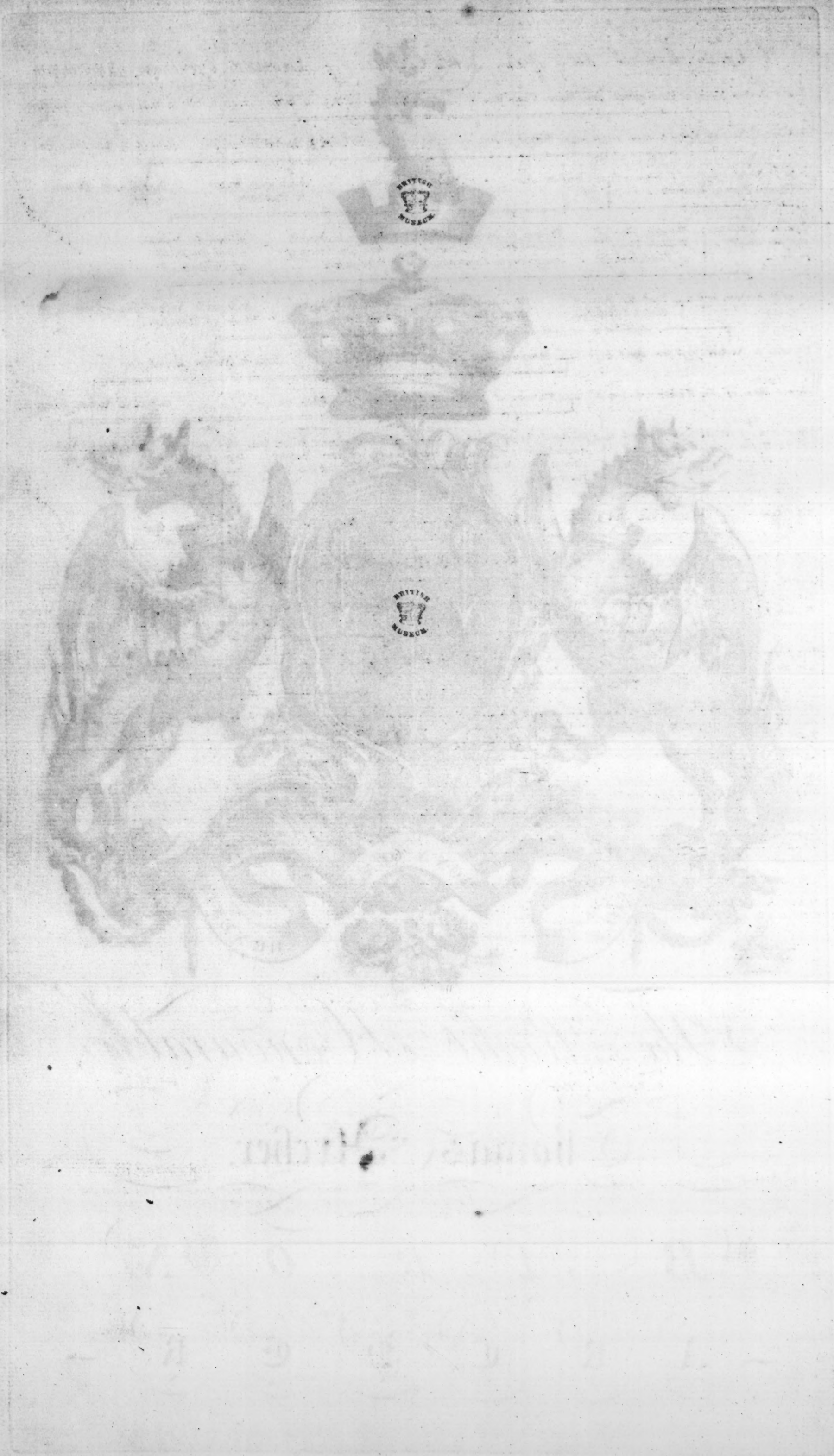


The Right Honourable

Thomas Archer

B A R O N

A R C H E R



Thomas
heep A
her.
th. poor
the his
with.
st. Kun
Cockm
had of
with.
th.
Ch
Ear
-con.

A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of ARCHER, Baron ARCHER.

Robert Archer, seated at Umberlade, com. Warm. Temp. Hen. II. = Schit. dau. of Hen. de Villiers, Sewer to Will. de Newburgh, Earl of Warwick.

William le Archer, first son, dyed. 1239. = Margery, dau. of Richard le Archer, second son. John le Archer, third son.

John le Archer, first son, Champion to Thomas, Earl of Warwick. = Christian, dau. of Thomas le Archer, second son. Jane, mar. Walter de Cherleote. Isabel, mar. William de Lee.

John le Archer, first son, dyed 1299. = Margery, dau. of William Tracy of Toddington, Esq. Thomas le Archer, second son, Lord Prior of St. John, of Jerusalem in England, 1301. William le Archer, third son, Rector of Polardinton. Robert le Archer, fourth son, Rector of Queinton.

John le Archer, first son, 1348. = Isabella, dau. of Ralph Escothe, Esq. Thomas le Archer, second son. William le Archer, third son. Richard le Archer, fourth son, Rector of Ilminton.

Thomas le Archer, first son, dyed. 1372. = Margaret, dau. of Cloberie, John le Archer, second son.

First Wif. Agnes, dau. of Sir Walter Cokesey, Kt. = Thomas le Archer, first son, 1426. = Alice, dau. of Gilbert le Archer, second son.

First Wif. Alice, dau. of Sir William Hugford, of Middleton, com. Salop. Kt. and Widow of Sir Thomas Lucy, Kt. = Richard Archer, first son, Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1442, dyed. 1471, bur. in y Church of St. Mary Magdalen, at Tanworth. = Margaret, Widow of Tho. Newport, of Ercall, com. Salop. = Alice, dau. and heir. of William Lea, of Stafford, com. Staff. Henry Archer, second son.

John Archer, only son, dyed Vita Patris, 1463. = Christian, dau. and heir. of Ralph de Blacklow, of London, Esq.

John Archer, only son, dyed. 4. Decem. 1519. = Alice, dau. of Sir Baldwin Mountfort, of Colehill, com. Warm. Kt.

Richard Archer, first son, Esq. of the Body, to K. Hen. VIII. dyed. 3. Oct. 1545. = Maud, dau. and coheir. of Nicholas Delamere, of Hereford Parva, com. Heref. Esq. dyed. 23. Aug. 1558. Robert Archer, second son. John Archer, third son. Edw. Archer, fourth son.

Humphrey Archer, first son, dyed. 24. Oct. 1562. = Ann, dau. of Sir Robert Townshend, of Ludlow, Kt. third son, of St. Roger Townshend, of Rawnham, com. Norfolk. Edward Archer, 2d son, dyed. unmarr. Fulke Archer, third son. Miles Archer, fourth son. Frances, Winifred, and Ann.

Andrew Archer, first son, Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1609, dyed. 23. April. 1629, bur. at Tanworth, com. Warm. = Margaret, dau. of Simon Raleigh, of Farnborough, com. Warm. Esq. dyed 13. Aug. 1614, bur. at Tanworth. John Archer, second son. Eleanor, dau. and heir. of Richard Frewin, of Handley, com. Wigorn. Esq.

Sir Simon Archer, first son, Knighted. 21. Aug. 1624, Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1628. = Ann, dau. of Sir Jn. Ferrers, of Tanworth Castle, Kt. Richard Archer, second son. Mary, dau. and heir. of Rowland Bull, of Nethorn, com. Oxen. Esq.

Thomas Archer, first son, dyed. 1685, bur. at Tanworth. = Ann, dau. of Richard Leigh, of London, Esq. dyed. 1685, bur. at Tanworth. Humphrey Archer, 2d son, dyed unmarr. Penelope, mar. Erasmus de Ligne. Ann, mar. Philip Young, of Kington, com. Salop. Esq. Elizabeth.

Andrew Archer, first son, dyed 31. Decem. 1741, bur. at Tanworth. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Samuel Dashwood, Ob. bur. at Tanworth. Thomas Archer, second son, Groom Porter to Q. Ann, & K. Geo. II. dyed 1743, S. P. Leigh Archer, third son, dyed unmarr. Elizabeth, mar. Sir Herbert Crofts, of Croft Castle, com. Heref. Bart. Frances, mar. Sir Francis Rous, of Rous Lench, com. Wigorn. Bart.

Thomas Archer, first son, created Baron Archer, of Umberlade, com. Warm. by Pat. 14. July. 21. Geo. II. 1747. = Catherine, dau. and coheir. of Tho. Tipping, of Wheatfield, com. Oxon. Bart. by Ann his Wife, dau. and heir. of Tho. Cheke, Esq. by Letitia, his Wife, Sister of Edw. Russell, Earl of Orford. Henry Archer, second son, dyed 13. March 1768. Elizabeth, dau. of George Montagu, Earl of Halifax. Daniel Archer, 3d son, dyed Un-marr'd. Ann, Elizabeth, Sarah, Diana, mar. Tho. Chaplin, of Blankney Hall, com. Linc. Esq. dyed 1763.

Ob. 17. Oct. 1768. Will dated 26. May 1769.

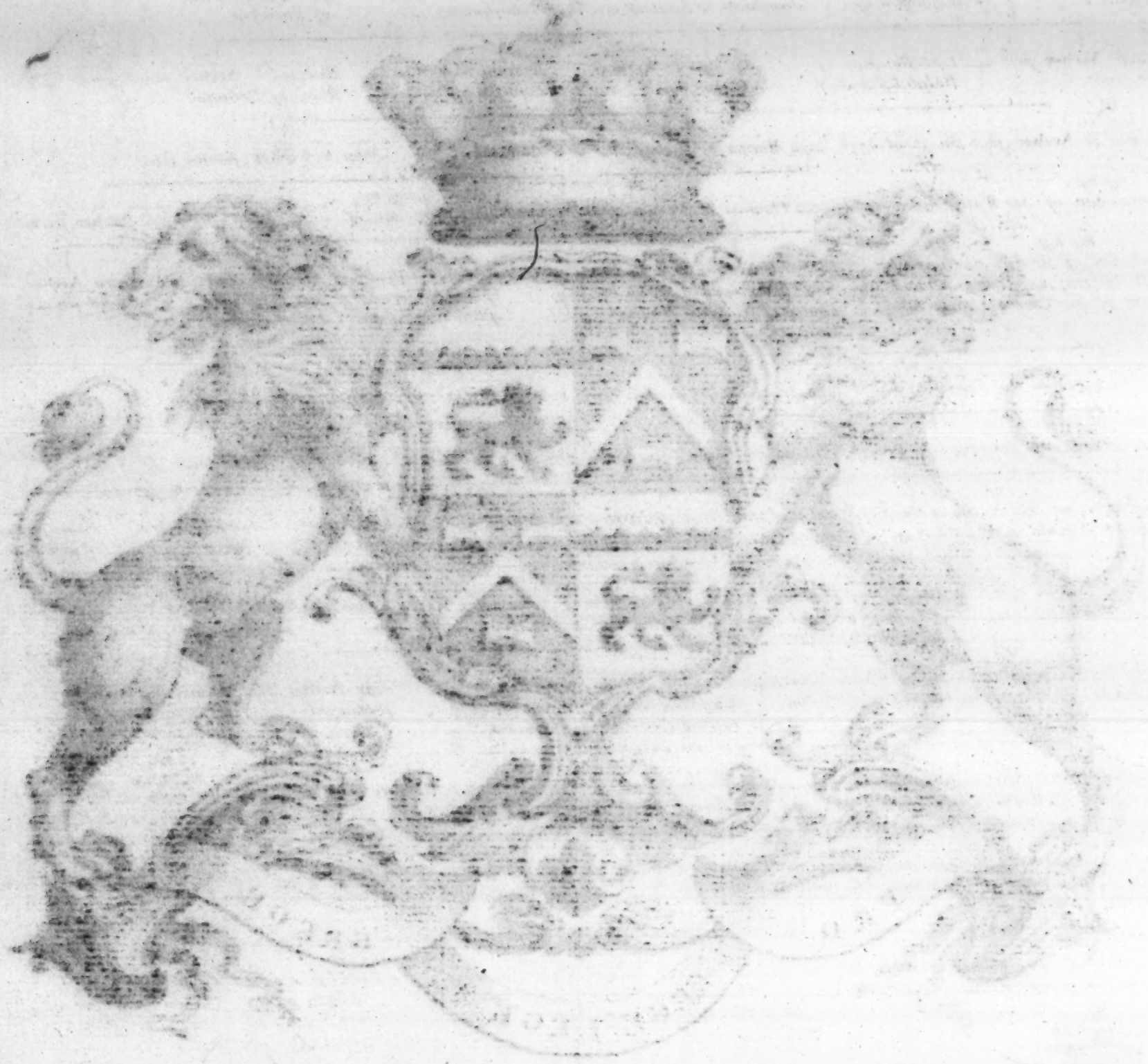
Andrew Archer, only son, born Ob. 25. Feb. 1770. = Sarah, dau. of James West, Esq. Ob. 1801. Catherine, mar. Other-Lewis Windsor, Earl of Plymouth. Aug. 1750. Ann, mar. Edward Turnour Garth, Earl of Winterton, March 1757.

Ob. 25. Feb. 1770. Will dated 26. May 1769.

Thomas Archer, first son, created Baron Archer, of Umberlade, com. Warm. by Pat. 14. July. 21. Geo. II. 1747. = Catherine, dau. and coheir. of Tho. Tipping, of Wheatfield, com. Oxon. Bart. by Ann his Wife, dau. and heir. of Tho. Cheke, Esq. by Letitia, his Wife, Sister of Edw. Russell, Earl of Orford. Henry Archer, second son, dyed 13. March 1768. Elizabeth, dau. of George Montagu, Earl of Halifax. Daniel Archer, 3d son, dyed Un-marr'd. Ann, Elizabeth, Sarah, Diana, mar. Tho. Chaplin, of Blankney Hall, com. Linc. Esq. dyed 1763.

Other Archer Earl of Plymouth.

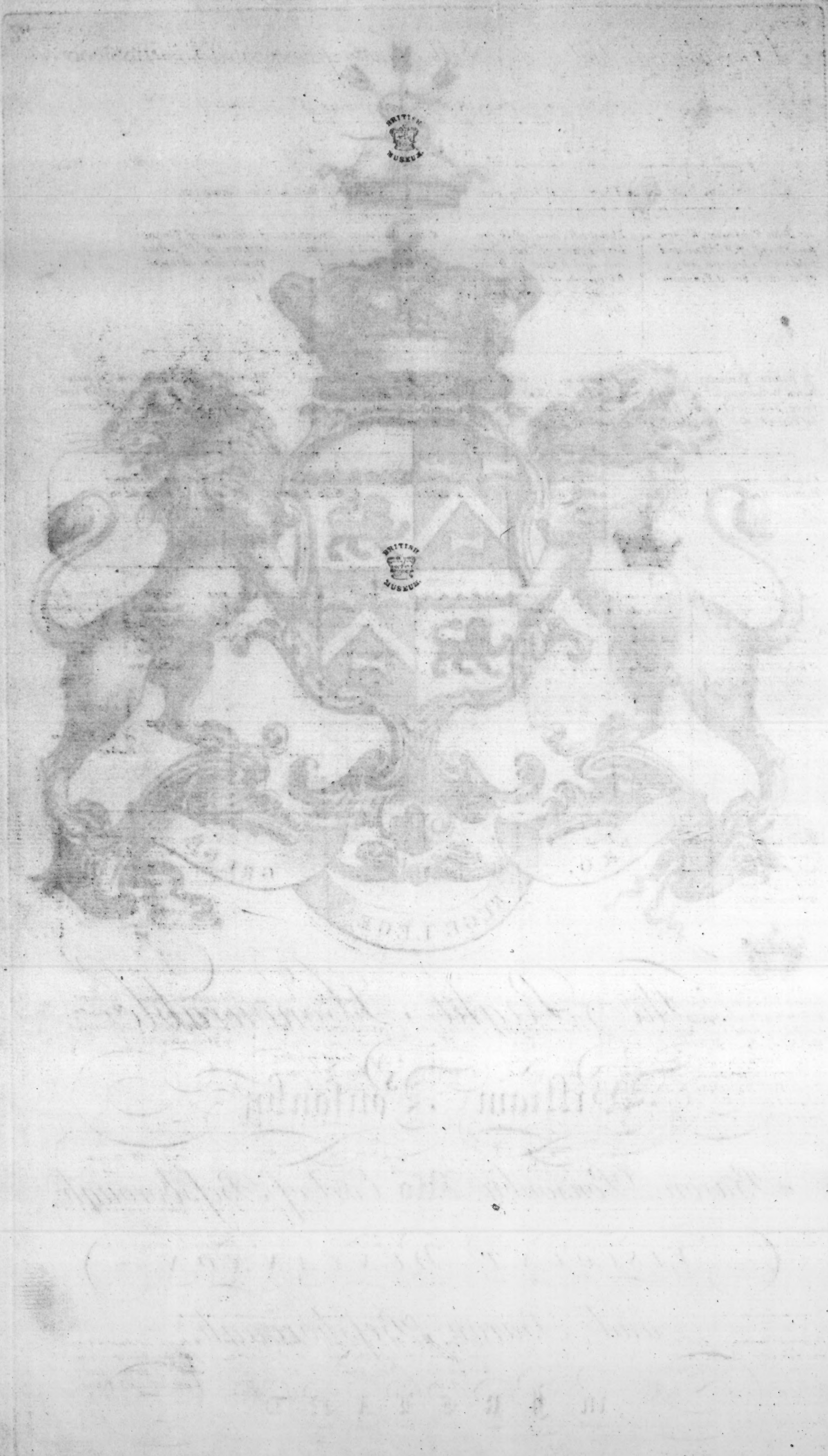
Other Archer Earl of Plymouth.



[Faint, illegible cursive text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]



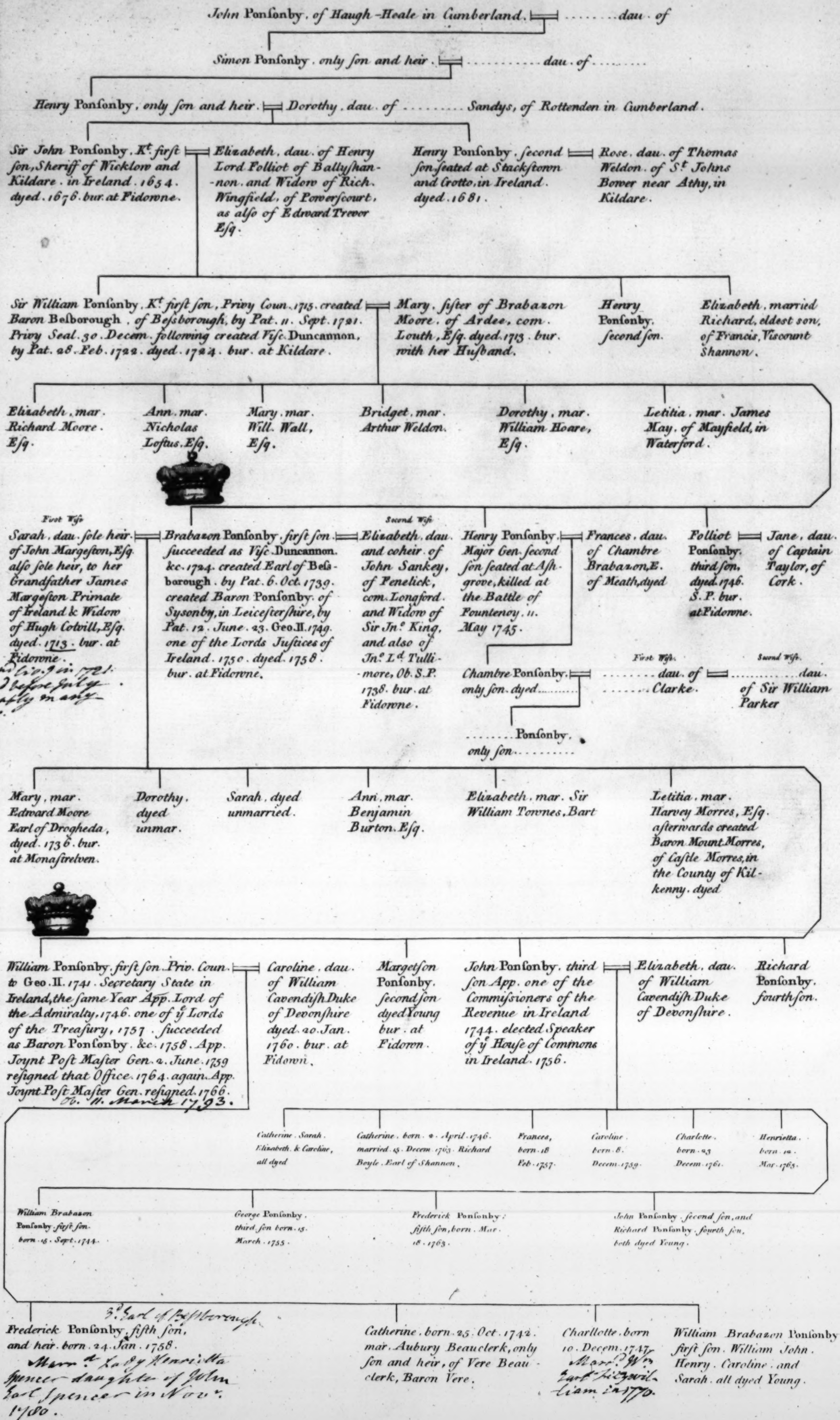
The Right Honourable
William Ponsonby,
Baron Ponsonby. Also Earl of Bessborough,
VISCOUNT DUNCANNON,
and Baron Bessborough,
in IRELAND.



2.5
vol
but
1790
year

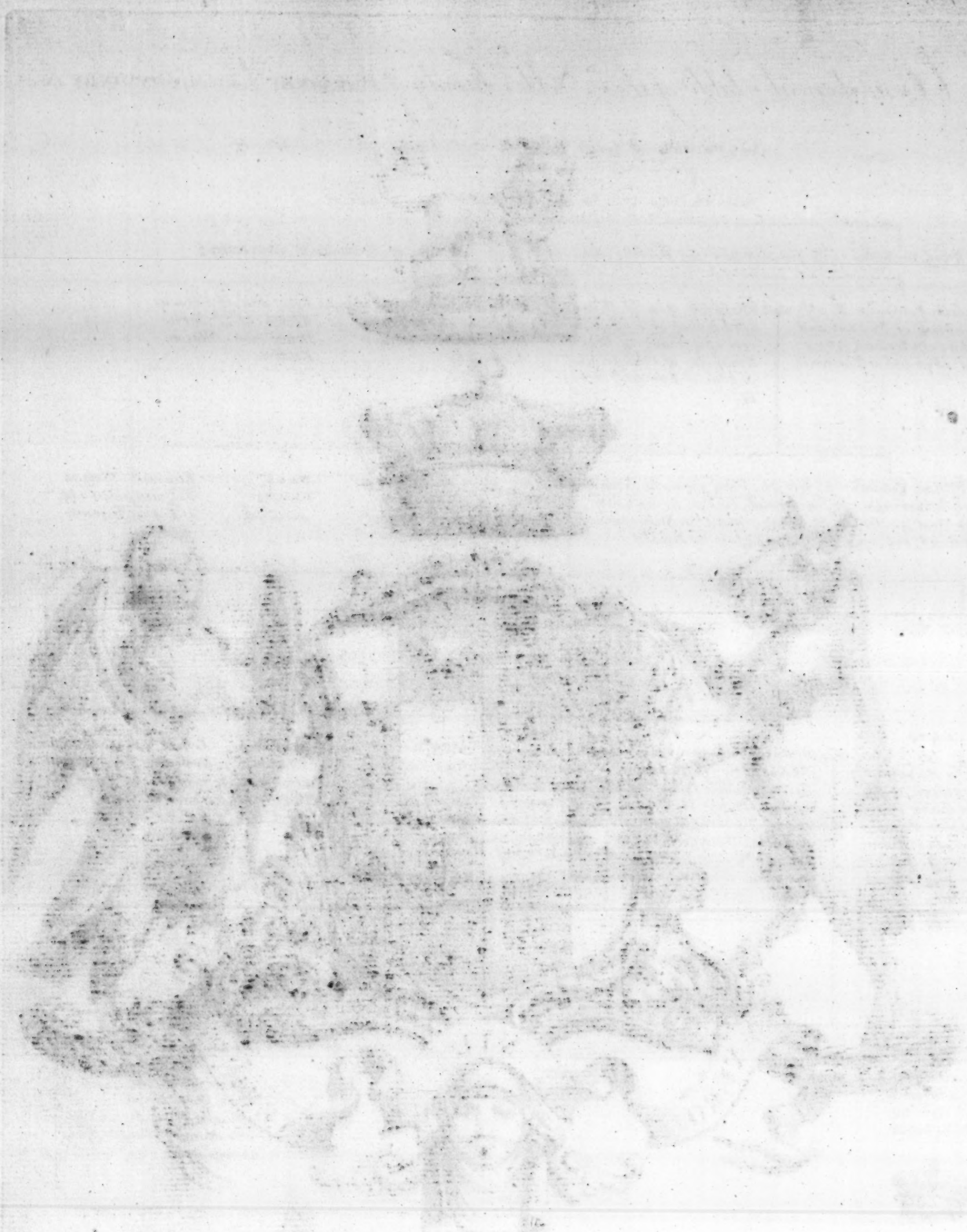
John
at

A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of PONSONBY, Baron PONSONBY &c.



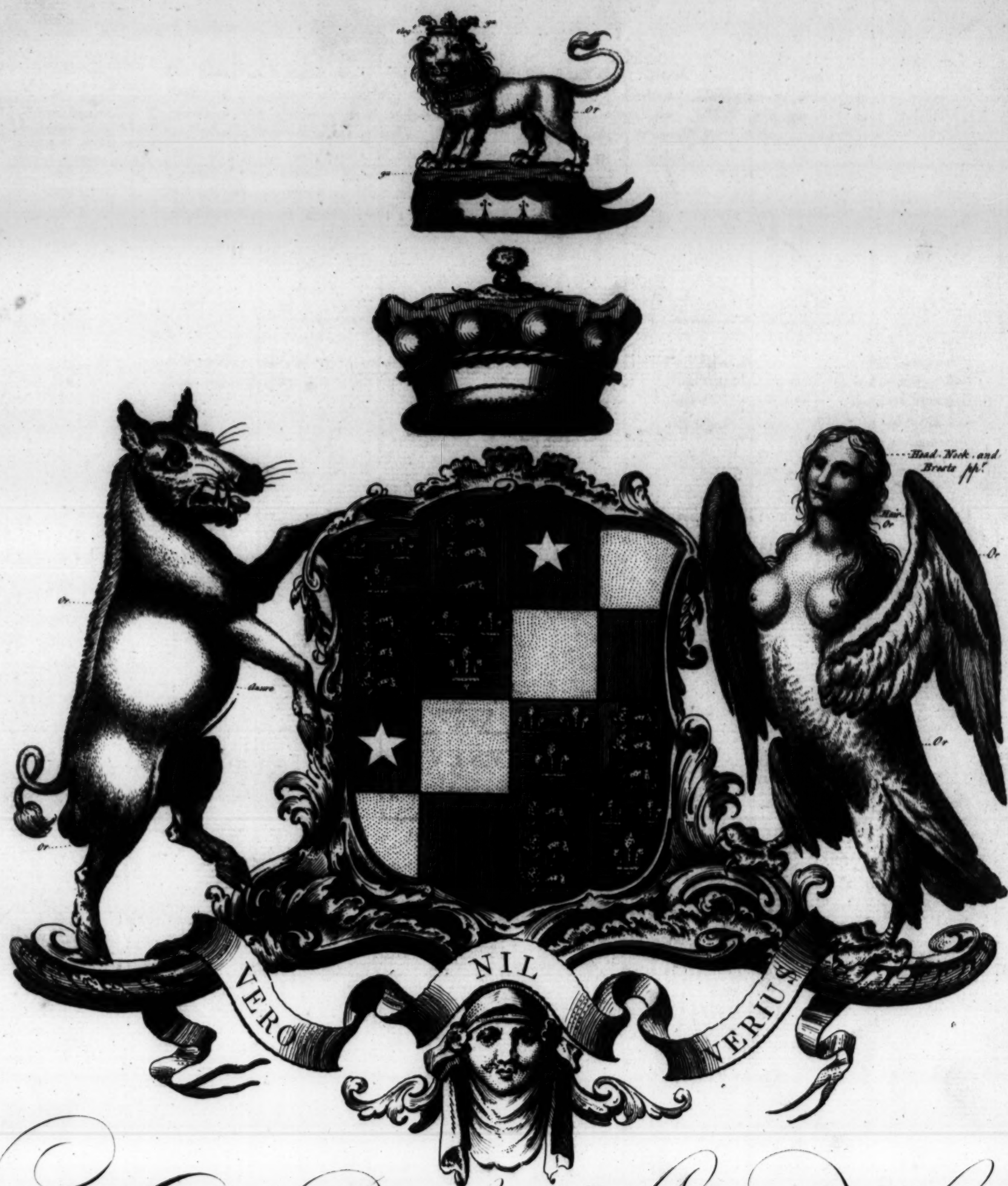
2^d son
was under 16 in 1721.
but she dyed before Jan. 1721, & probably in early
year before.

John Wm Ponsonby.



[Faint, illegible text, possibly a motto or inscription, written in a cursive or calligraphic hand.]

[Faint, illegible text, possibly a date or signature, written in a cursive or calligraphic hand.]



The Right Honourable
W^{re} Beauchamp,
B A R O N
D E R B Y

THE BRITISH MUSEUM



PH
MVSEVM
BRITANNICVM

A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of BEAUCLERK Baron VERE



For the Beginning of
this Pedigree See the Gene-
alogical Table of Beauclerk
Duke of St. Albans Vol. I.
Plate 23.

Vere Beauclerk, third son of Charles Beauclerk,
Duke of St. Albans, one of the Commissioners for
executing the Office of High Admiral of England
and Ireland, 1738. Admiral of the Blue, 1748. ap-
pointed one of the Lords of the Admiralty, 1750.
created Baron Vere of Hanworth, com. Middx. by
Pat. 28. March, 1750. 23. Geo. II. and Lord Lieut.
of the County of Berks, 1762.

Mary, eldest dau. and Coheir,
of Thomas Chambers, of Han-
worth, com. Middx. Esq. by his
Wife Mary, Sister of James, Earl
of Berkeley

Aubrey Beauclerk, only surviving
son, born 3. June 1740. O.S.

Catherine, eldest dau.
of William Ponsonby,
Earl of Bessborough,
mar. 4. May 1763.

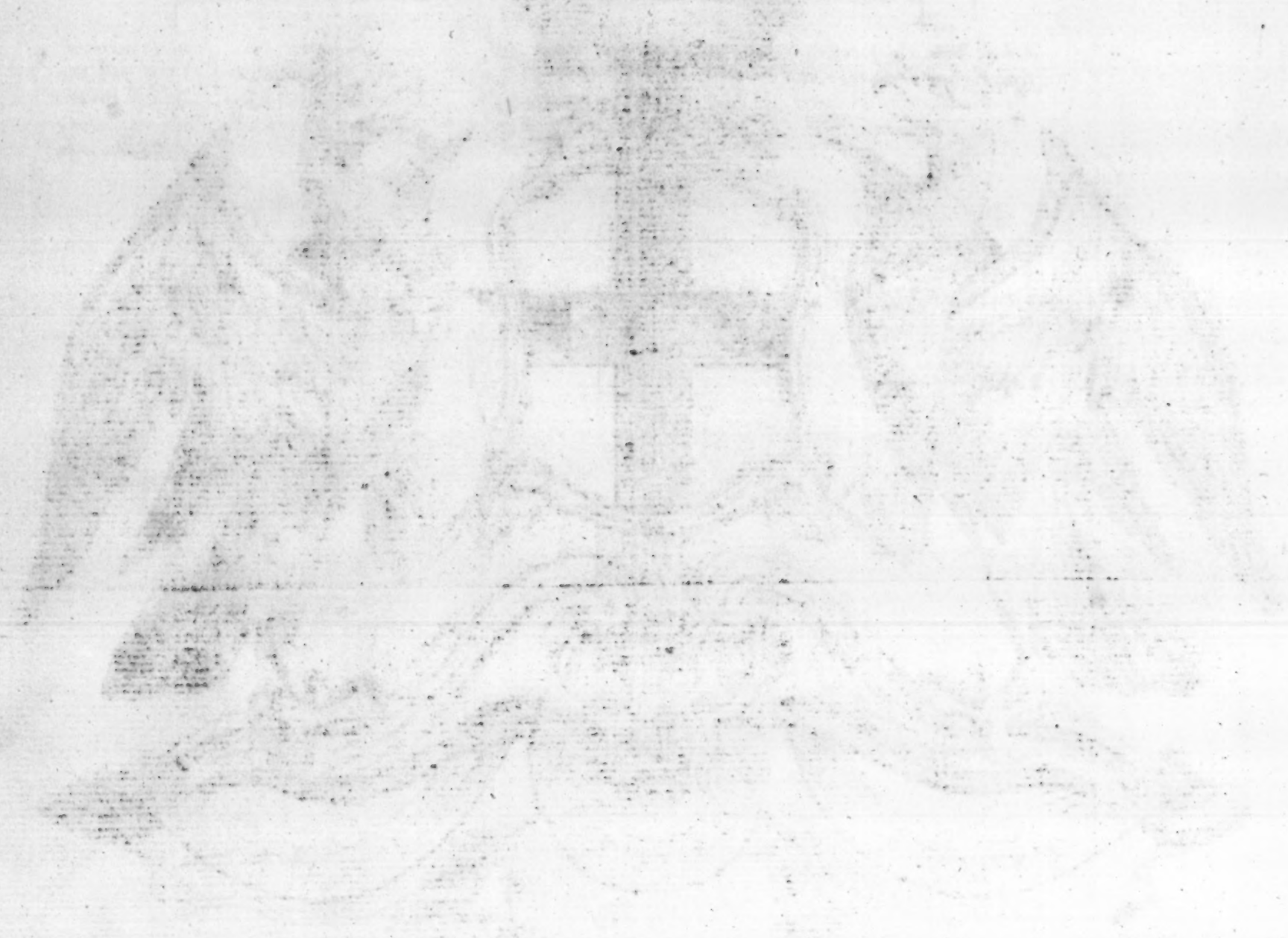
Vere Beauclerk,
Chamber Beauclerk &
Sackville Beauclerk,
all dyed Young.

Mary, married
2. Oct. 1762. Cha.
Spencer; Brother
to George, Duke
of Marlborough.

Aubrey Beauclerk, first son,
born 21. Aug. 1765.

William Beauclerk, second son,
born 18. Decem. 1766.

Catherine Elizabeth,
born 20. Feb. 1764.





The Right Honourable
Thomas Villiers
BARON HYDE
of Hindon in the County of
WILTS

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

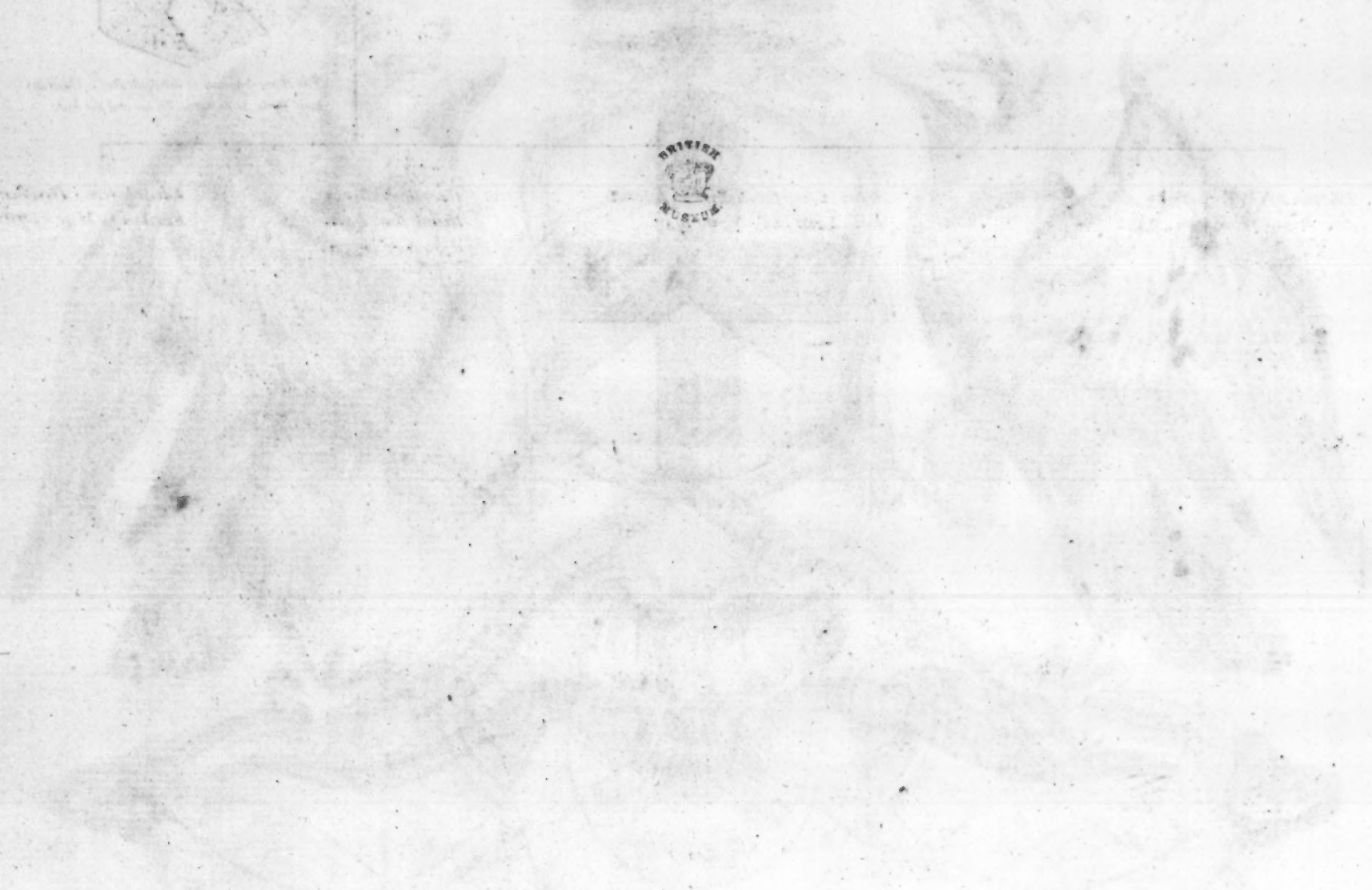


Vertical column of text on the left side of the page.

Main body of text in the upper middle section of the page.



Small block of text on the left side, below the rectangular stamp.



A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of VILLIERS, Baron HYDE.

For the beginning
of this Pedigree.
See Plate. 178. Vol. II.



Thomas Villiers, second son of William Villiers, Earl of Jersey, Sec. was Honoured with full Powers by King Geo: II for many Years as Envoy Extraord. Plenip. at Courts of Dresden, Vienna, Poland and at most of the Courts in Germany. Appointed one of the Lords of the Admiralty, in Decem. 1748. created Baron Hyde, of Hindon, com. Wilts. to hold to him and the heirs Male of his Body, on the Body of Lady Charlotte Hyde, his present Wife, lawfully begotten, & to be begotten, and in default of such Issue, the Dignity of Baroness Hyde, of Hindon, to the said Charlotte Hyde, and after her decease the Dignity of Baron Hyde, of Hindon, to the heirs Male of the Body of the said Charlotte Hyde, lawfully begotten, by Letters Pat. dated the 3. June. 29. Geo. II. 1756. Priv. Coun. 9. Sept. 1763. and the same day Appointed Joynt Postmaster General.

Charlotte, eldest surviving dau. of William Capel, Earl of Essex, by Jane eldest dau. of Henry Hyde, Earl of Clarendon & Rochester, by y^e Death of whose son Hen. Lord Hyde, she became heiress, to that Family, & took the Name & Arms of Hyde, pursuant to the Will of the said Henry.



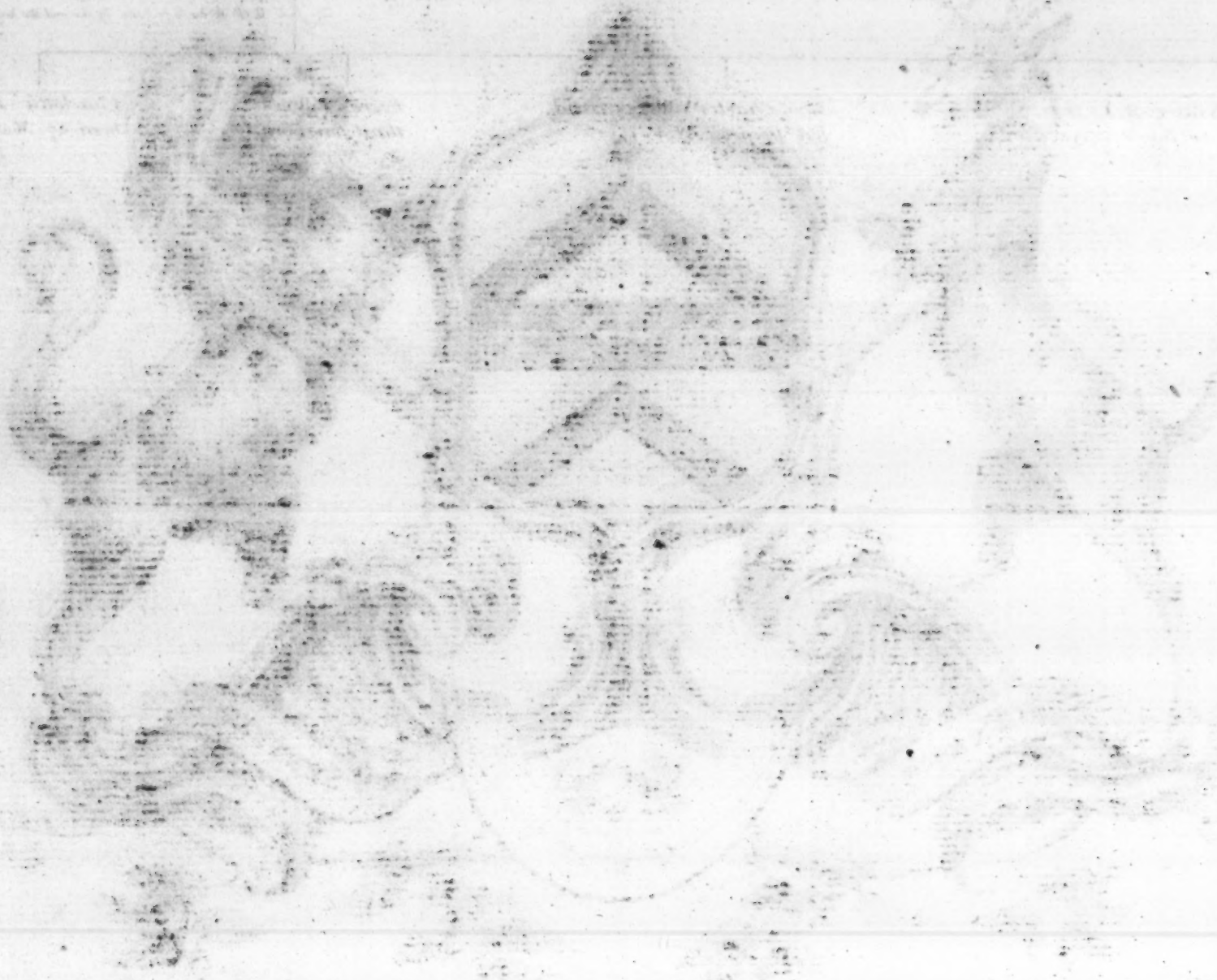
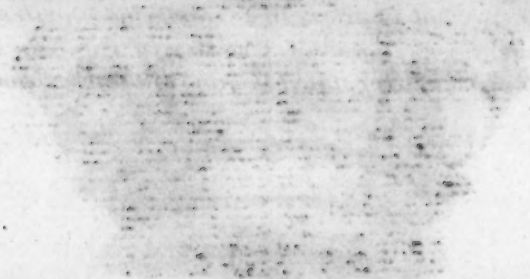
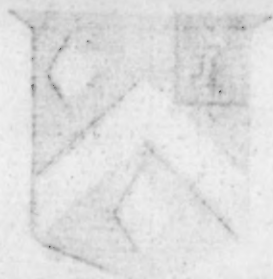
The Arms Confirmed to the Right Hon^{ble} Charlotte, Lady Hyde, to be borne by her and her heirs.

Thomas Villiers-Hyde, first
son, born 26. Decem. 1733.

John Charles Villiers, second
son, born 14. Nov. 1757.

George Villiers,
third son, born
23. Nov. 1759.

Charlotta-Barbara,
born 27. Mar. 1761.





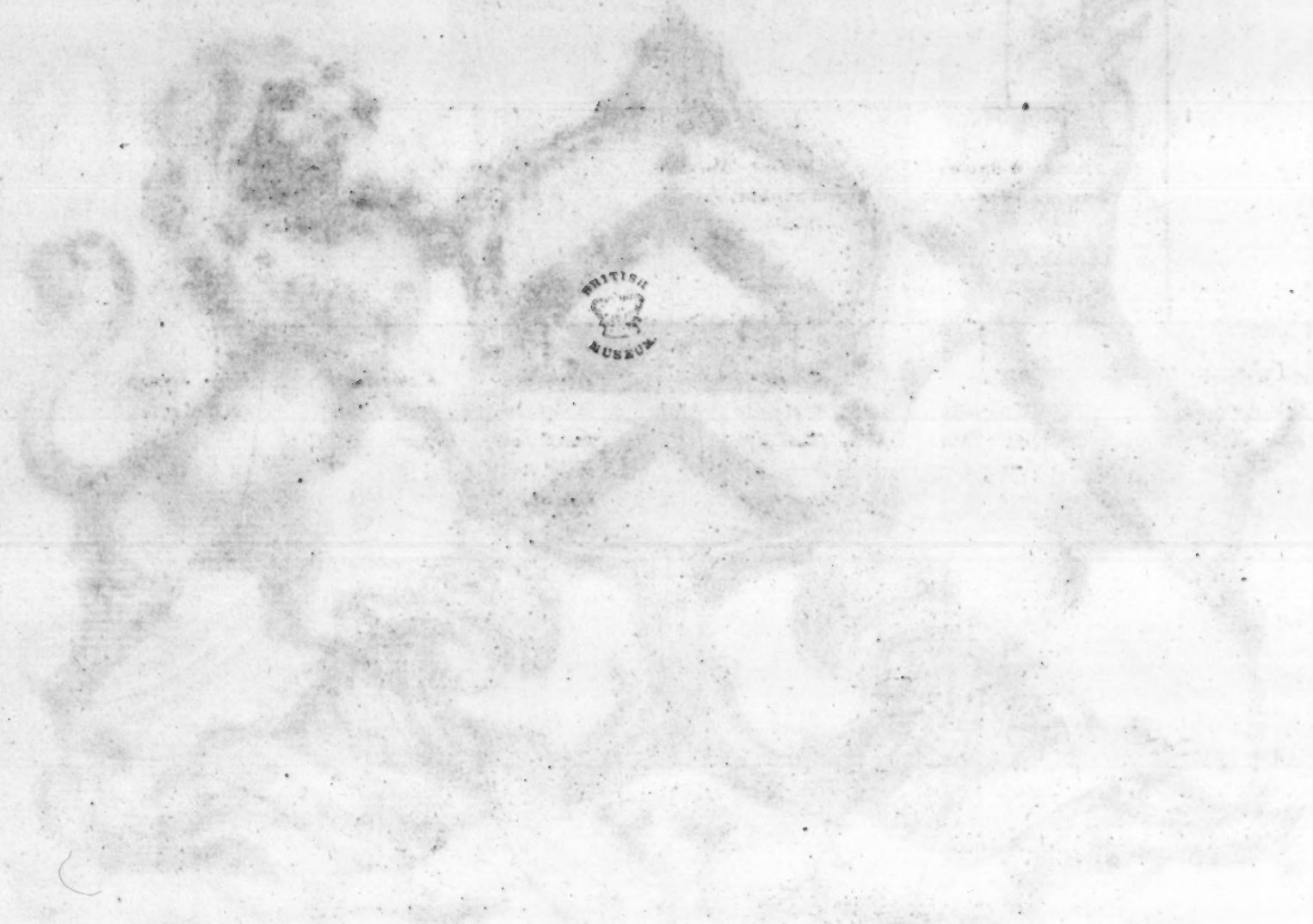
The Right Honourable
Horatio Walpole,
Baron Walpole
of
WOOLVERTON.

THE BRITISH MUSEUM

THE BRITISH MUSEUM



THE BRITISH MUSEUM



A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of WALPOLE, Baron WALPOLE.

For the beginning
of this Family See
pages 223, 224, 225.



Horatio Walpole, fourth son, of Robert Walpole Esq. and one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, Auditor Gen. of Trade and Plantations, 1720. Ambassador Extra. to the Court of France, 1721. one of the Plenipotentiaries at the Congress of Soissons, 1723. Cofferer of the Household and Priv. Coun. 1730. Ambassador and Plenipo. to the States General, 1734. created Baron Walpole, of Woolton, Com. Norf. by Pat. 4. June 1756. dyed 5. Jan. 1757. bur. at Woolton.

Mary, dau. of
Peter Lombard,
Esq.



Horatio Walpole,
first son, succeeded
as Baron Walpole,
1757.

Rachael,
third dau.
of William
Cavendish,
Duke of
Devonshire.

Thomas
Walpole,
second son.

Elizabeth,
dau. of Sir
Joshua Van-
Nock, Bart.

Richard
Walpole,
third son.

Margaret,
dau. of Sir
Joshua Van-
Nock, Bart.

Robert
Walpole,
fourth
son.

Mary, mar.
Maurice
Suckling,
Esq.

Henrietta-
Louisa.

Ann.

Richard
Walpole,
born 13.
June 1762.

Mary-Rachael,
born 16. July 1760.

Caroline,
born 23.
July 1765.

Thomas Walpole,
born 23. May 1733.

Lambert-Theodore
Walpole, born 8.
Decem. 1757.

Catherine-Mary,
born 8. July 1736.

Elizabeth
born 8.
Mar. 1750.

Horatio Walpole
first son, born 24.
June 1732.

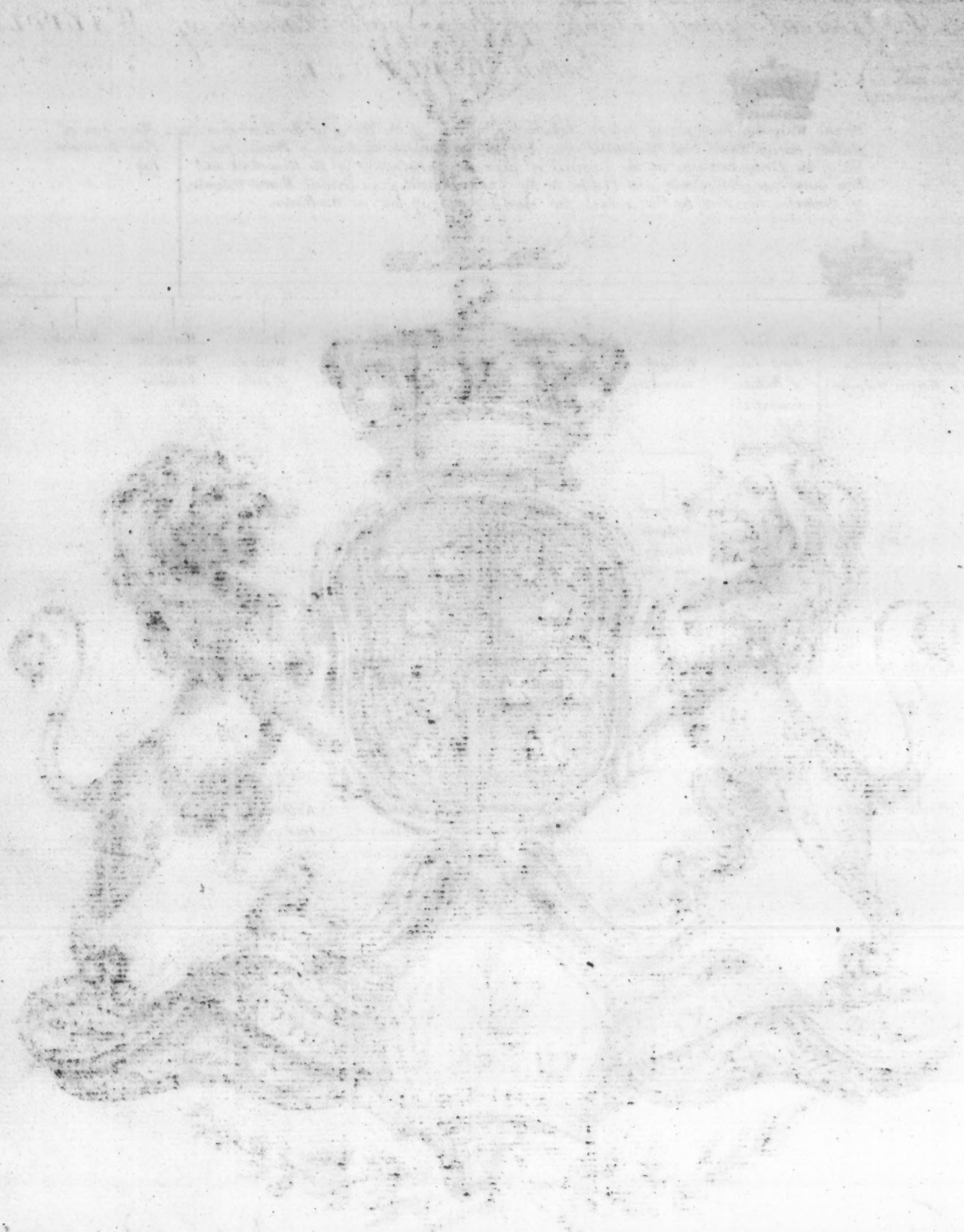
William
Walpole
second son,
born 7. Dec.
1736.

George
Walpole
third son,
born 20.
June 1738.

Robert
Walpole,
fourth son,
dyed an
Infant.

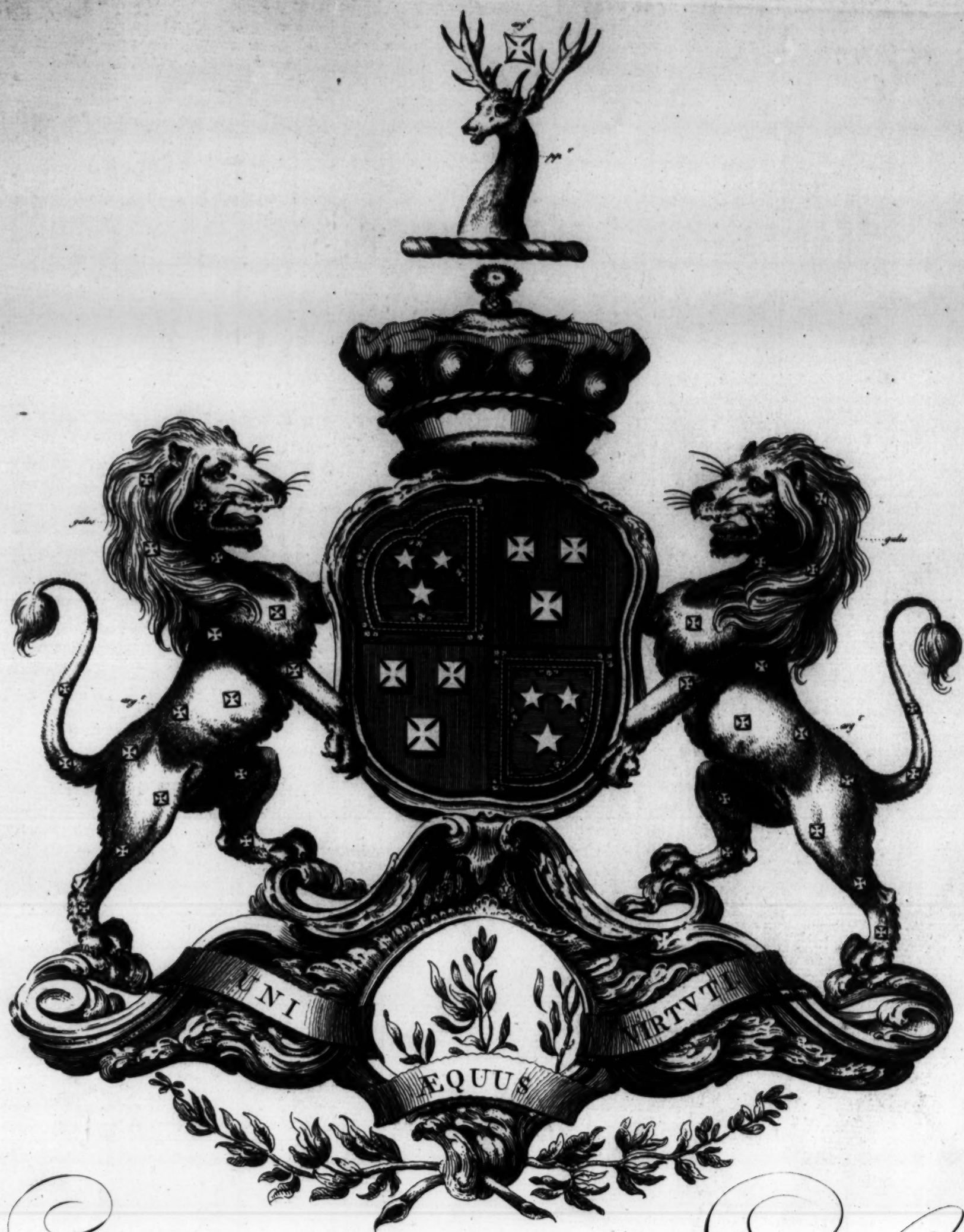
Katherine,
born 4. June
1730.

Mary, born
22. Oct. 1734.



2. *Antonio de S. Juan*

Abad de H.



The Right Honourable
William Murray,
B A R O N
Mansfield.



2

A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of Murray, Baron Mansfield, &c.

156.

Sir Andrew Murray, third son, of William Murray, Baron of Tullibardine, in Scotland, seated at Arngosk. See the Genealogical Table of Barons of Strathgordon, Vol. II. Page 328. Margaret, sole dau. and heir, of James Barclay, of Kippo, and Arngosk, in Scotland.

Sir David Murray, first son, seated at Arngosk, and Belvoir, dyed 1550. Janet, dau. of John Lord Lindsay, of Byres. John Murray, second son, seated at Conland. Elizabeth, mar. Sir Archibald Douglas, of Kilopindie, K.

First Wife. Margaret, dau. of Ninian Ross, Lord Ross, of Halkhead, ob. S.P. Second Wife. Janet, dau. of William Graham, Earl of Montrose. David Murray, third son, seated at Airdith. Sir William Murray, second son, seated at Letter Barnachy. dau. of Pitcairn of that ilk.

Sir Andrew Murray, first son, dyed 1604. Margaret, dau. of John Crichton, of Strathird. Robert Murray, third son, Dean of Dunkeld, ob. S.P. 1604. Sir Patrick Murray, fourth son, seated at Byn and Drumcain, ob. S.P. 1604. Isabel, dau. of Blair, of Balthock in Perthshire. Sir David Murray, second son, seated at Gopprie, Cupbearer to K. James VI. master of the Horse, comptroller of the Royal Revenue, 1599. created Baron Scoon, 1625. created Viscount Stormont, with Limitation in default of Issue Male of his Body, to his heirs Male, and of Intail bearing the Name and Arms of Murray, dyed without Issue, 27 Aug. 1631. bur. at Scoon. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir David Beaton, of Greich, in Fife.

Sir Andrew Murray, only son, and heir, ob. S.P. 1624. Margaret, dau. of Sir William Monteith, of Larve. Ann, mar. Sir Mungo Murray, of Drumcain.

Andrew Murray, first son, dyed Vita Patris, S.P. David Murray, second son, dyed 1631. Agnes, dau. of Moneris, of that ilk. mar. Balcanquhal, of that ilk. mar. Murray, of Ochtertyre. married Kintore, of Camburnethan in Strathallan.

Gilbert Murray, first son, ob. S.P. Sir Andrew Murray, second son, Minister of Abdie in Fife, 1618. Knighted 1633. created Lord Belvoir, by Pat. 14 Nov. 1641. dyed 24 Sept. 1644. Elizabeth, dau. of David Carnegie, Earl of Southesk. William Murray, third son. David Murray, fourth son. Catherine mar. John Arnot, of Pittorie, Esq.

Catherine, dyed unmarried. Barbara, mar. Andrew Lord Grey, of Foulis. Marjory, mar. Sir Alexander Gibson, of Durie.

David Murray, first son, succeeded his Father as Lord Belvoir, 1644. and on the Death of James Earl of Annandale, who by Virtue of the Intail was the third Viscount Stormont, he succeeded to the Title of Scoon & Stormont, 1661. dyed 1668. Elizabeth, dau. of James Carnegie, Earl of Southesk, and Widow of James, Earl of Annandale. Sir Andrew Murray, second son, Ancestor of the Murrays, of Murrays Hall, in Perthshire. James Murray, third son, M.D. dau. of Robert Carmichael, of Batmblae, in Fife, Esq. Sir John Murray, fourth son. William Murray, fifth son. Elizabeth, only dau. and heir, married Francis Earl of Murray.

David Murray, only son and heir, succeeded as Viscount Stormont, &c. 1668. dyed 1731. Marjory, dau. of David Scott, of Scotsbarvit. Catherine, mar. William Earl of Kintore. Amelia, dyed unmarried.

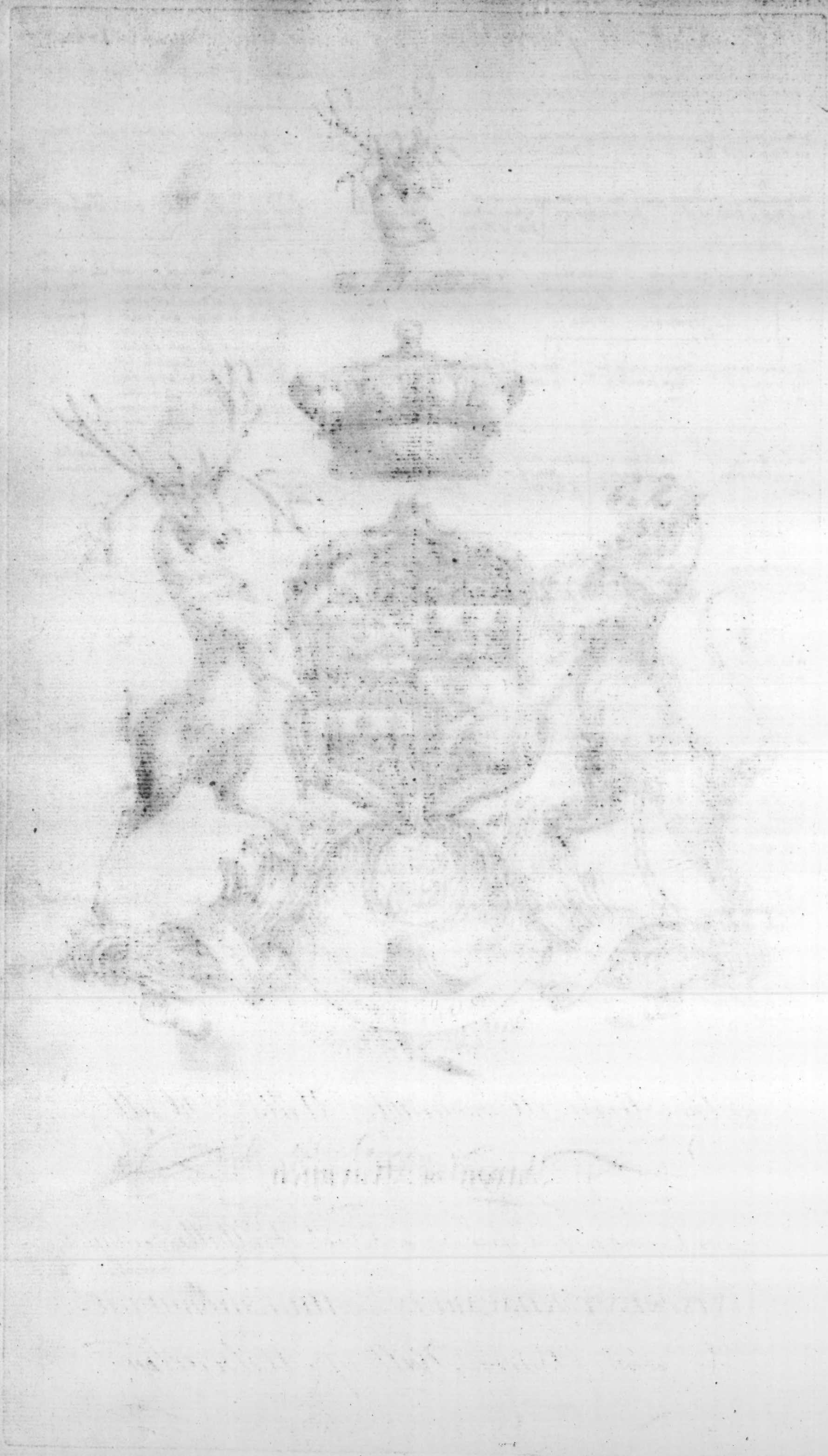
Catherine, Elizabeth, Jane, and Mary, all dyed unmarried. Marjory, mar. John Hay, of Gremlee, third son of Thomas, Earl of Kinnoul. Emilia, mar. Sir Alexander Lindsay, of Evelick in Perthshire. Nichola. Margaret.

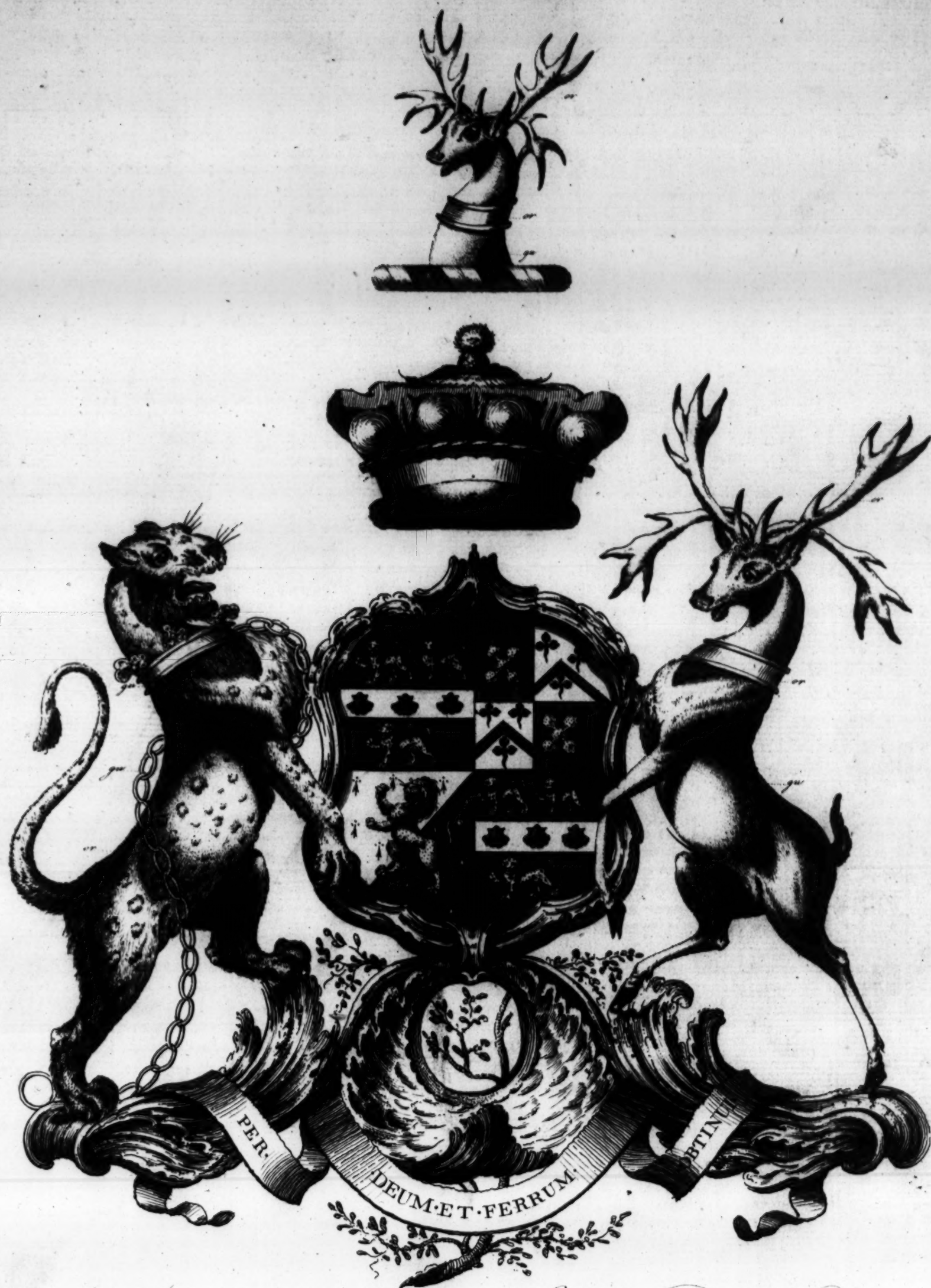


David Murray, first son, succeeded as Viscount Stormont, &c. 1731. dyed 1748. Ann, dau. and heir, of John Stewart, of Innernyhe, Esq. James Murray, second son. John Murray, third son. Charles Murray, fifth son. & Rob. Murray, sixth son, all dyed without Issue. William Murray, fourth son, Solicitor General, 1742. Attorney Gen. 1751. created Baron of Mansfield, Com. Nott. by Pat. 8 Nov. 30 Geo. II. 1756. Lord Chief Justice of England 1756. Chancellor of the Exchequer, 19 Apr. 1757. Priv. Coun. Chancellor of the Exchequer. Sept. 1767. Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Finch, Earl of Winchelsea, and Nottingham.

David Murray, first son, succeeded as Viscount Stormont, &c. 1748. Henrietta-Frederica, dau. of Henry, Count Buxin, in Saxony. dyed 6 Mar. 1768. James Murray, second son. Ann. Marjory.

Elizabeth-Mary.





The Right Honourable Wills Hill.
Baron of Harwich,
in the County of Essex ALSO Earl of Hillsborough
(VISCOUNT KILWARLIN and HILLSBOROUGH)
(and Baron Hill of Kilmartin,
IN IRELAND.

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

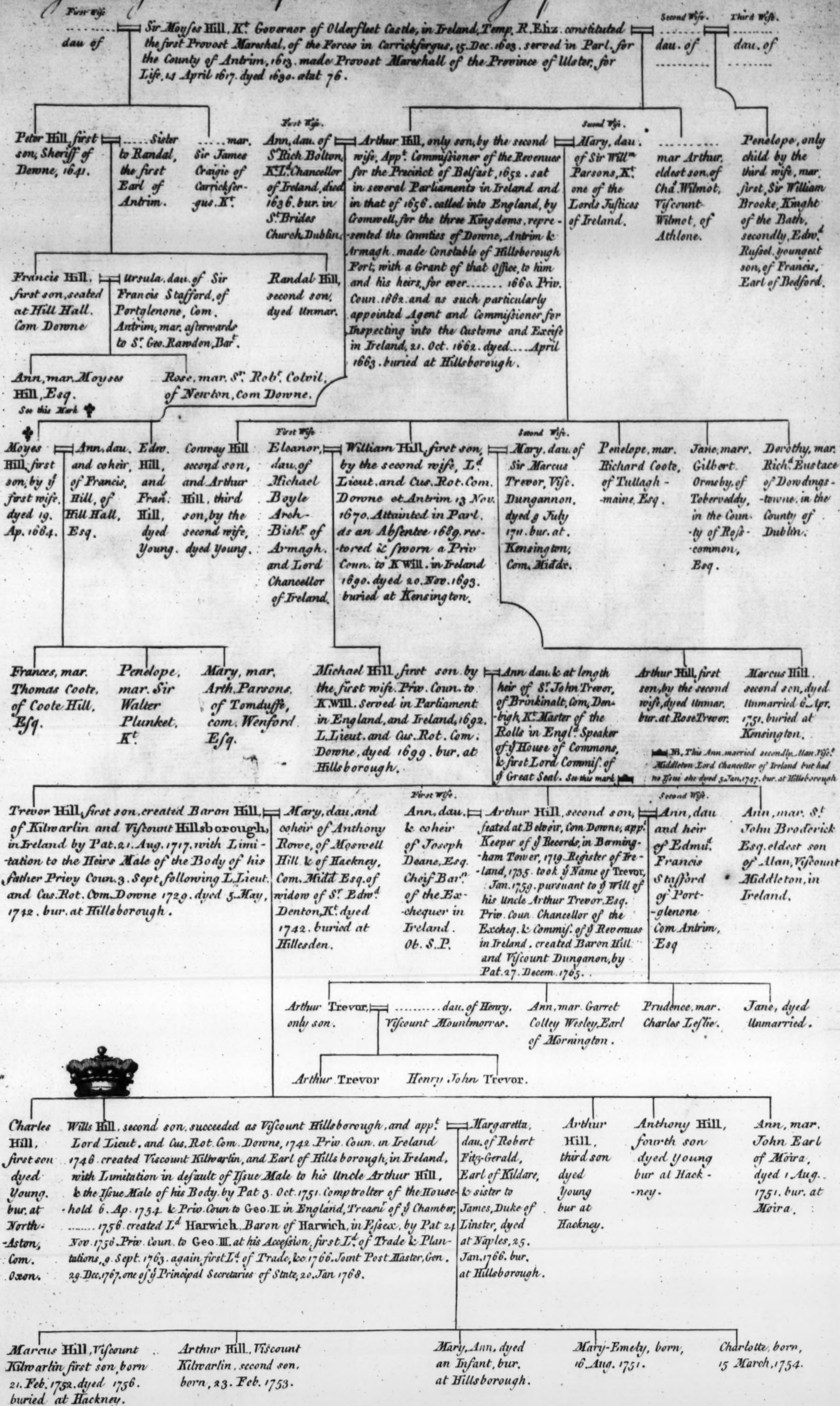
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

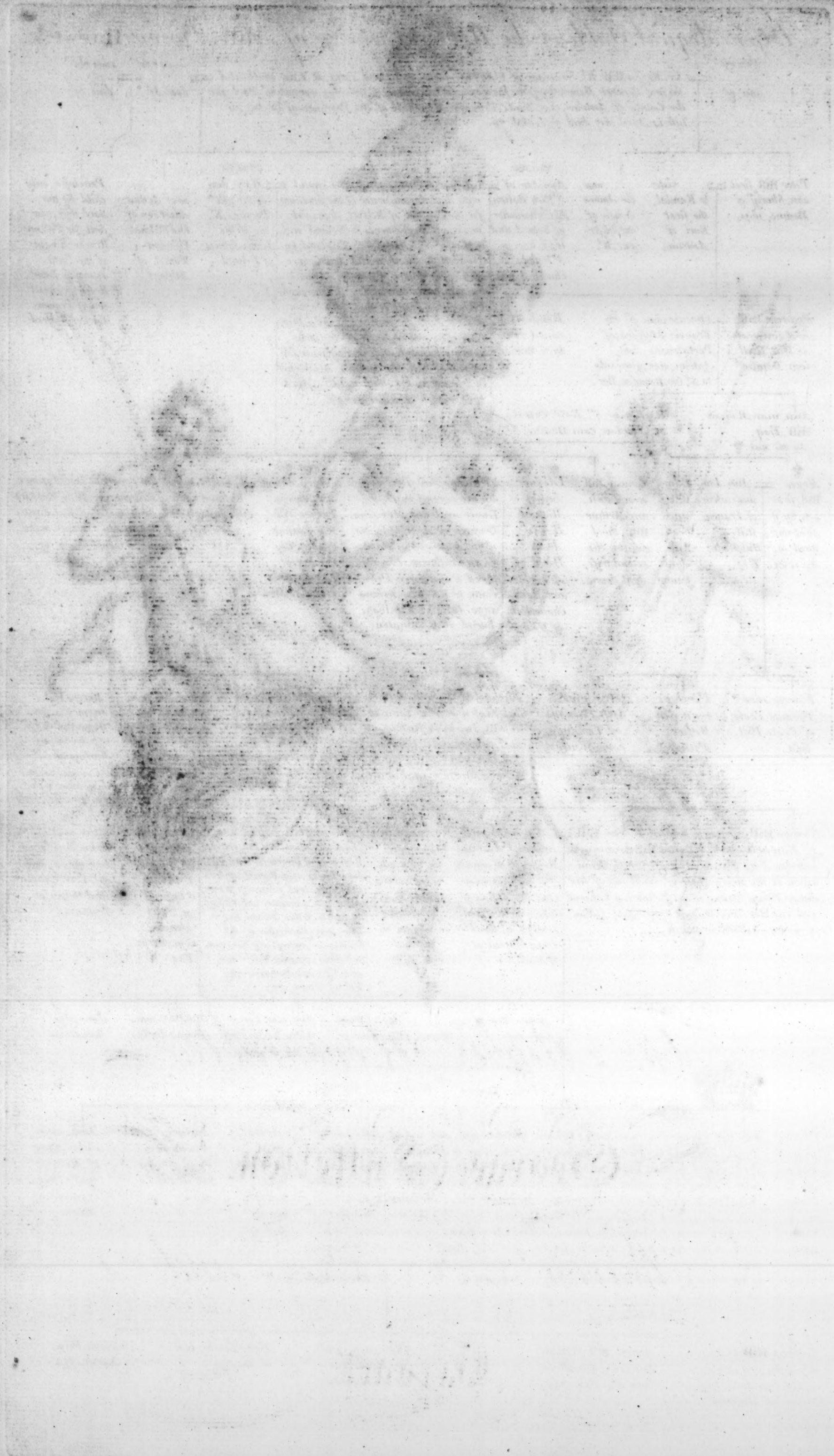
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

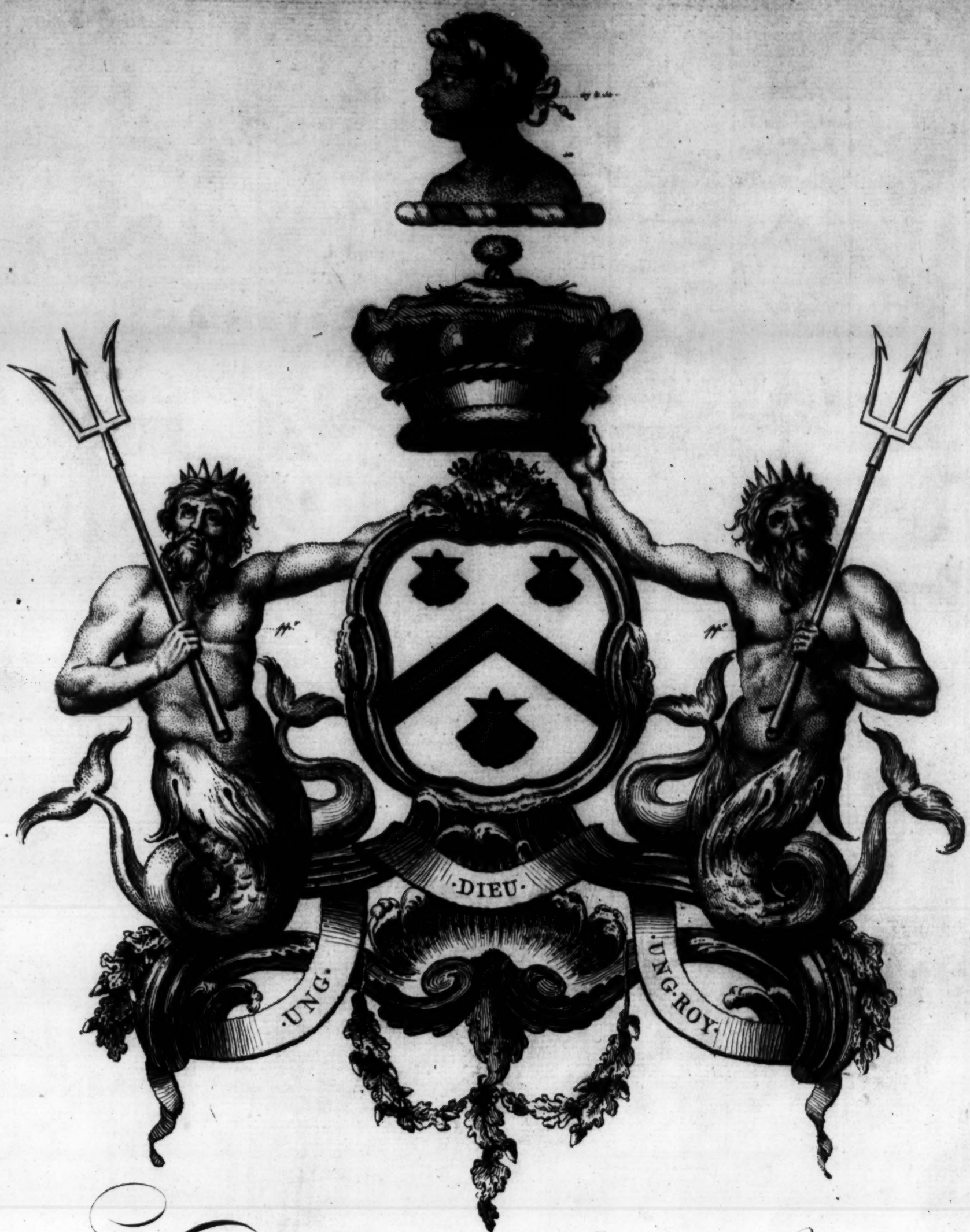
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY
THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY

A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of Hill, Baron Harwick.

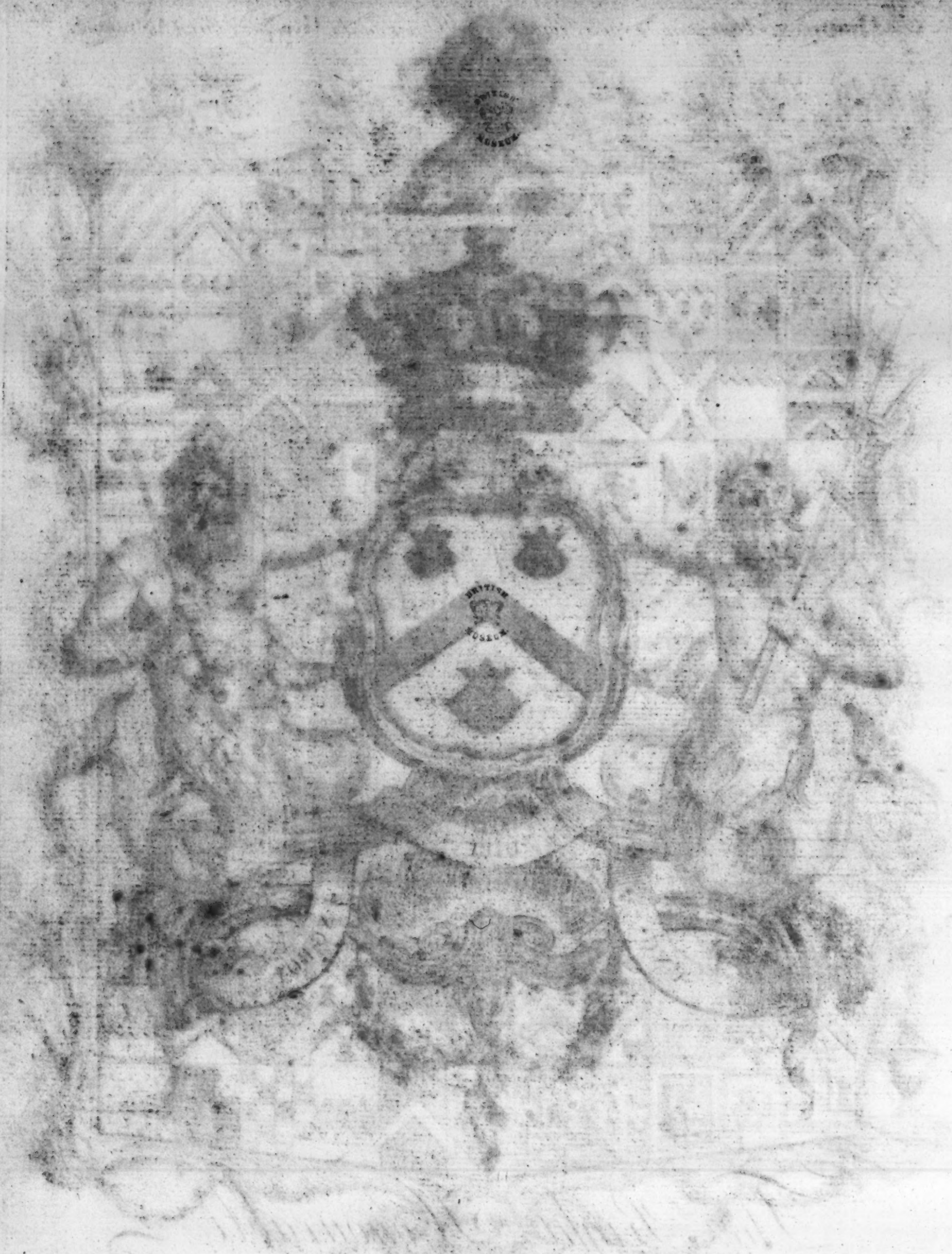
458.





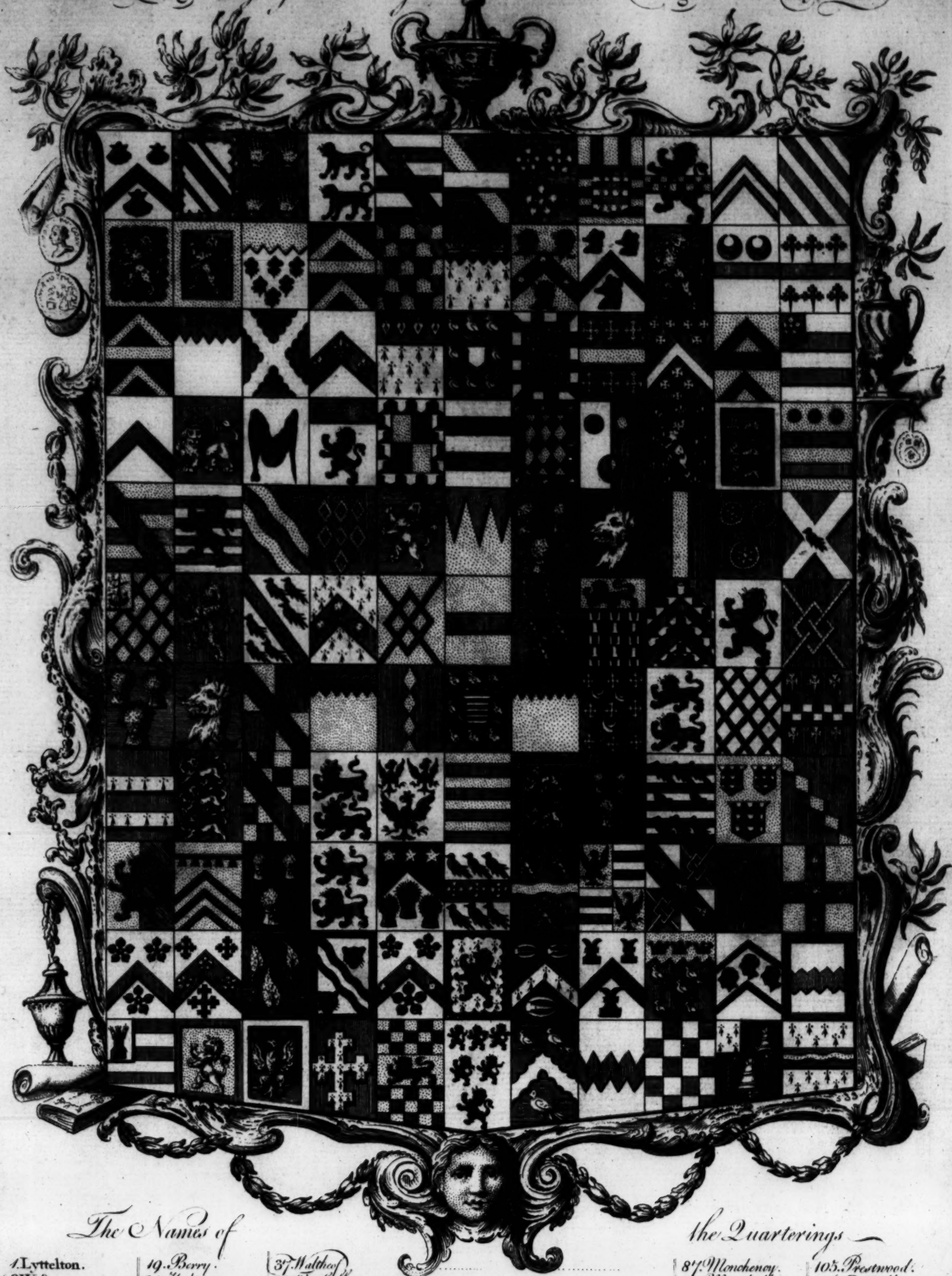


The Right Honourable
 George Lyttelton
 Baron LYTTELTON and
 Baronet.



British Museum

2



The Names of

1. Lyttelton.
2. Westcote.
3. Quatermain.
4. Breton.
5. Gray of Rotherfield.
6. Fitz-Osborn.
7. Bordolf.
8. Burley.
9. Myddelton of Burley.
10. Grendon.
11. Talbot.
12. Res ap Iffrith.
13. Montgomery.
14. Panton.
15. Paiche.
16. Pomerell.
17. Leache.
18. Somerton.

19. Berry.
20. Hethcote.
21. Wacheam.
22. Craven.
23. Gerbridge.
24. Hengrave.
25. Kerdston.
26. Peyver.
27. Charles.
28. Walcot.
29. Beaufort.
30. Brauchamp.
31. Berkeley.
32. Lytle.
33. Pyard.
34. Tye.
35. Fitz-Gerold.
36. Tenny.

37. Malthoy.
38. Fitz-Giffrey.
39. Mauduit.
40. Vairburg.
41. Atot.
42. Holland.
43. Woodstock.
44. Wake.
45. Quaplode.
46. Stuteville.
47. Brenner.
48. Quinoy.
49. Allan.
50. Scot.
51. Meschines.
52. Lupus.
53. Grentemeind.
54. Reet.

55. Nevil.
56. Nevil.
57. Bulmer.
58. Furnival.
59. Dagworth.
60. Nordon.
61. Lacy.
62. Longaspee.
63. D'Eureux.
64. Fitz-Giffrey.
65. Lovdote.
66. Audley.
67. Maschines.
68. Lupus.
69. Clavering.
70. Lizonr.

71. Nigel.
72. Merley.
73. Middleham.
74. Glanville.
75. Strange of Black.
76. Blanchminster.
77. Boteler.
78. Pantulf.
79. Gifford.
80. Clifford.
81. Cundy.
82. Courcy.
83. Poyntz.
84. Cheney.
85. Comyn.
86. Valence.

The Quarterings

87. Monchenoy.
88. Marshall.
89. Rigod.
90. Clare.
91. Macmorrough.
92. Gifford.
93. Packington.
94. Washburn.
95. Crompton.
96. Leofrie. and.
97. Temple. Quarterly.
98. Spencer.
99. Dayerell.
100. Lyncoln.
101. Warsted.
102. Smyth.
103. Leeson.
104. Clements.

105. Prestwood.
106. Rushall.
107. Bradbury.
108. Antaby.
109. Bodley.
110. Sandes.
111. De Dene.
112. Dene.
113. Chelwich.
114. Rodinden.
115. Astonne.
116. Pichford.
117. Diding.
118. Dallington.
119. Dene.
120. Garton.
121. Porter.
122. Whatno.

To the Right Rev.^d Charles Lyttelton, LORD Bishop of Carlisle. This Plate Engraved at his Expence, and Given as an Addition to this Work. is most humbly Inscribed By his Lordships most Humble & Obedt.^t Servant. Joseph Edmondson Morebray Herald.

A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of Lyttelton, B

Emma, sole dau. and heir, of Sir Simon de Frankley, Lord of Frankley, Com. Wigorn. Thomas de Lyttelton, Lutilton, or Iyttelton, as the Name of the family hath been variously written, was Seated at South Lutilton, Com. Wigorn 19. Hen. III. and was a considerable Benefactor to the Abbey of Pershore.

First Husband. Second Husband. C
Augustus de Tatlington, of Tredington, Com. Wigorn, Esq. Ob. 40 Hen. III. Lord of Frankley. Emma, sole daughter by the first Wife, dyed 1298. Nicholas de Wetamsted, Ob. S.P. Edmund de Lutilton, first son, Seated at Coulesdon, Com. Wigorn. Ob. S.P. Lucia, dau. of Sir John de Coulesdon, Com. Wigorn. Ob. S.P.



Nicholas de Tatlington, Lord of Frankley, dau. of Thomas de Tatlington, Ob. S.P. Thomas Lyttelton, first son, recovered the Manor of Frankley, on failure of issue of Thomas de Tatlington, Esquire of the Body to Rich. II. Hen. IV. et Hen. V. Sheriff of Worcestershire, dyed 1421.

H First Husband. G
Thomas de Westcote, of Westcote, in Marwood, Com. Devon, on his Marriage settled at Frankley, and was Escheator of Worcestershire, 29. Hen. VI. Elizabeth, sole dau. and heir, Her father previous to her Marriage that her issue inheritable should take the Name of Lyttelton.

I
Thomas Lyttelton, first son, Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1447. Sergeant at Law, and Steward of the Marshalage of the Kings Household, 1454. Kings Sergeant, 1455. Appointed one of the Judges of the Common Pleas, 1464. Created K^t of the Bath, 15. Edw. IV. and soon after wrote the Famous Book of Tenures, dyed 23. Aug. 1481. bur. in the Cathedral of Worcester.

Joan, dau. and Coheir, of William Burley, of Bromecroft, Castle, com. Salop. & Widow of Sir Philip Chetwynde, K^t Ob. 22. Mar. 1505. aged 80.

Edmund Westcote, second son.

Guy Westcote, third son, Ancestor of the Westcotes of Somersetschire, & of Radon, in Devonshire.

First Wife. Ellen, dau. & Coheir, of Thomas Walsh, of Wantop, Com. Leicest. & Widow of Thomas Filding, Esq. dyed bur. at Hales Owen, Abbey.

William Lyttelton, first son, Knighted at the Battle of Stoke, dyed 1507. bur. at Hales Owen, Abbey. This William dyed to his Arms a Single Supporter Viz a Tricorn pp.

Second Wife. Mary, dau. of William Whittington, of Pandley, Com. Glouc. Esq. by Elizabeth, dau. of Renifred Arundel, of Lanherne.

Richard Lyttelton, second son, Ancestor of the present Sir Edward Lyttelton, of Pillaton Hall, Com. Staff. Bart. dyed 1613.

Alice, dau. and sole heir, of W. Winesbury, of Pillaton Hall, Com. Staff. Esq. dyed 1513.

Joan, mar. Sir John Aston, of Hagley, Com. Staff. K^t Ancestor to Lord Aston.

John Lyttelton, only son and heir, dyed 17. May 1532. bur. at Hales Owen Church. Aged 32.

K
Elizabeth, dau. and coheir, of Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton, com. Wigorn. Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, Grandson of John of Gaunt, Duke of

Sir John Lyttelton, first son, Governor or Constable of Dudley Castle, & Ranger of the old Kenas Parks there. High Steward of the Mannors of Birmingham, and Berkelewell, Com. Warw. 1563. High Sheriff of Worcestershire, one of the Council of the Marches of Wales, Knighted 1556. dyed 15. Feb. 1590. bur. at Hales Owen. Aged 69.

Bridget, dau. and coheir, of Sir John Pakington, of Hampton Lovett, K^t.

Edward Lyttelton, second son, nicknamed Long Edward, seated at Longford in Shropshire, Ob. S.P.

Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Wrottesley, Esq. and widow of Sir John Talbot, of Albrighton, K^t.

Gilbert Lyttelton, third son, Ob. Celebs.

Anthony Lyttelton, fourth son, seated at Salford Abbots, Com. Warw. Ob. Celebs.

Roger Lyttelton, fifth son, seated at Grevley, Com. Wigorn. from whom the Lytteltons of Studley in Warw. and Newnham in Warw. are descended.

Gilbert Lyttelton, first son, High Sheriff of Worcestershire, 26. Eliz. dyed 1. June 1599. Aged 59. buried at Hales Owen.

Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Coningsby, of Hampton Court, Com. Hertf. & Nyend Solers, Com. Salop. Esq. dyed 1606.

William Lyttelton, second son, espoused but dyed before y^e Age of Consumation.

Margaret, dau. and heir, of William Smyth, of Shiford, Com. Warwick, Esq.

George Lyttelton, third son, seated at Holbeach, Com. Staff.

Margaret, dau. & heir, of William Smyth, & widow of William Lyttelton.

John Lyttelton, first son K^t of the Shire for Worcester, 27. Eliz. & in two other Parls. dyed 25. July, 1601. Aged 39. bur. at S^t Georges Church, Southwark.

Muriel, dau. of Sir Thomas Bromley, Lord High Chancellor of England, dyed 1630. bur. at Hagley, Com. Wigorn.

Humphrey Lyttelton, son, dyed unmarried.

Sir Thomas Lyttelton, first son, Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1613. K^t of the Shire for Worcester, Temp. Jac. at Car. created Bart. by Pat. 18. July, 1618. & Knighted the same Year, adhered faithfully to K. Charles I. dyed 22. Feb. 1649/50. bur. in Worcester Cathedral. Aged 57.

Catherine, dau. & heir, of Sir Thomas Crompton, of Hounslow, Com. Midd. & Driffeld, Com. Ebor. K^t by Muriel, sister of Sir Henry Cary, Vis. Faulkland, dyed 1668. Aged 67. bur. with her Husband.

John Lyttelton, second son, Capt. of Horse, dyed unmarried, 1620.

Edward Lyttelton, third son, dyed unmarried.

John Lyttelton, first son, and Tho^s Lyttelton, second son, both drowned 9. May, 1635. bur. in Magdalen College Chapel, Oxon.

Horatio Lyttelton, Henry Lyttelton, & Arthur Lyttelton, third fourth, and tenth sons, all dyed Young.

First Wife. Philadelphia, dau. & coheir, of Thomas, 2^d son, of Rob^t Cary, E. of Monmouth, dyed 2. Aug. 1663. Aged 32. bur. at Tunbridge in Kent.

Second Wife. S^t Hen. Lyttelton, fifth son, succeeded as Bart. 1650. dyed S.P. 24. June 1693. Aged 69. bur. at Over-Arley, Com. Staff.

Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Newport, Viscount Newport, afterwards mar. to F. de Hervey, of Comb. in Surry, Esq.

Edward Lyttelton, sixth son, killed in a Duel, at Worcester, bur. in the Cathedral there.

First Wife. Catherine, dau. of Sir William Fairfax, of Steeton, Com. Ebor. dyed 26. Jan. 1663. at Jamaica, and bur. there.

Sir Charles Lyttelton, son, adhered faithfully to Cha. I. Knighted & Appointed Gov. of Jamaica, 1662. guard & Sheriffs F. a dir Gen^l succeeded dyed 2. May 1716. Aged 58. bur. at Over-Arley.

Henry Lyttelton, only son dyed 1. Feb. 1682. bur. at Jamaica.

Henry Lyttelton, first son, dyed Young, Vita Patris.

Henry Lyttelton, second son, Capt. of Horse, dyed Unmar. Vita Patris.

Charles Lyttelton, third son, dyed an Infant bur. at Langward Fort Chapel.

Charles Lyttelton, fourth son, dyed 16. Aug. 1712. bur. at Over-Arley.

Ann, dau. and heir, of Thomas Saunders, of Beechwood, Com. Hertf. and widow of Sir Edw. Seabright, Bart.

Sir Tho^s Lyttelton, fifth son, succ. as Bart. 1716. App^t one of the Lords of the Admiralty, 1727. resigned 1741. dyed 24. Sept. 1751. bur. at Hagley, Aged 66.

Christian, dau. of Temple of St. Bart. one of y^e to 2. Ann. dyed. Aged 58. bur. at

First Wife. Lucy, dau. of Hugh Fortescue, of Filleigh, Com. Devon. Esq. dyed 10. Jan. 1747. bur. at Over-Arley.

George Lyttelton, first son, Principal Secretary to Frederick Prince of Wales, 1737. one of the Lords of y^e Treasury, 1744. succeeded as Bart. 1751. Cofferer of the Household & Prio. Coun. 1754. Chancellor & under Treasurer of the Exchequer, 1755. Created Baron Lyttelton of Frankley, Com. Wigorn. by Pat. 19. Nov. 1751.

Second Wife. Elizabeth, dau. of S^t Rob. Rich. Bart.

Tho Lyttelton, second son, Page of Honour to Prin^{ce} Royal, dyed unmarried, 16. April, 1729. bur. at S^t James's Church, Westminster.

Cha. Lyttelton, third son, formerly of the Middle Temple Barrister at Law afterwards Rector of Alvechurch, Com. Wigorn. and Chaplain in Ordinary to K. Geo. II. appointed of Exeter 1748. Consecrated Bishop of Carlisle, 21. March 1762. Fellow of the Royal Society & President of the Society of Antiquaries of London.

Richard Lyttelton, fourth son, dyed an Infant bur. at Over-Arley.

Sir Rich. Lyttelton, fifth son, Lieut. Gen. K^t of the B. Dec. 1755. App. Master of Jewel Office, 1. Dec. 1756. Gen^l and Governor in C^{om} of the Island of Minorca, 1762. Captain and Governor in Chief of the Island of Guernsey, 1766.

Thomas Lyttelton, only son, born 30. Jan. 1743. O. S.

Lucy, born 14. Mar. 1742. mar. Arth. Angley, E. of Anglesey. 1767.

Mary, dyed an Infant.

Lyttelton, Baron Lyttelton, of Frankley, &c. &c.

Abelme, sole daughter of William Fitz-Warín, of Upton, Com. Wigorn, Esq. Grandson of Fulke Fitz-Warín, Lord Marshal of Wales, Temp. Hen. I.

Lucia, dau. of Robert de Bois, (or Abpood,) of Hanley, Com. Wigorn.

Thomas de Luttelton, second son, Knight of the Shire for the County of Worcester, 9. Edw. II.

Julian, daughter of Robert de Somery, Brother to the Baron of Dudley.

John de Lutelton, third son, a considerable Benefactor to Evesham Abbey, dyed unmarried.

of Thomas de Tatlington, of Northshire, dyed 1222.

Maud, dau. and heir of Richard Quatermain, of Ricote, Com. Oxon. by Catherine, dau. and heir of Guy de Breton, by Joane, dau. and heir of Thomas Grey, of Rotherfield.

John Luttelton, second son.

Beatrice, dau. of John de Frescheville.

previous to her Marriage, conditioned with Thomas de Westrope, the Name of Luttelton, dyed aged 79. bur. at Hales Owen.

Thomas Hewster, of Litchfield, Esq.

Beatrice, sole dau. and heir, mar. Jeffrey Frewe, Esq. member for Worcester, City, 9. Hen. V.

son, of Laddon,

Nicholas Westcote fourth son, Angler of the Westcotes, of Staffordshire.

Agnas, dau. and Coheir, of Edmund Vernon, of Hansacre, com. Staff. Esq.

Ann, mar. Thomas Porter, of Barston, Com. Warw.

Three other Daughters.

Alice, dau. and sole heir, of W. Winesbury, of Pillaton Hall, Com. Staff. Esq. dyed 1530.

Thomas Lyttelton, third son seated at Speechley, Com. Wigorn. from whom descended the Lytteltons, of Stoke-Milburg, & Sir Edward Lyttelton, of Henlegh, com. Salop. Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, Temp. Car. I. & Baron of Mounslow.

Ann, dau. & heir, of John Botreaux, of Salford Abbots, Com. Warw. Esq.

Ellen, dyed unmarried.

Alice Ob unmarried.

Lyttelton, com. Wigorn. by Ann, dau. and coheir of Sir William Paston, by Ann, sister and coheir, of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster.

Elizabeth, mar. Thomas Rous, of Ragley, Com. Warw. Esq.

Lyttelton fifth son, seated at Grevley, Com. Wigorn. from whom the Lytteltons, Studley, in Hereford and Staunton, Shropshire, are descended.

Elizabeth, dau. of John Stanley, of West Bromwich, Com. Staff. Esq.

George Lyttelton, sixth son, dyed 1600. bur. at Bromsgrove, Com. Wigorn.

Thomas Lyttelton, seventh son.

Ann, dyed unmarried.

Margaret, mar. Edw. Newport, of Hanley Williams, Com. Wigorn. Esq.

References.

- A. Will. Salop. C. 22. in Coll. Arm. Regist. de Perchere in Cur Augustiniana.
- B. Dugdale's, Baron, Vol. I. p. 448.
- C. Will. Salop. C. 20.
- D. Rot. Claus. 9. Edw. II. m. 9.
- E. Will. Salop. C. 20.
- F. Ibid.
- G. Coheir, Premium to his first Institute.
- H. Princeps Devonshire, Northw.
- I. Life of Judge Lyttelton, in the Gen. Dictionary. Antis, order of the Bath.
- J. Holland's, Additions to Camden's Britannia.
- K. Collins, Life of John of Gaunt, p. 79. Sanford, General Hist. 324.

Margaret, dau. & heir, of William Smyth, & widow of William Lyttelton.

John, Robert, and Frances, fourth, fifth and sixth, sons, all dyed unmarried.

Elizabeth, mar. Francis Willoughby, of Wollaton, Com. Nottingham. Esq.

Margaret, mar. Sam. Marrow, of Berkswell, Com. Warw.

Amphile, mar. Will. Barnaby, of Bokelton, Com. Wigorn. Esq.

Frances, dyed unmarried.

Lyttelton, second son, dyed unmarried.

Gilbert Lyttelton, third son, dyed unmarried.

Ann, mar. Sir Thomas Cornwall, Baron of Burford, Com. Salop. dyed 1656. Aged 88. bur. at East Ham.

Edward Lyttelton, third son, dyed unmarried.

Elizabeth, dyed young.

Joane, dyed young.

Bridget, mar. Sir Robert Tracey, of Toddington, Com. Glouc. K. bur. at Fairford. Com. Glouc.

Ann, mar. Edw. Lyttelton, of Henlegh, Com. Salop. afterwards Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, and Baron Lyttelton, of Mounslowe, dyed 1623. bur. in the Inner Temple Church, London.

Jane, mar. Sherington, Talbot, of Sabwarpe, Com. Wigorn. Esq.

Charles Lyttelton, seventh son, adhered faithfully to King Charles I. Knighted & Appointed Lieutenant of Jamaica, 1662. Gov. of Landward & Sheriffs Forts, 1673. Brigadier Gen. succeeded as Bart. 1693. dyed 2. May. 1716. Aged 87. bur. Over Arley.

Ann, dau. of Tho. Temple, of Frankton, Esq. & coheir, to her Brother, Rich. Temple, by Rebecca, dau. of St. Nicholas Carew, of Beddington, in Surrey, dyed 27. Aug. 1718. bur. at Over Arley.

Constantine Lyttelton, eighth son, dyed & bur. at Jamaica, 1662. S.P.

Sarah, dau. of St. Tho. Jones K.

William Lyttelton, ninth son, Cap. of Horse and Gent. usher to J. of Bohemia, dyed bur. at Over Arley.

Ferdinando Lyttelton, eleventh son, Groom of J. Duke of York, had a Reg. in J. French Serv. slain in a Battle.

George Lyttelton, 12th son, Major in P. George of Denmark's Reg. dyed S.P. 1712 bur. in St. Geo. Chapel at Windsor.

Elizabeth, dau. of St. Thomas Brown, of Norwich, K.

Catherine, Mary & Ann, dyed unmar.

Catherine, dyed 8th Decem. 1691. unmarried buried in Litchfield Cathedral, Aged 60.

Christian, dau. of St. Rich. Temple of Storn, Com. Bucks. Bart. one of J. Maids of Honor to 2. Ann. dyed 10. April, 1748. Aged 58. bur. at Hagley.

Cary, mar. St. Theophilus Biddulph, of Ebnhurst, Com. Staff. Bart. dyed 18. April, 1741. bur. at Brewood, Com. Staff.

Catherine, dyed unmar. 24. May. 1742. bur. at Hagley.

Ann, Elizabeth, and Ann-Charlotte, all three dyed young.

Mary, mar. William Plowden, of Plowden, Com. Salop. Esq. died 17. Jan. 1745. bur. at Worcester Cathedral.

Ann, married Joseph Amphlett, of Clent, Com. Staff. dyed 25. May. 1715. bur. at Clent.

Octavia, dyed unmarried, bur. at St. Martins Church in the fields Com. Midde.

Rich. Lyttelton fifth son, Lt. Gen. K. of the Bath 27. 1758. App. Master of the Ordnance Office, 1. Dec. 1756. Capt. and Governor in Chief of the Island of Minorca, &c. &c. Captain and Governor in Chief of the Island of Minorca, 1766.

Rachel, dau. of William Duke of Bedford, & Widow of Scrop Egerton, Duke of Bridgewater.

Will. Henry Lyttelton, sixth son, Governor of South Carolina Janu. 1755. Gov. of Jamaica, 1769. Envoy Extra. & Plenipo. to Portugal. Oct. 1766.

Mary, dau. and Coheir, of James Macartney, of County of Longford in Ireland, Esq. dyed 28. May. 1765. bur. in Jamaica.

Christian, mar. Thomas Pitt, of Boconnock, com. Cornub. Esq. dyed 4. June. 1750. bur. at Hagley.

Mary, Penelope, dyed Apr. 1736. bur. at Hagley.

Amelia, dyed young, bur. at Over Arley.

Ann, mar. Francis Ayscough, M.D. after wards Dean of Bristol.

Hester, mar. John Fitz-Maurice of Springfield, in J. County of Limerick, in Ireland, Esq.

George Lyttelton, first son, born, 27. Oct. 1763.

Charles Adam Lyttelton, second son, born, 28. Decem. 1764.

Mary, born 17. March 1765.



A Copy of a Seal appended to a Deed from Will. Lyttelton, afterwards St. Will. Lyttelton, bearing date 23. Edw. IV. From Edward Lyttelton, of Pillaton Hall, M.D. Barons.



The Right Honourable.
William Petty, BARON Wycombe
of Chepping Wycombe in the County of Buckingham
 ALSO
Earl of Shelburne, Viscount Fitz-Maurice, and
BARON DUNKERRON
in Ireland.

A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of Petty.

William, second son, of Gerald Fitz-Walter, by Nefia his Wife, dyed 1173. Catherine, dau. of Sir Adam de Kingley, of the

For the Beginning of this Table, see the Genealogical Table of Fitz-Gerald, 1781, London, 1781, p. 335.

Odo Fitz-William Fitz-Gerald, first son, his Posterity Assumed the Name of Carro, & from whom the Carroes, of Devon and Cornwall, are descended.

Raymond, second son, called Le Grefee, obtained the Constabship of Limerick, & died

Johanna, dau. of Miles Fitz-Henry, Lord Justice of Ireland.

Maurice, first son.

Catherine, dau. of Miles Ogan.

Hamon, sec.

Thomas, first son, Assumed the Name of Fitz-Maurice, & was Lord of Kerry, dyed 1280. bur. at Browry.

Grany, or Grace, dau. of Mac-Murrough, Cavanagh, son of Dermoid King, of Leinster.

Gerard, second son, of Lismahane, and 1

Maurice Fitz-Maurice, first son, Lord of Kerry, by some called Maurice Fitz-Thomas, dyed 1288. bur. at Browry.

Mary, dau. and heir, of Sir John Mac-Clood, of Galway.

Pierce or Peter, second son, Ancestor to Croonishane, and Maguogahane, who cha

Nicholas Fitz-Maurice, first son, Lord of Kerry, Knighted 1312. dyed 1324. bur. at Ardfert Priory.

Stany, dau. of Connor O'Brien, Prince of Thomond.

Mathias Fitz-Maurice, second son, mar. Cathi dau. of Dermoid M'Carthy, More, of Carberry, and was Ancestor of the Families of Ballingprior, and Ballinochis.

Giffery, third s

Maurice Fitz-Maurice first son, Lord of Kerry, Ob. S.P. 1339. bur. at Ardfert.

Honora, dau. of O'Connor, of Kerry.

Margaret, or Honora, dau. of O'Brien, of Thomond.

John Fitz-Maurice, second son, succeeded his Brother, as Lord of Kerry, Ob. 1348. bur. at Ardfert.

Eleanor, dau. of Garret Fitz-Pierce, of Ballymac Equim.

Gerard Fitz-Maurice, son, Abbot of Loug, in West Meath, dyed

Elizabeth, dau. of Raymond, Lord Canton, & Widow of Maurice, Earl of Desmond, Ob. 1373.

Maurice Fitz-Maurice, first son, Lord of Kerry, Ob. 1398. bur. at Ardfert.

Joan, dau. of Gerald, Earl of Desmond.

Margaret, marr. Dermoid M'Carthy, Lord of Carberry.

Garret Fitz-Maurice, first son, by the second Wife, Ancestor of the family of Cosfoale.

Rob

John Fitz-Maurice, first son, Ob. Vita Patrie. Unmar. 1384.

Honora, mar. Donald M'Carthy More, Prince of Desmond.

Sir Patrick Fitz-Maurice, first son, by the second Wife, succeeded as Lord Kerry, Killed 1410. bur. at Ardfert.

Catherine, dau. M'Carthy More.

Thomas Fitz-Maurice, first son, Lord of Kerry, dyed 1469. bur. at Ardfert.

Honora, dau. of James, Earl of Desmond.

Nicholas Fitz-Maurice, second son, Bishop of Ardfert, in 1420.

Gerard Fitz-Maurice, third Abbot of Odorney.

Patrick Fitz-Maurice, first son, Ob. Vita Patrie. S.P.

Edmund Fitz-Maurice, second son, Lord of Kerry, dyed 1498. bur. at Ardfert.

Maud, dau. of Connor, O'Connor, of Kerry.

Robert Fitz-Maurice, third son, Ancestor of the family of Ardglass.

Joan

Una, or Wingind, dau. of Teige, or Turlogh Mac Mahon, Lord of both the Corkavaskins, in Clare.

Edmond Fitz-Maurice, first son, Lord of Kerry, dyed 1548. bur. at Ardfert.

Amy, dau. of Mac Ibrien Arragh, and Widow of James, Earl of Desmond, S.P.

Edmond Fitz-Maurice, first son, L^d of Kerry, created Baron Odoonay, & Viscount Kilmalee, 1537. dyed 31. Jan. 1541. bur. at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Catherine, dau. of John L^d Zouch, of Codnor.

Patrick Fitz-Maurice, second son, Lord of Kerry, dyed 1547. bur. at Ardfert.

Stany, dau. of Murrough, Earl of Thomond.

Gerard Fitz-Maurice, third son, succeeded his Nephew Edmond, as Lord Kerry. Killed 1550. Ob. S.P.

Julia, dau. of Cormac-oge M'Carthy, L^d of Muskerry.

Thomas Fitz-Maurice, first son, Lord of Kerry, dyed Unmar. 1549. bur. at Ardfert.

Edmond Fitz-Maurice, second son, Lord of Kerry, dyed Unmar. 1540. bur. at Ardfert.

Joan, dau. of David Lord Fernoy.

Patrick Fitz-Maurice, first son, Lord of Kerry, dyed 12. Aug. 1600. bur. in Gray Friars, at Inrinalough, in Desmond.

Eleanor, dau. of The Fitz-Gerald of Ballyali

Honora, dau. of Connor, Earl of Thomond, Ob. 1600.

Thomas Fitz-Maurice, first son, Lord of Kerry, dyed 3. of June 1600. bur. in the Tomb of Cormac M' Culinan.

Julia, dau. of Richard, Lord Poer.

Gerald Fitz-Maurice, second son, dyed Unmarried.

Maurice Fitz-Maurice, third son.

Joan, mar. Donald O Sullivan More, of Dunkeron.

Eleanor, mar. Chas. M'Carthy More.

Patrick Fitz-Maurice, first son, Lord of Kerry, dyed 31. Jan. 1666. bur. at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Honora, dau. of Sir Edm^d Fitz-Gerald of Ballymaloe, in Cork, dyed 1680. bur. at Ardfert.

Gerald Fitz-Maurice, second son, dyed Young.

Joan, mar. George Fitz-Harris, Esq.

Edmond Fitz-Maurice, first son, by the sec. Wife.

Ellen, dau. of Chas. Fitz-Murphy, son

Thomas Fitz-Maurice, 1st son Ob. Young.

William Fitz-Maurice, second son, Lord of Kerry, dyed 1697.

Constance, dau. of William Long, of London.

Ann, dau. of James Barry, Lord Santry, and Widow of Stephen Butler, Ob. 1681.

Raymond Fitz-Maurice, third son.

Elizabeth Kenny, Ob. 173. S.P.

Jane, mar. first, Sir Leigh Ancestor to L. by Abby, secondly, R. thirdly, Bago

Thomas Fitz-Maurice, first son, Lord of Kerry, created Viscount Clan-Maurice, & Earl of Kerry, in Ireland, by Pat. 17. June 1722. Priv. Coun. in Ireland, 1726. dyed 1741. bur. at East Clogher.

Ann, dau. of Sir Will. Petty, and Sister, to Hen. Earl of Shelburne, dyed Nov. 1737. bur. at Kerry.

William Fitz-Maurice, sec. son seated at Gallane, in Kerry, Ob. in Spain, 1711.

Deborah, dau. of Sir John Ellenthorpe, bar. Ebor. Bart

William Fitz-Maurice, first son, succeeded as Earl of Kerry, 1741. Ob. 1747.

Gertrude, dau. of Richard Lambert, Earl of Cavan.

Thomas Fitz-Maurice, second son, and James Fitz-Maurice, third son, both dyed Young.

Thomas Fitz-Maurice, fourth son, dyed Unmarried, 1738.

John Fitz-Maurice, fifth son, took the Name of Petty, pursued Earl of Shelburne, created Baron Dunkerron, & Viscount of Shelburne, by Pat. 26. of June, 1753. created Lord Wycombe, by Pat. 20. May, 1760. dyed 10. May, 1761. Aged 46. Years, 2 Mo



Francis Thomas Fitz-Maurice, Earl of Kerry, &c.

Anna-Margaretta.

William Petty, first son, suc. as Baron Wycombe, &c. 1761. made Aid de Camp to H. Geo. III. Priv. Coun. 20. April, 1763. first Lord of Trade, Principal Secretary of State for the Southern Depart. 30. Aug. 1766.

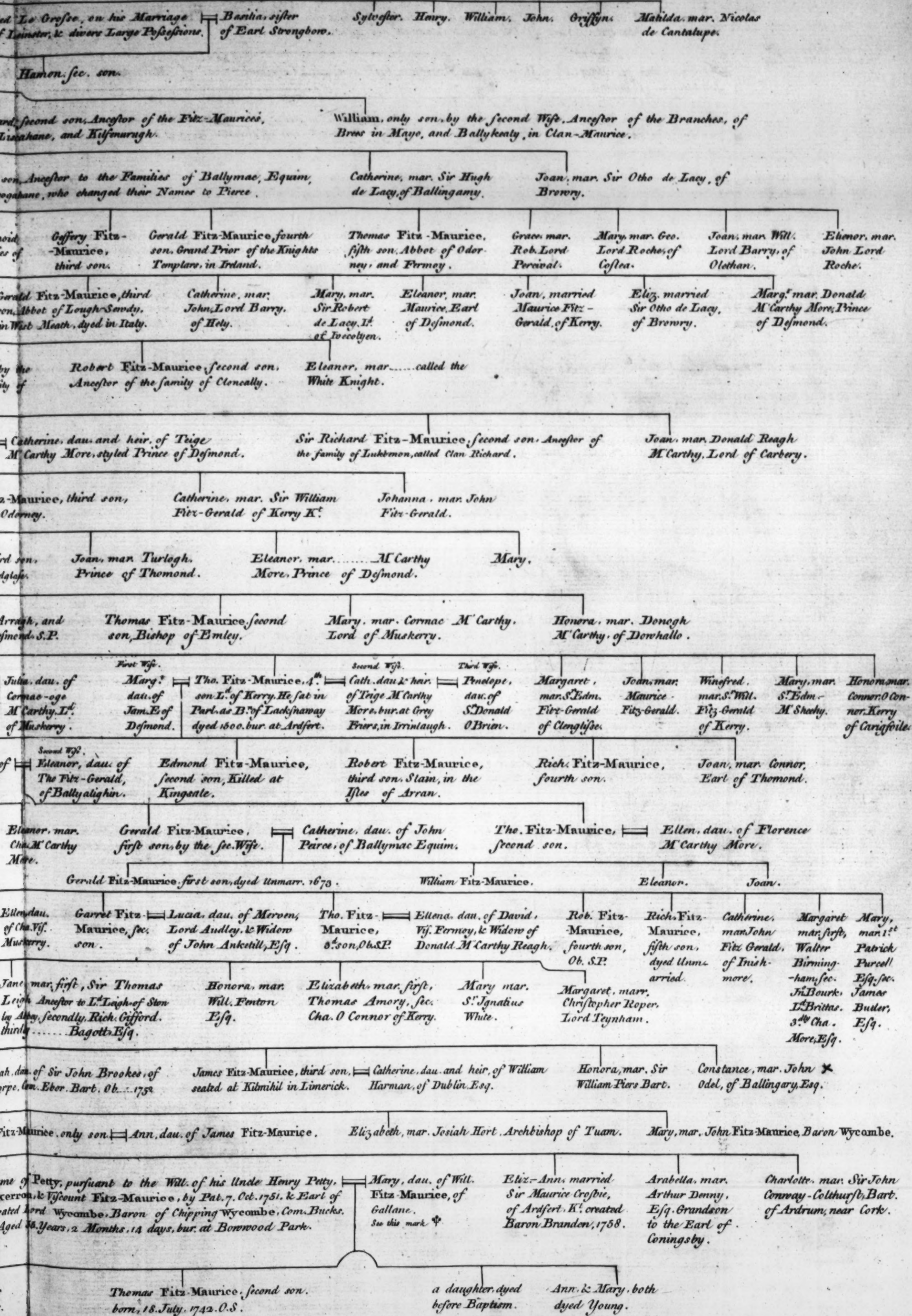
Sophia, only Child of John Carteret, Earl of Granville, by his second Wife, Sophia, dau. of The. Fermor, Earl of Pomfret. mar. 3. Feb. 1765.

John-Henry Petty, first son, born 6. Decm. 1765.

Petty, Baron of Wycombe, in the County of Bucks.

463.

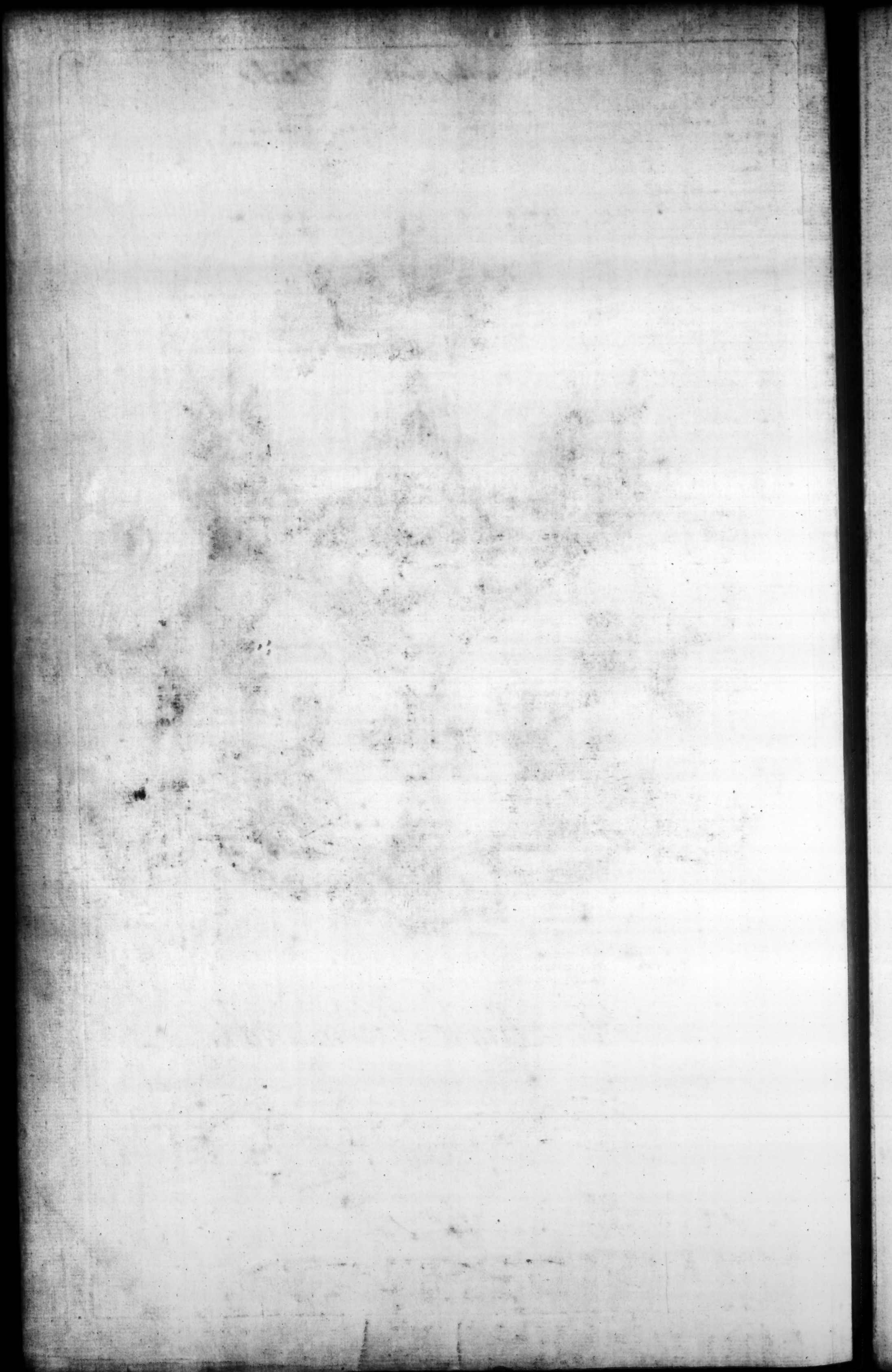
Kingsley, of the County of Chester.

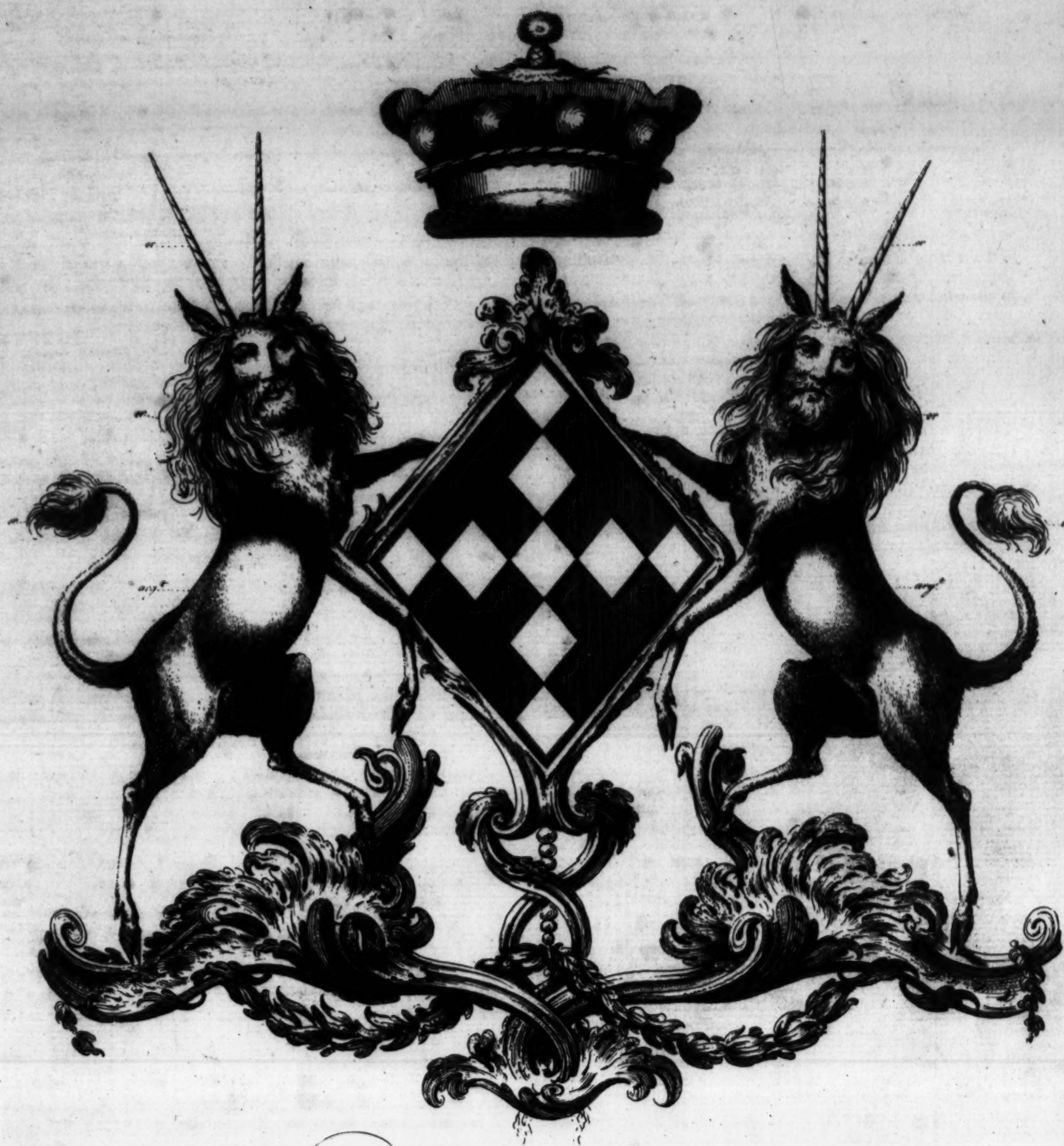


William Cox of Ballynac
County of Limerick Esq

Married Constance Fitzmaurice Daughter
of William Lord Kerry & Widow of John Odel
of Ballingarry in the County of Limerick
Married before 6th of July 1697 till m Cox

J. Jackson



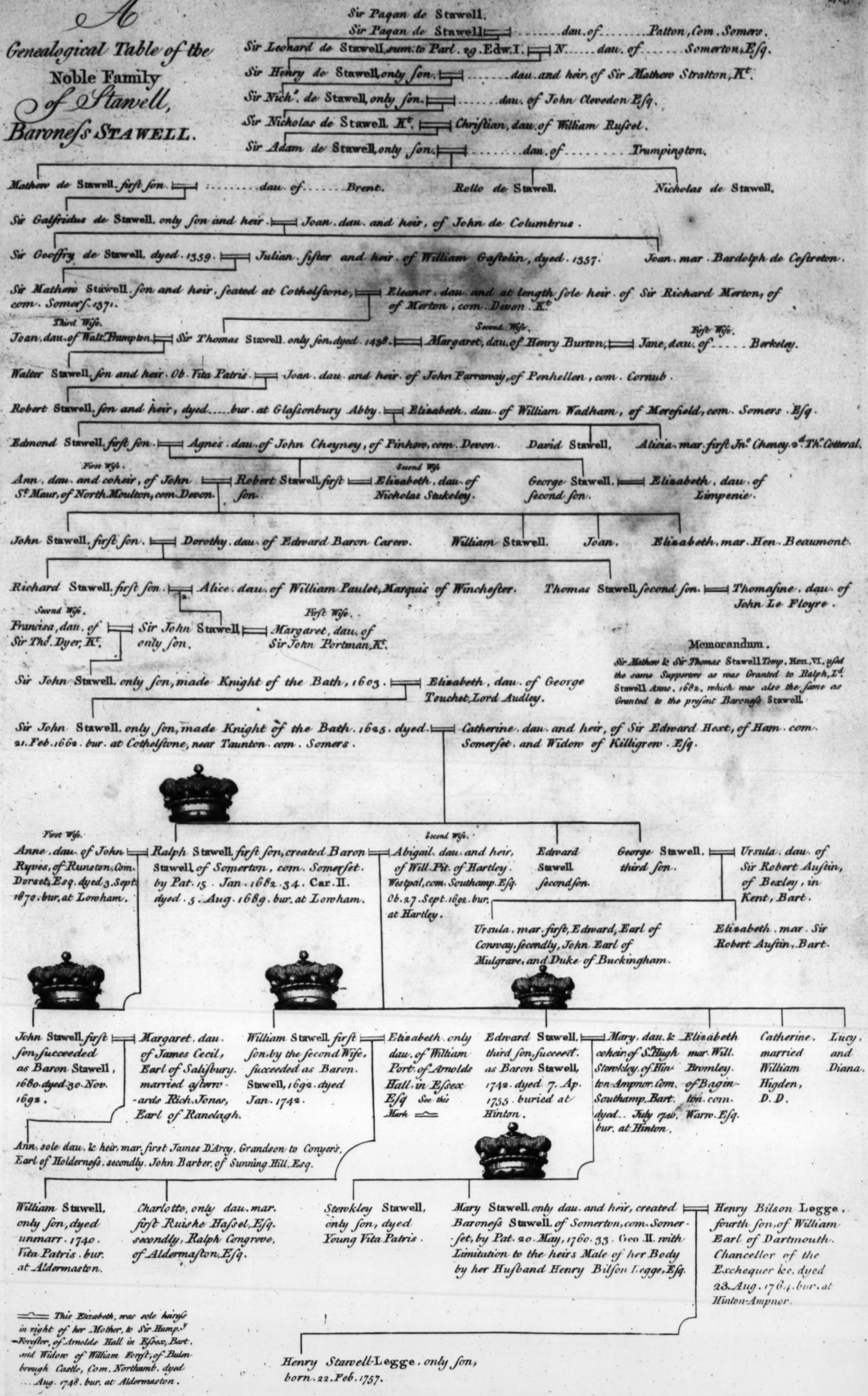


The Right Honourable
Mary Stawell
BARONESS STAWELL

[Faint, mostly illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is arranged in several paragraphs across the page.]



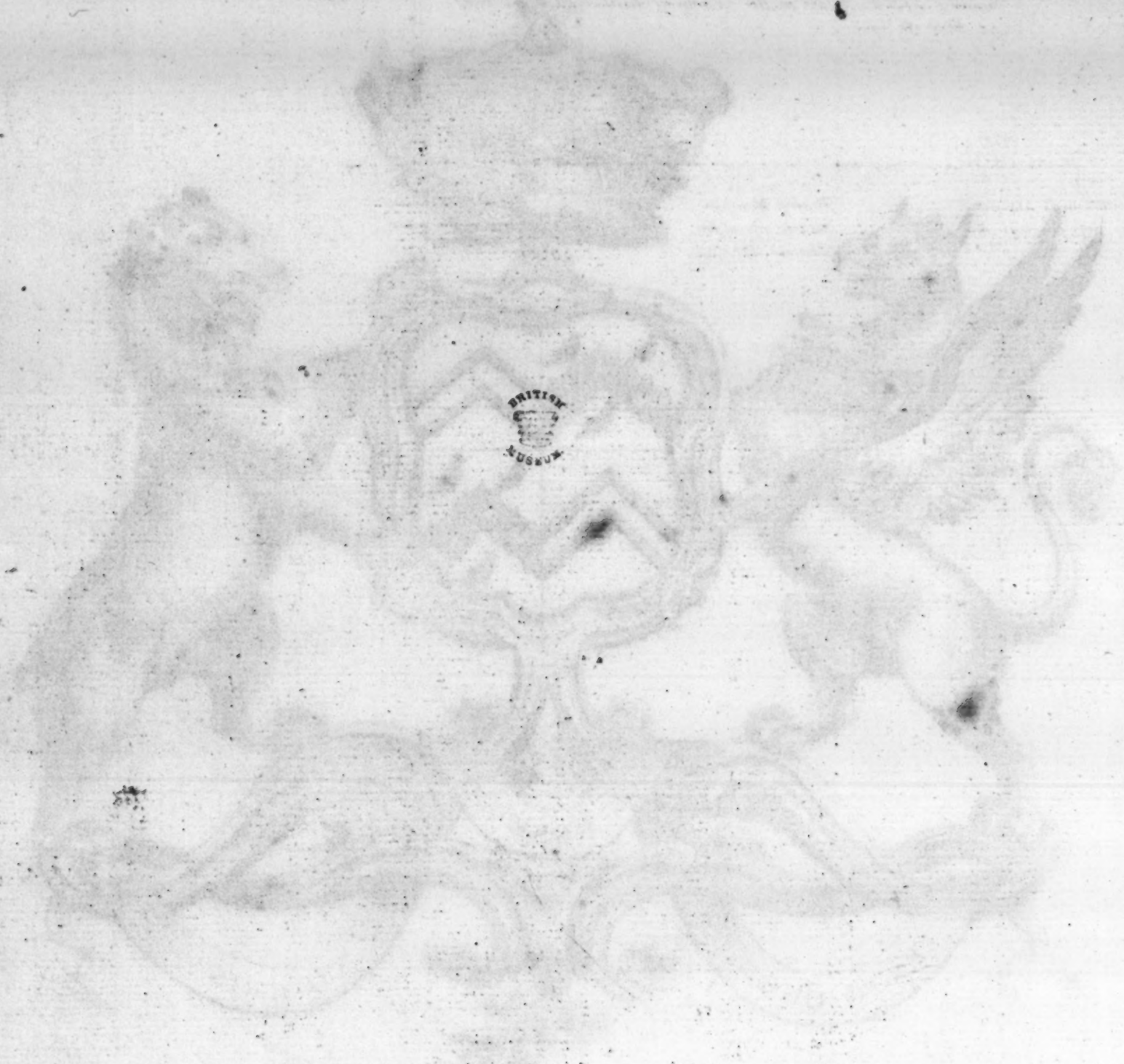
Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of Stawell, Baronesse STAWELL.



[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]



The Right Honourable
Lewis Gordon Watson
BARON SONDES
of Lees Court in Kent.



[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a signature or title.]

A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of MONSON-WATSON, Baron SONDES.

At the beginning of
this Family for the
Genealogical Table of
England, Baron Monson.
Vol. V. page 226.



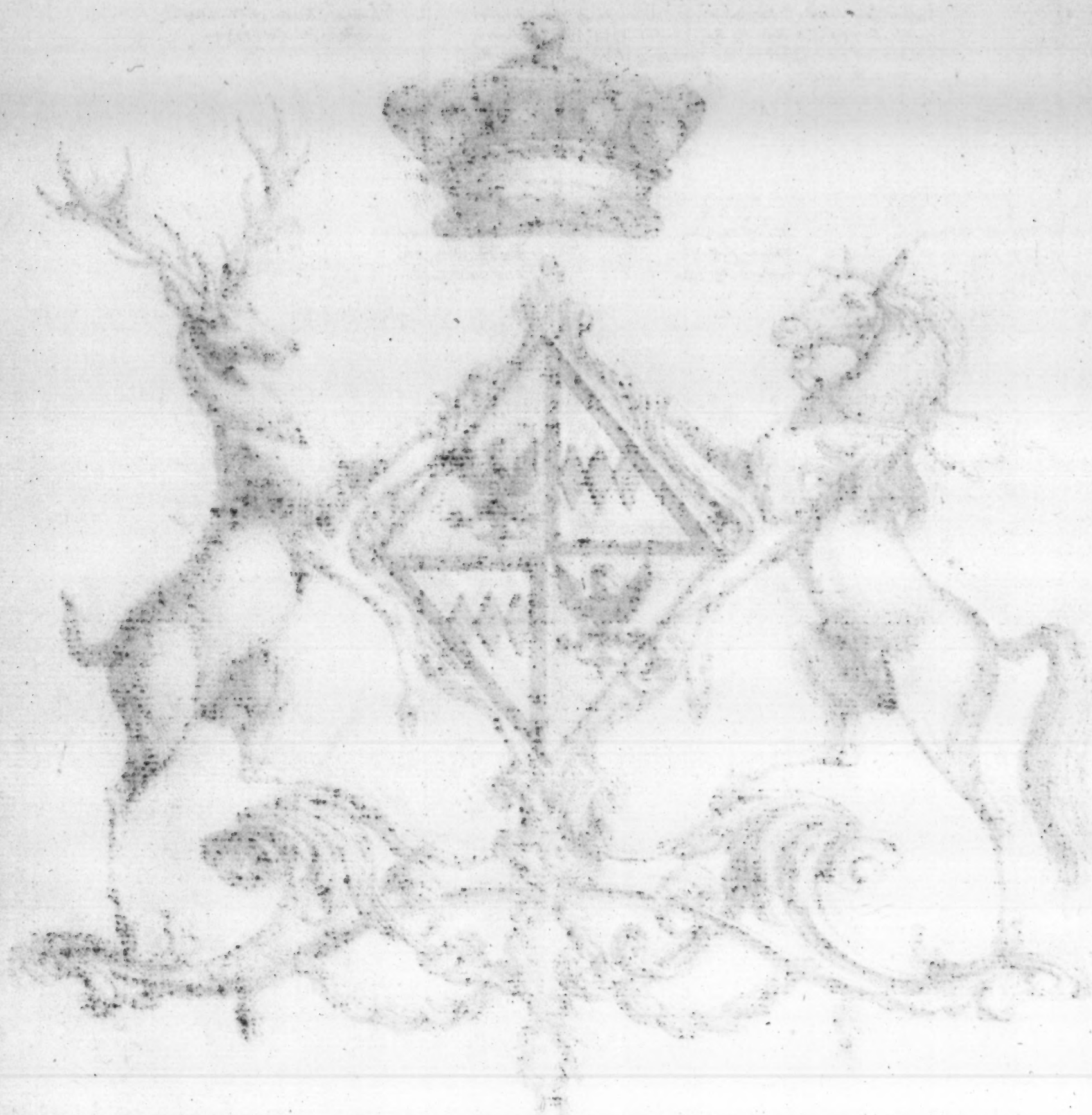
Lewis Monson-Watson, second son, of John Baron Monson, took the Name of Watson, pursuant to the Will of Thomas Watson, late Earl of Rockingham, made one of the Auditors of the Imprest for Life by Pat. 16. Feb. 1734. created Baron Soudes, of Lees Court in the County of Kent. by Pat. 20. May 34. Geo. II. 1760.

Grace, fourth dau. and coheir, of Henry Pelham, Brother to Thomas Duke of Newcastle, married. 12. Oct. 1734.

Lewis-Thomas Monson-Watson, first son, born 18. April. 1754.

Henry Monson-Watson, second son, born 20. Apr. 1755.

Charles Monson-Watson, third son, born 24. Oct. 1761.



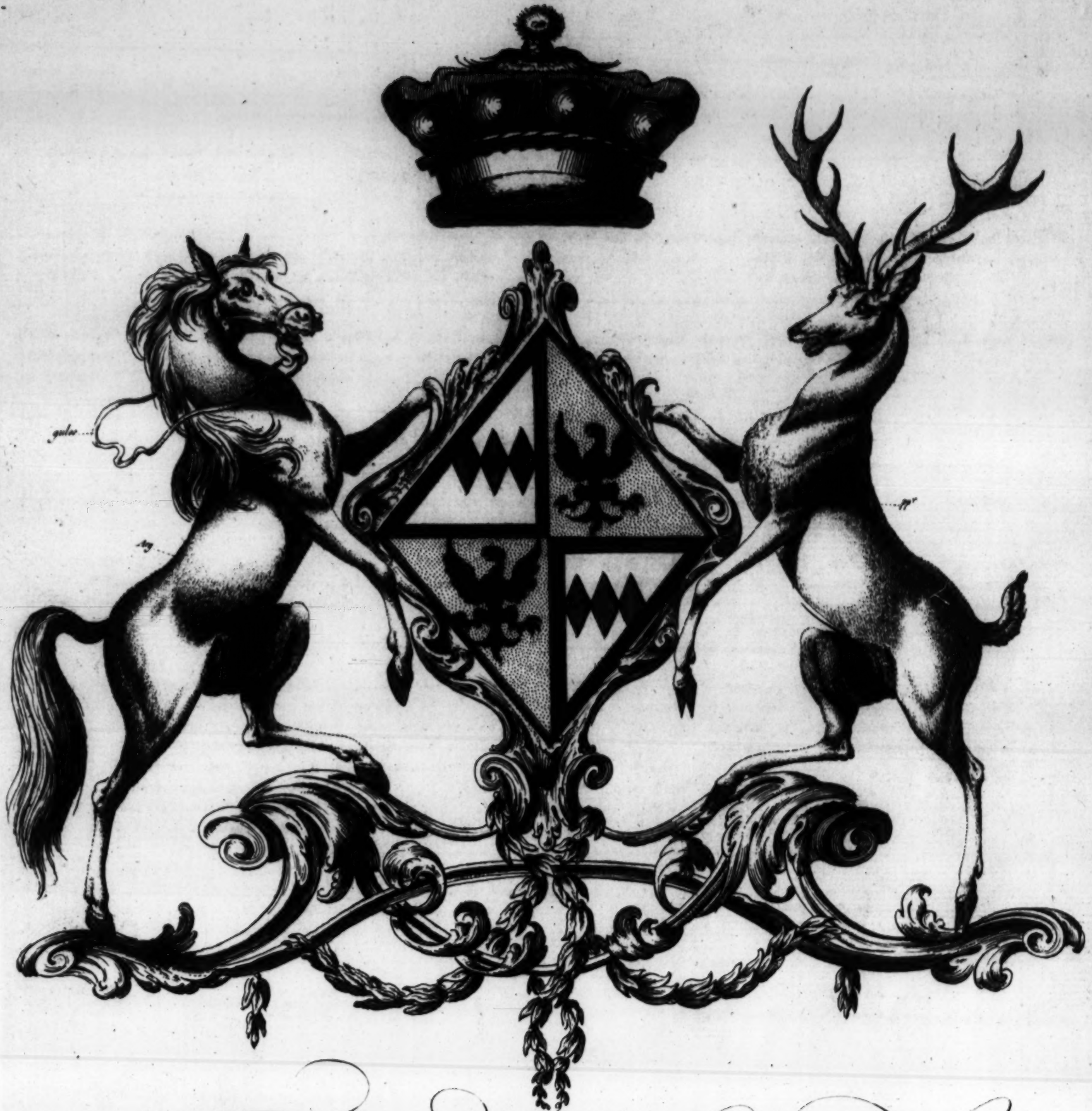
William the Third

and Mary the Second

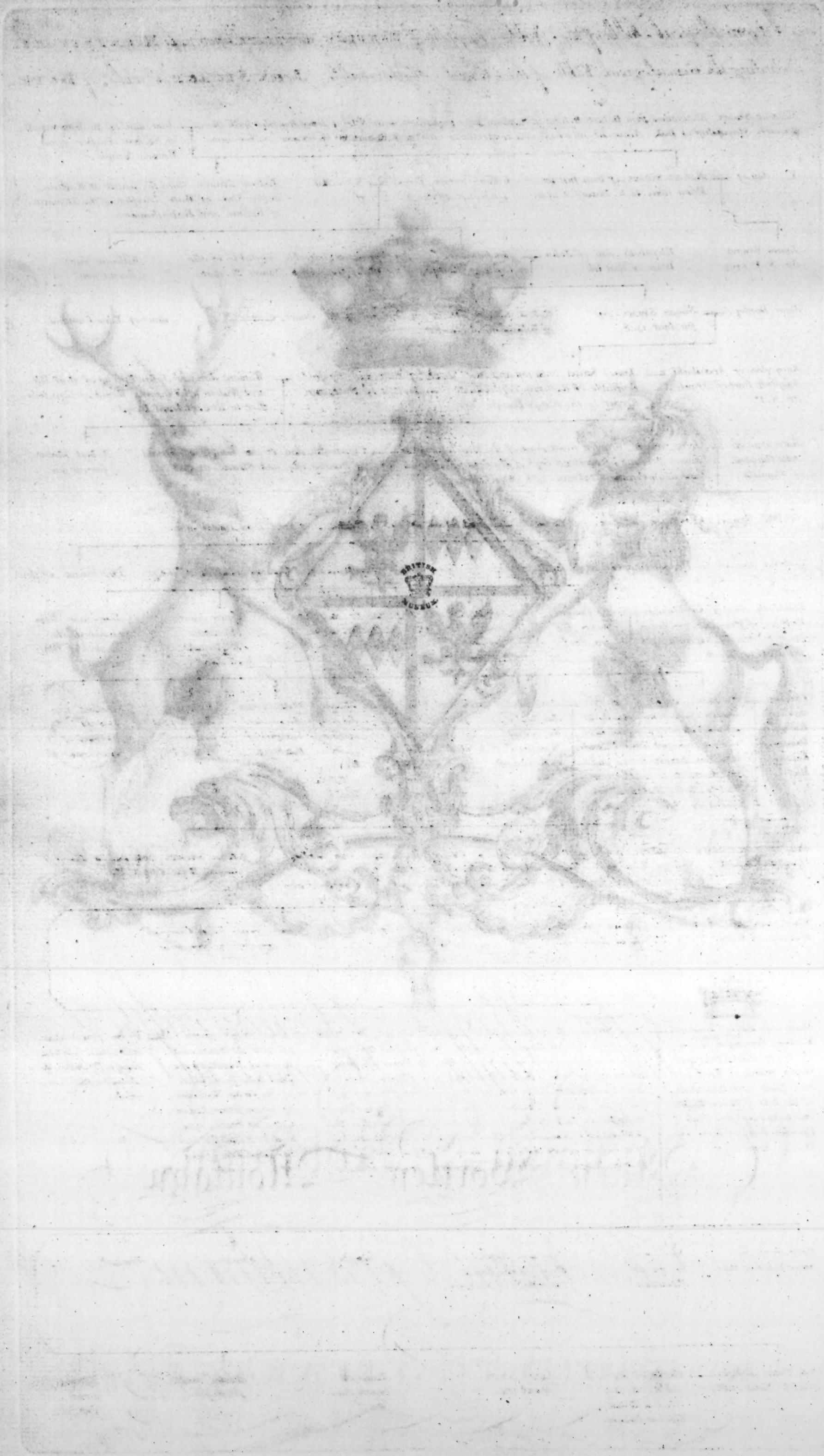
Joint Sovereigns

1689-1702

The Supporters as Wore by the Right Honourable Mary Baroness Mount Stuart.

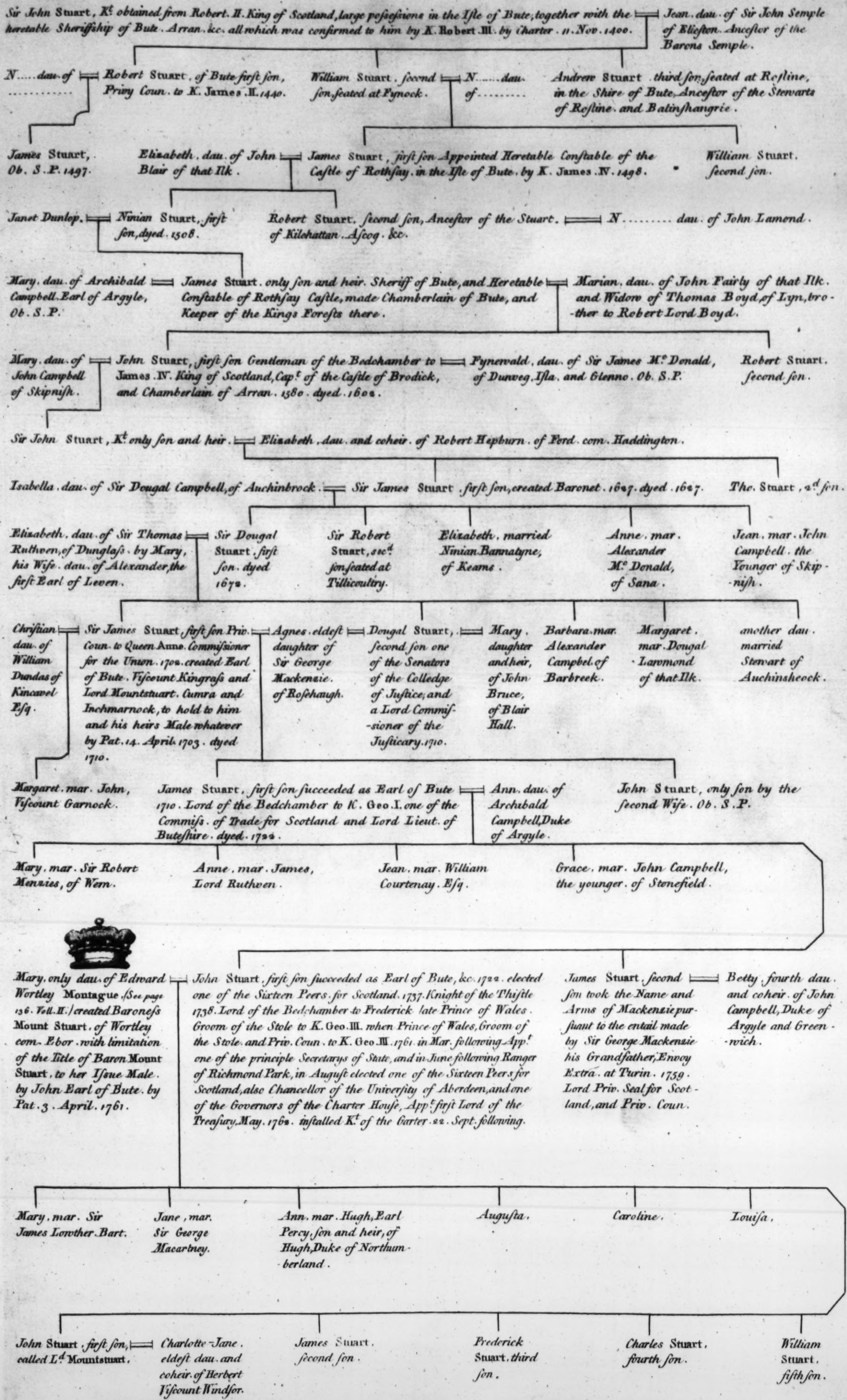


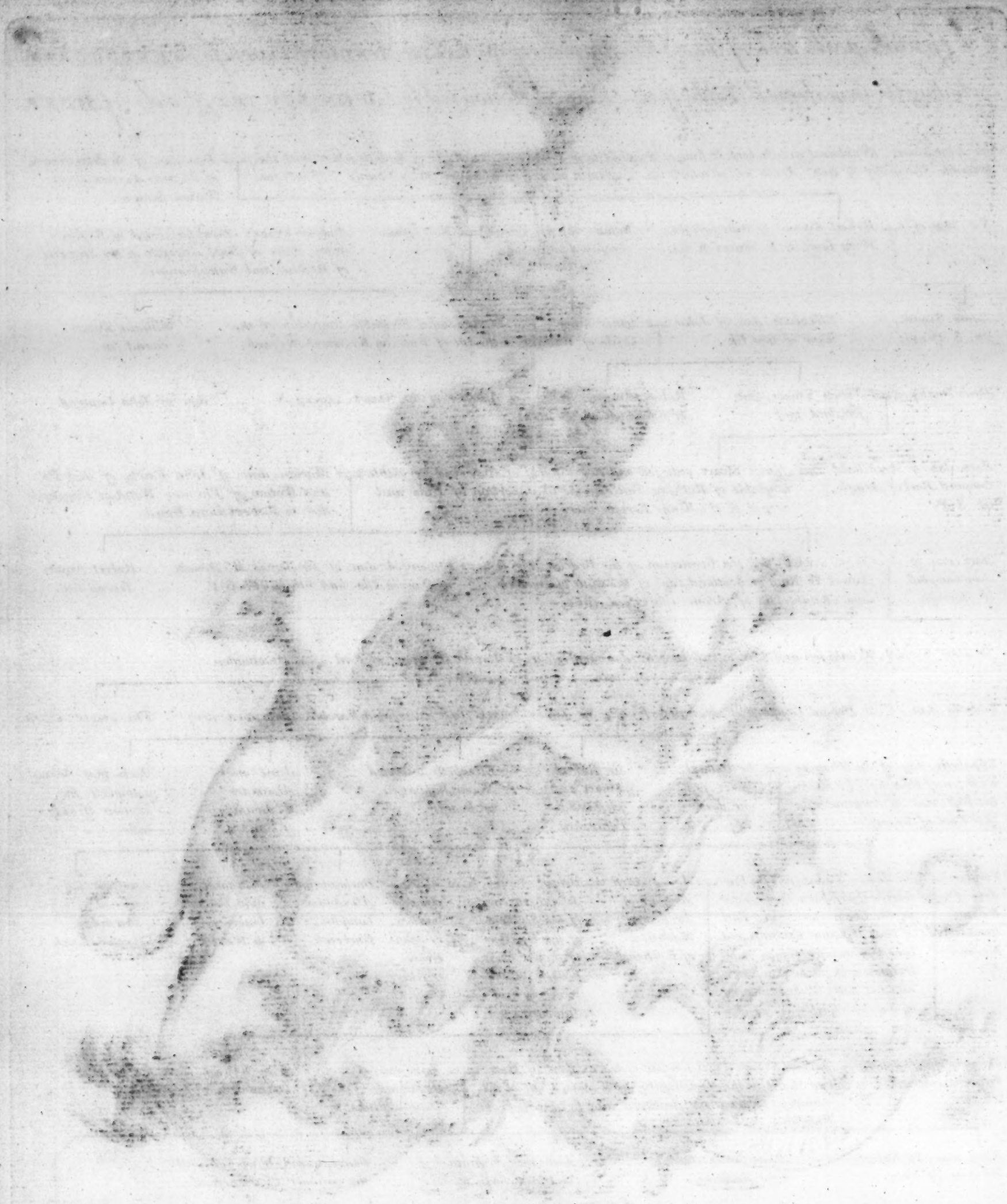
The Right Honourable
Mary Wortlen Montagu
B. A. R. O. N. E. S. S.
MOUNT STUART.



469.

A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of WORTLEY-MONTAGUE, Barons MOUNT STUART, including the Genealogical Table of the Right Honourable JOHN STUART, Earl of BUTE.



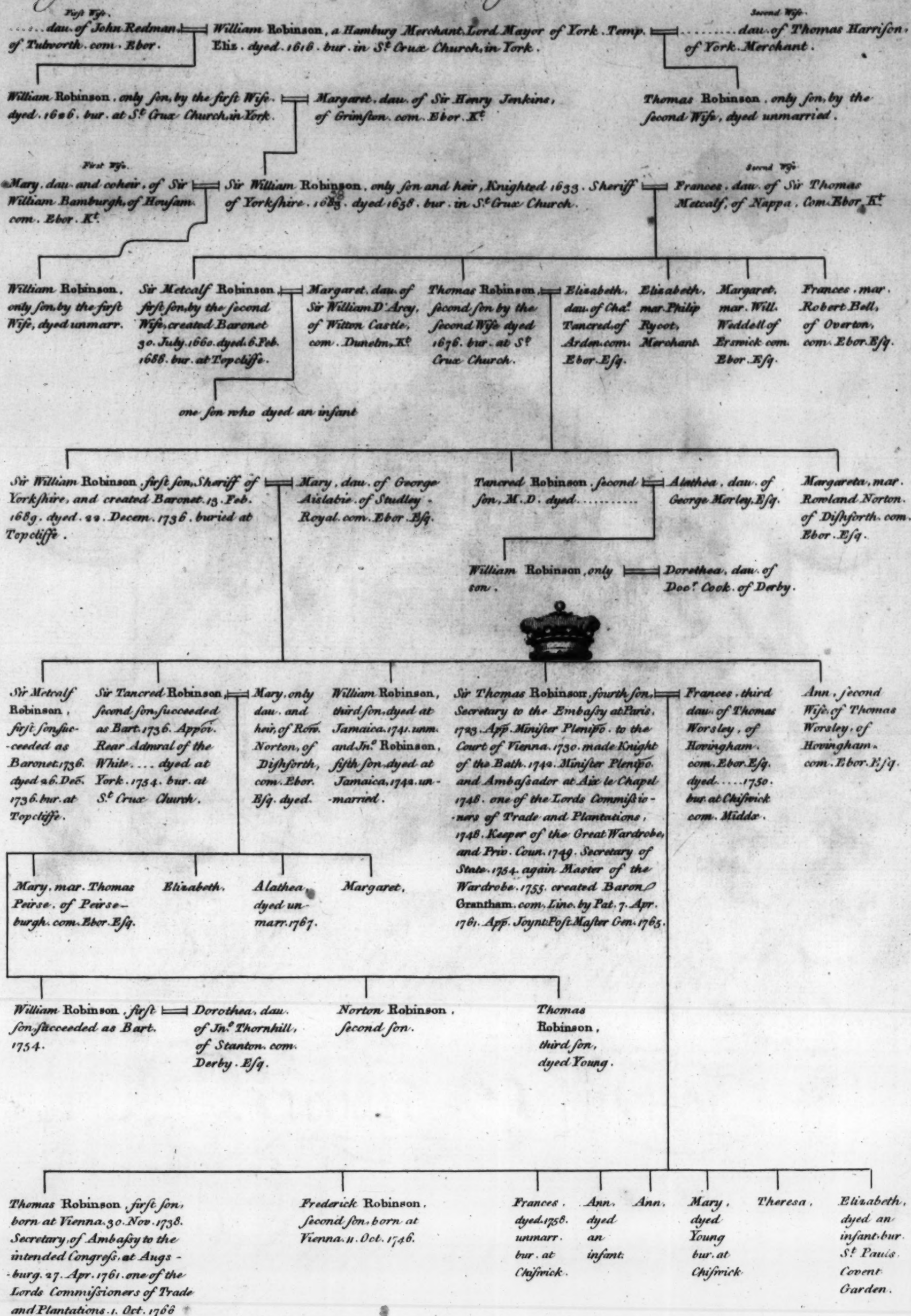


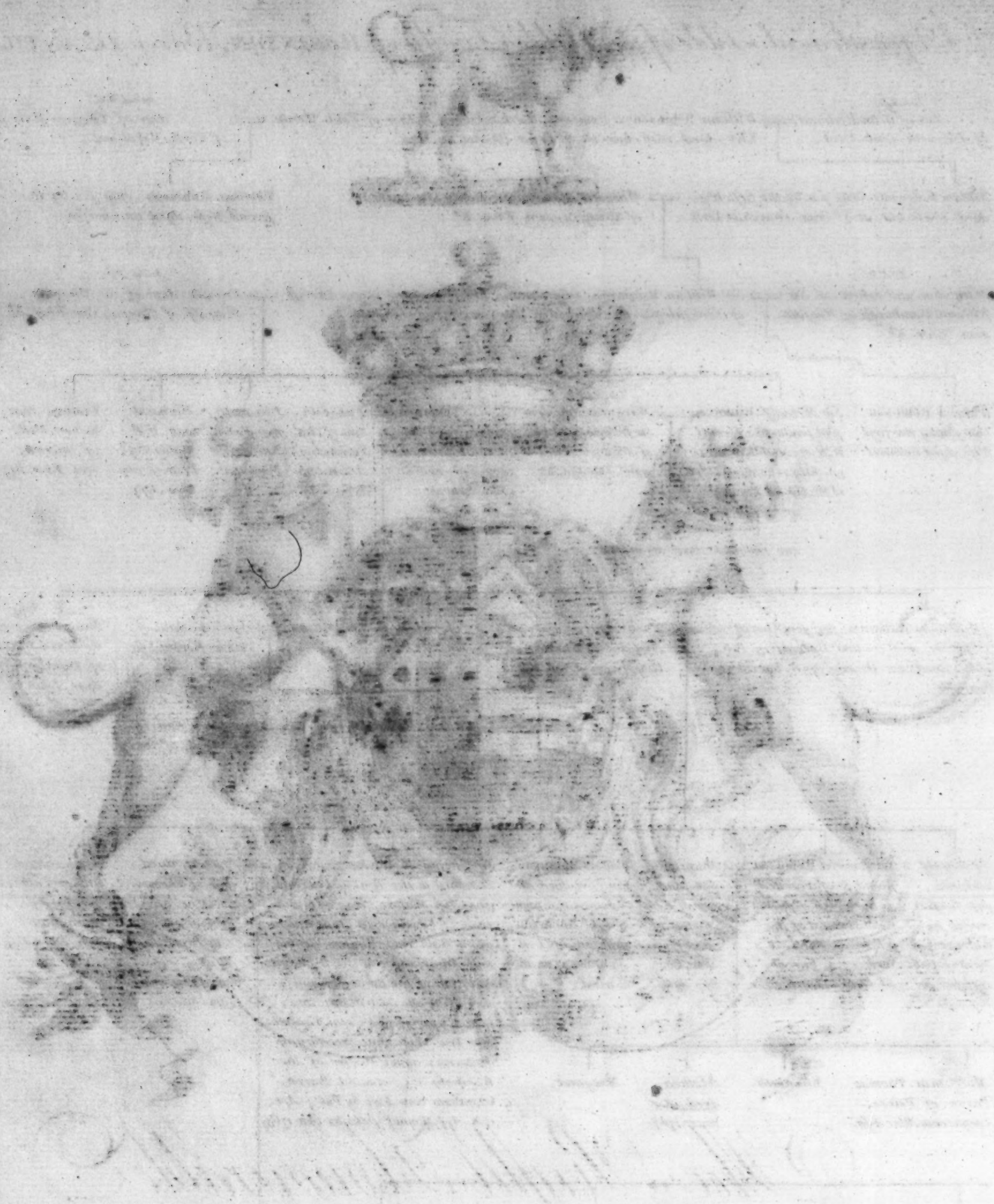
[Faint, illegible text, possibly a motto or title, located below the coat of arms.]



The Right Honourable
Thomas Robinson
Baron Grantham
OF GRANTHAM.

A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of ROBINSON, Baron GRANTHAM.





Richard G. Johnson

John Johnson

JOHN JOHNSON

JOHN JOHNSON



The Right Honourable
Richard Grosvenor,
Baron Grosvenor
AND BARONET

The Names of the Quarterings.
 1. Grosvenor. 3. Downes. 5. Phasant. 7. Stockton. 9. Venables. 11. Rudven. 13. Waltheof. 15. Thurstaston.
 2. Mollerley. 4. Palford. 6. Eton. 8. Coton. 10. Vernon. 12. Basing. 14. Salcomer. 16. Davies.

A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of GROSVENOR Baron GROSVENOR.

Sir Richard le Scoope, K^t late High Chancellor of England in the Year 1388. instituted a Suit against this Sir Robert le Grosvenor before the Constable and Marshal of England Claiming a right to the Arms used by the said Sir Robert le Grosvenor. Vis. Azure a bend or. whereon the Court in the Year 1389. adjudged & le Scoope should bear the same Arms within a Bordure Argent. but on Sir Robert Grosvenor's Appeal to the King the Affair was compromised thus. That le Scoope should continue the use of the said Arms. and that Sir Robert should either use the same Arms within a Bordure. as in the Sentence or might bear instead of a Bend or. a Gorb or from the Arms of his Kinsman & Earls of Chester. whereupon Sir Robert ever after gave for his Arms. Azure a Gorb or.

Gilbert le Grosvenor, Nephew of Hugh Lupus Earl of Chester came into England
Robert le Grosvenor, only son and heir. to whom Hugh Lupus after the Battle of

Henry le Grosvenor.
Raulfe le Grosvenor.

First Wife.
Maud. dau. of William de Mobberly. com. Cestr. = Robert le Grosvenor seated at Hulme

Robert le Grosvenor, only son. 7. Edw. III. = Emma, dau. of Waring de Manwaring.

Raulfe le Grosvenor, only son. = dau. of. Matilda, ma

First Wife.
Joane, dau. of Sir John Daniers, or Danyell. = Sir Robert le Grosvenor, only son
of Tabley. com. Cestr. K^t Banneret. Ob. S. P. Sheriff of Chester. 1388. and 1394

Katherine, dau. and coheir. of Sir Will. Pheasant. com. Staff. I

Robert le Grosvenor, first son. dyed. 1469. = Joane, dau. of Sir Geoffrey de Chedell. K^t
Joane, dau. and heir. of John Eton, of Eton. com. Cestr. Esq.
Raulfe le Grosvenor, only son.

Elizabeth, mar. Peter Dutton, of Hatton. Esq.
Emme, mar. first John Leigh, of the Booths, com. Cestr. & 2^d Peter Shakerly.
Catherine, mar. Richard Winnington, of Winnington. secondly William Venables.
Margaret, mar. Thomas Leicester. of Nether Tabley. Esq.
Ann, mar. Sir Will. of Hunton, and

Robert Grosvenor, first son. dyed. 1497. = Catherine, dau. of Sir Will. Norris. of Speake. com. Lanc. K^t
Ralph Grosvenor, second son. mar. and ha

Thomas Grosvenor, first son. Ob. S. P. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Hugh Calcelea. of the Lea. com. Cestr. K^t
Richard Grosvenor, second son. dyed. 1542.
Catherine, dau. and coheir. of Richard Cotton. of Rudware. Hampshall com. Staff. Esq.
Catherine, mar. first Thomas Hough. of Leighton. Esq. secondly Sir Will. Venables. Baron of Kinderton.

Sir Thomas Grosvenor, first son. dyed 24. Apr. 1549. = Maud. dau. of Sir William Poole. of Cheshire. K^t
Richard Grosvenor, second son. Sheriff of Flint. 1552.
Elizabeth, dau. of Piers Dutton, of Hatton. and Widow of Sir Roger Puleston.
John Grosvenor, third son. Ob. S. P. Geo. Grosvenor, fifth son. dyed Young.
Anthony Grosvenor, fourth son. = Uriel, dau. of Sir Roger Puleston. K^t
Elizabeth, Lady of the Nuns at Chester. 1552.
Eleanor, mar. Thomas Reddish. of Gropenhall. and Dodelston. com. Cestr. Esq.
Catherine, mar. Thomas Ravenscroft. of Breton. com. Flint.

Thomas Grosvenor, first son. dyed. 1579. = Ann, dau. of Roger Bradshaigh. of the Haigh. com. Lanc. Esq.
Richard Grosvenor, second son.
Elizabeth, mar. Richard Masterfon of Nantwich. com. Cestr. Esq.

Christian, dau. of Richard Brooke. of Norton. com. Cestr. dyed 1609. = Richard Grosvenor, first son Sheriff of Chester. 1602. dyed 18. Sept. 1619. bur. at Eccleston.
Jane, dau. of. and Widow of John Bostock, S. P. = Thomas son.

First Wife.
Thomas Grosvenor, first son. dyed Young. = Lettice, dau. of Sir Hugh Cholmondeley. K^t
Sir Richard Grosvenor, second son. created Baronet by Pat. 23. Feb. 1621. Sheriff of Cheshire. 1624. Sheriff of Denbigh. 1625. dyed. 1645. bur. at Eccleston. com. Cestr.
Second Wife.
Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Wilbraham. of Woodhey. K^t dyed. 1624.
Third Wife.
Elizabeth, dau. of St. Peter Warburton. of Grafton. K^t and Widow of Thomas Stanley. Ob. S. P. 1629.
Thomas Grosvenor, third son. dyed Young.
Ann, mar. John Masie. Esq.
Christian, mar. Peter Danyell. of Tabley. K^t
Francis, mar. Sam. Biphon. of Billinge. com. Lanc. M. D.

Sir Richard Grosvenor, only son by the first Wife succeeded as Bart. 1645. dyed. 1664. bur. at Eccleston in Cheshire. = Sidney, dau. of Sir Roger Moyston, of Moyston. com. Flint. K^t
Christian, mar. Sir Francis Gamul. of Chester. K^t
Mary, unmar

Roger Grosvenor, first son Killed in a Duel. 1661. = Christian, dau. of Sir Thomas Middleton. K^t
Thomas Grosvenor, second son. dyed unmarr. 1674.
Robert Grosvenor, third son. dyed unmarr.
Hugh Grosvenor, fourth son. dyed unmarr.

Thomas Grosvenor, first son succeeded as Bart. 1664. Sheriff of Chester. 1668. & 1669. dyed. 1700. bur. at Eccleston in Cheshire. = Mary, sole dau. and heir. of Alexander Davies. of Ebury. dyed. 12. Jan. 1730.
Robert Grosvenor, second son. dyed Young.
Ann, dau. and heir. of Godfrey Frederick. of Llanedon. & Widow of Pierce Lloyd, of Llugway. Esq.
John Grosvenor, third son. Sheriff of Merioneth. dyed 1691. S. P.

First Wife.
Thomas Grosvenor, first son. dyed Young. = Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Wyndham. of Orchard Wyndham. com. Somers, Bart. dyed. 6. Feb. 1719.
Second Wife.
Sir Richard Grosvenor, second son. succeeded as Bart. 1700. dyed. 12. July. 1732. buried at Eccleston in Cheshire.
Diana, dau. of Sir George Warburton. Bart. Ob. S. P. 18. Feb. 1730. O. S.
Thomas son. 1729. marr.



Catherine, only Issue by the first Wife dyed Young. = Richard Grosvenor, first son. succeeded as Bart. 1755. created Baron Grosvenor, of Eaton. by Pat. 8. April. 1. Geo. III. 1761. *Phil. of Grosvenor*
Henrietta, dau. of Henry Vernon. Esq. married 19. July. 1764.
Thomas Grosvenor, second son.

Richard Grosvenor, first son, dyed an Infant.
Robert Grosvenor, second son, born 22. March 1767. *new Mary Grosvenor*

into England with William the Conqueror, and bore for his Arms Azure, a bend or.

at the Battle of Nampwich, gave over Lestock, com. Cestr.

enor.

enor.

seated at Hulme, Sheriff of Chester from 1284. to 1288. both inclusive. ^{Second Wife.} Alice, dau. of

le Manwaring, of Pover, com. Cestr.

Mary, mar. Edward Sherard, Esq.

Manida, mar. first, John Hatton, secondly, Richard de Vernon, 19. Edw. III.

enor, only son and heir, 1388. and 1394. dyed 1396.

^{Second Wife.} Joane, or Josceline, dau. of Sir Robert de Pulford, of Pulford, com. Cestr. K^t Widow of Tho. Belgrave, and afterwards heir to her brother John de Pulford.

com. Staff. K^t Sir Thomas le Grosvenor, only son and heir.

^{Second Wife.} Raulfe or Rawline le Grosvenor, second son, 6. Hen. VI. Ellen, dau. of Jenkin Manley, Esq. S. P. Tho. le Grosvenor, third son, seated at Drayton, 8. Hen. VI. Elizabeth, dau. and coheir. of Rich. Perhall, of Chetwynd, and Billeport, com. Salop. Esq. Randolph le Grosvenor, fourth son, mar. dau. of Whitmore and was Ancestor of the Grosvenors, of Warwickshire.

Ann, mar. Sir William Stanley, of Hulton, and Sturton.

Margery, Lady Abbess, of the Nunnery at Chester.

Robert le Grosvenor, only son, Ob. Vita Patrie. Joan, dau. of Thomas Pitton, of Bosworth.

and had issue, nine daughters.

James Grosvenor, third son, Margaret, dau. of Piers Stanley, of Eyelowe.

Hough, Sir Will. son. Jane, mar. Ralph Leigh, of High Leigh, Esq. Margaret, sole dau. and heir, mar. Richard Oldfield, of Bradwell, Esq.

Cather, mar. Tho. Ravenscroft, of Breton, com. Flint. Ann, mar. Roger Puleston, of Emerald, com. Flint. Alice, a Nun at Chester. Margaret, mar. first, Ralph Birkenhead, of Trowton, com. Cestr. secondly, George Wood, of Battersea, thirdly, Jⁿ. Molineux, of the Wood, com. Lanc. Maud, mar. Humphrey Ridgely, of com. Staff. Esq. Jane, mar. George Sandford, of Sandford, com. Salop. Esq. Dorothy, mar. first, Richard Wilbraham, of Woodhey, secondly, Hen. Saville, of Berteley, com. Ebor. Mary, mar. Thomas Leigh, of Adlington, com. Cestr. Ursula, dyed unmar.

son Catherine, mar. first Richard Hunt, secondly Richard Shawcroft. Grace, mar. John Masrie, of Codrington, Esq.

of Thomas Grosvenor, second son, dyed unmar. Maud, dyed unmar. Mary, mar. George Salisbury, of Bostock, Esq. Ann, mar. Roger Hurleston, Esq. Julian, mar. Francis Broughton.

Frances, mar. Sam. Bishpan, of Billinge, com. Lanc. M. D. Catherine, mar. Thomas Glynn, of Glynnellion, com. Carnarvon, Esq. Eleanor, mar. Arthur Chambers, of Pitton, com. Salop. Esq. Margaret, mar. first Hen. Breton, secondly, Hugh Wilbraham, Esq. Mary, Dorothy, and Maudlin, all dyed unmarried. Frances, Dorothy, Eleanor, Elizabeth, and Jane, all dyed Young.

Francis Mary, dyed unmar. 1640. Grace, dyed unmar. 1638. Thomas Grosvenor, only son, by the second Wife, dyed Young. John Grosvenor, fifth son, dyed unmar. Lettice, dyed unmar. Catherine, dyed unmar. Mary, dyed unmar. Sidney, mar. first Thomas Hesketh, of Rufford, com. Lanc. Esq. secondly, Spencer, Esq.

Grosvenor, fourth son, dyed unmar. ^{Second Wife.} Grosvenor, third son, of Merioneth, dyed P. Ann, dau. and coheir. of Sir Richard Lloyd, of Elles, com. Denbigh, K^t and Widow of Edward Ravenscroft, of Bretton, com. Flint. Roger Grosvenor, fourth son, dyed unmar. Sidney, mar. Nicholas Bagnell, of Anglesea, Esq. Ann, dyed unmar.

George S. P. Thomas Grosvenor, third son, succeeded as Bart. 1729. dyed at Naples unmar. 31. Jan. 1733. Robert Grosvenor, fourth son, succeeded as Bart. 1733. dyed 1 Aug 1755. bur. at Eccleston in Cheshire. Jane, sole dau. and heir, of Thomas Warre, of Swell Court, com. Somerset. Esq. Roger Grosvenor, fifth son, dyed Young. Elizabeth, dyed Young. Mary, dyed Young. Ann, mar. Will. Leveson Gower, Esq. dyed Decem. 1732.

enor, second son. Deborah, dau. and coheir. of Stephen Skinner, of Essex, married 21. Sept. 1758. Mary. Elizabeth. Jane, dyed unmar. 1738. Dorothy, mar. Ashton Curson, Esq.

Richard Grosvenor, first son, born 5. Oct. 1761.

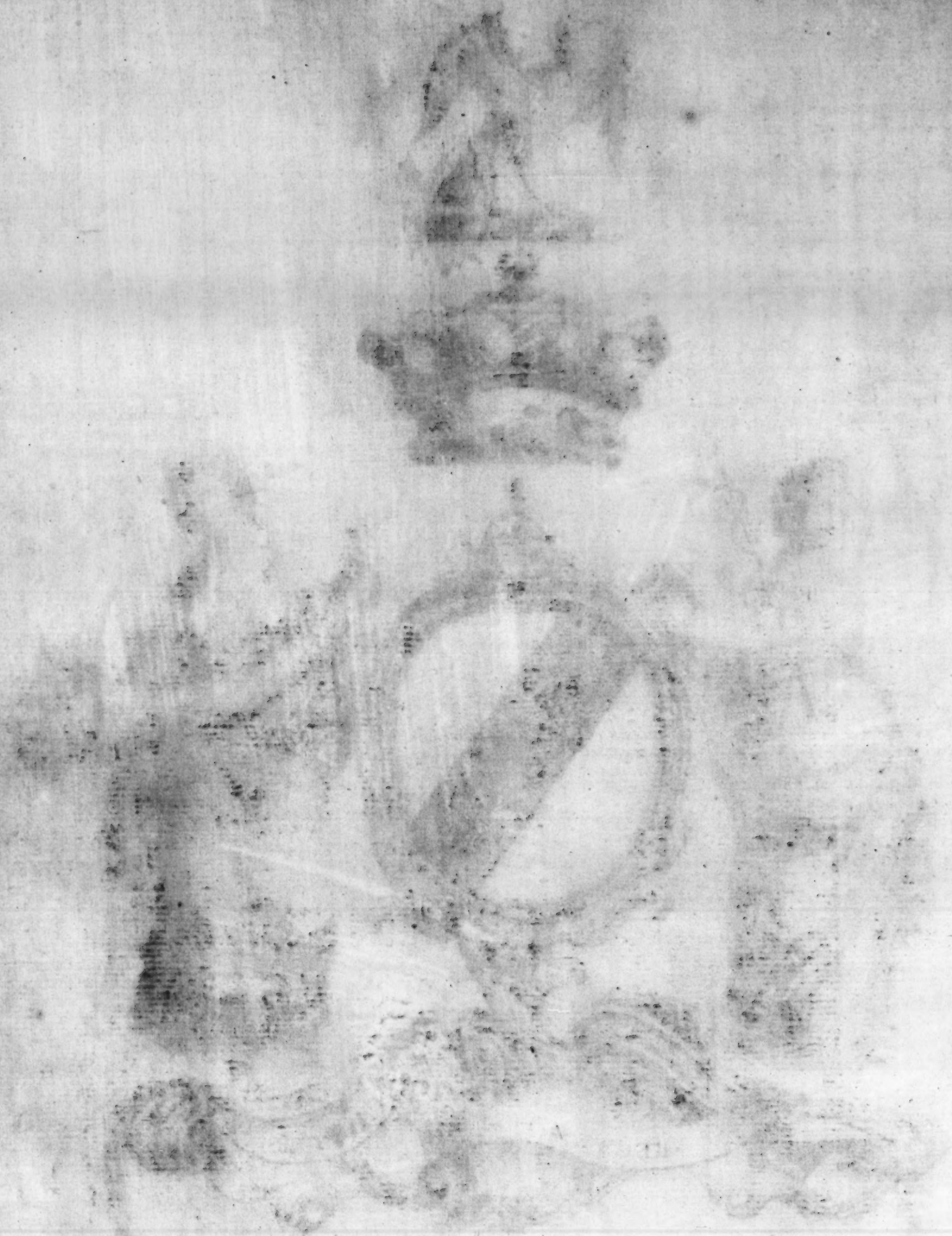
Stephen Grosvenor, second son, born 8. Decem. 1762. dyed Young.

Thomas Grosvenor, third son, born 30. May 1763.

Rob^t Grosvenor, fourth son, born 9. June 1767.

Maria-Deborah, born 30. Aug^t 1760.

Emma, born 20. Sept. 1765.



The Right Honourable

John Russell

Esq.



The Right Honourable
Catharine Surzon
BARON SCARSDALE
and Baronet.

A

GENEALOGICAL TABLE

of the

Noble Family of

CURZON,

Baron Scarsdale &c.



The Arms of Stephen Curzon.



The Ancient Badge of the family of Cursons.

A Girardine de Curzon, came into England with K. William, the Conqueror, who gave

Stephen Curzon, first son, seated at Loking, and obtained Flade in Derbyshire, of the Gift of William de Ferrariss, Earl of Derby.

Stephen Curzon, only son and heir. Africa, dau. of Olave, King of Man.

Stephen Curzon, only son and heir. Amicia, dau. and heir, of Giles Montpel.

Stephen Curzon, only son and heir. Joane, dau. of Sir Henry Rollaston, K^t.

John Curzon, only son, Ob. S.P. Vita Patris. Agnes, mar. Nicholas Burton.

This Richard Curzon, was one of the Esquires for the Body of K. Hen. VI. with which King he was so great a favourite as to obtain, from that Monarch in the 19 Year of his reign, a Grant of a the Gold and Silver Mine in Lornell, & Devon for the term of twenty years on Paying into the Exchequer by way of rent the Eighteenth part of the nett Profit. Rot. Scaccarii 20 Anno. 19 Hen. VI. Rot. 51.

D Richard Curzon

F Ralph Curzon

G Richard Curzon

H Roger Curzon

I John Curzon

K John Curzon, first son. Margaret, dau. of Sir Nicholas Montgomery, K^t Sheriff Com. North. & North. 15 Hen. VI.

L Richard Curzon, first son. Mariora, dau. of Anno. 11 Hen. VI. et 34 Hen. VI.

Walter Curzon, second son. Margery, dau.

John Curzon, only son and heir, called Whitehead. Joane, dau. of Sir John Bagot, of Blithfield, Com. Staff. K^t.

M Richard Curzon, son and heir, dyed 1498. Alice, dau. of St. Rob^t Willoughby of Wellaton, Com. North. Isabel, mar. John Byrd of Loco, Gent. Ann, mar. John Iretton, of Iretton, Gent. Thomasine, mar. Thomas Statham, of Morley, Esq.

N John Curzon, son and heir, dyed 14 Hen. VIII. Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Eyre, of Haslop, Esq. Henry Curzon, second son. Margaret, dau. of John Dethick of Breda.

Richard Curzon, only son. Eleanor, dau. of German Pole, of Radburne, Com. Derby. Alice, mar. John Truscel. Mary, mar. George Whitworth.

John Curzon, first son, dyed unmarried. Francis Curzon, second son, aged 25 Years. 2 Edw. VI. Eleanor, dau. and coheir, of Thomas Vernon, of Stokesay, com. Derby. Esq. from this Match Lord Scarsdale, claimed the Barony of Poona. Elizabeth, mar. John Wigley, of Wirksworth, Com. Derby. Gent.

John Curzon, first son, Millicent, dau. of Ralph Sacheverel, of Stunton, and widow of Thomas Gell, of Hopton. Thomas Curzon, second son. Francis Curzon, third son.

Sir John Curzon, first son, created Baronet by Pat. 15. Car. I. 1642. dyed 18. Decem. 1686. bur at Kedleston Com. Derby. Patience, dau. of Sir Thomas Grey, of Stone, Com. Northamp. K^t. dyed 30. March, 1642. buried at Kedleston Church. Richard Curzon, second son.

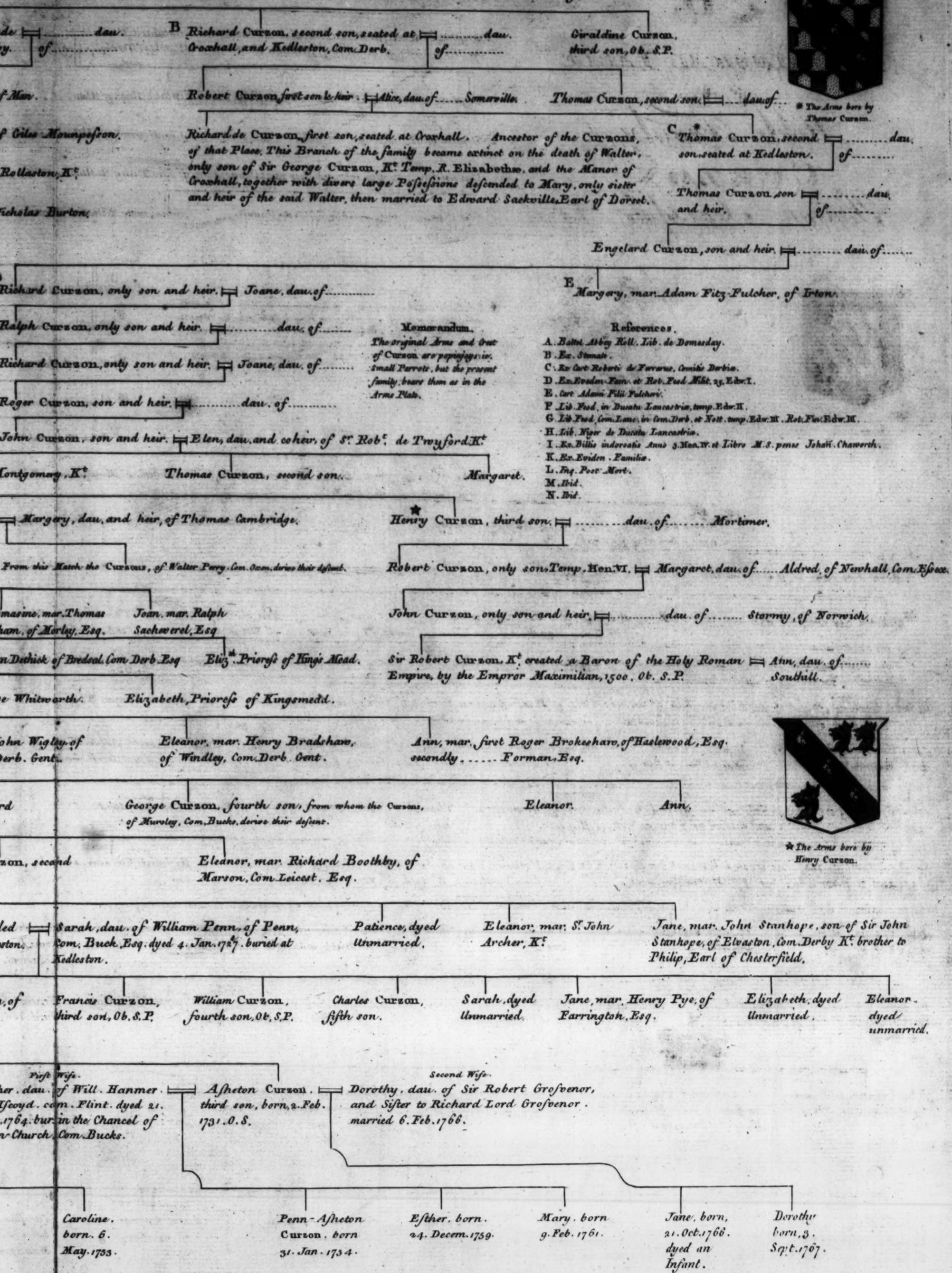
John Curzon, first son, Ob. S.P. Francis Curzon, second son, Ob. S.P. Thomas Curzon, third son, Ob. S.P. Sir Nathaniel Curzon, fourth son, succeeded as Bart. 1686. dyed 4. March 1718. bur. at Kedleston. Sarah, Com. B. Kedleston.

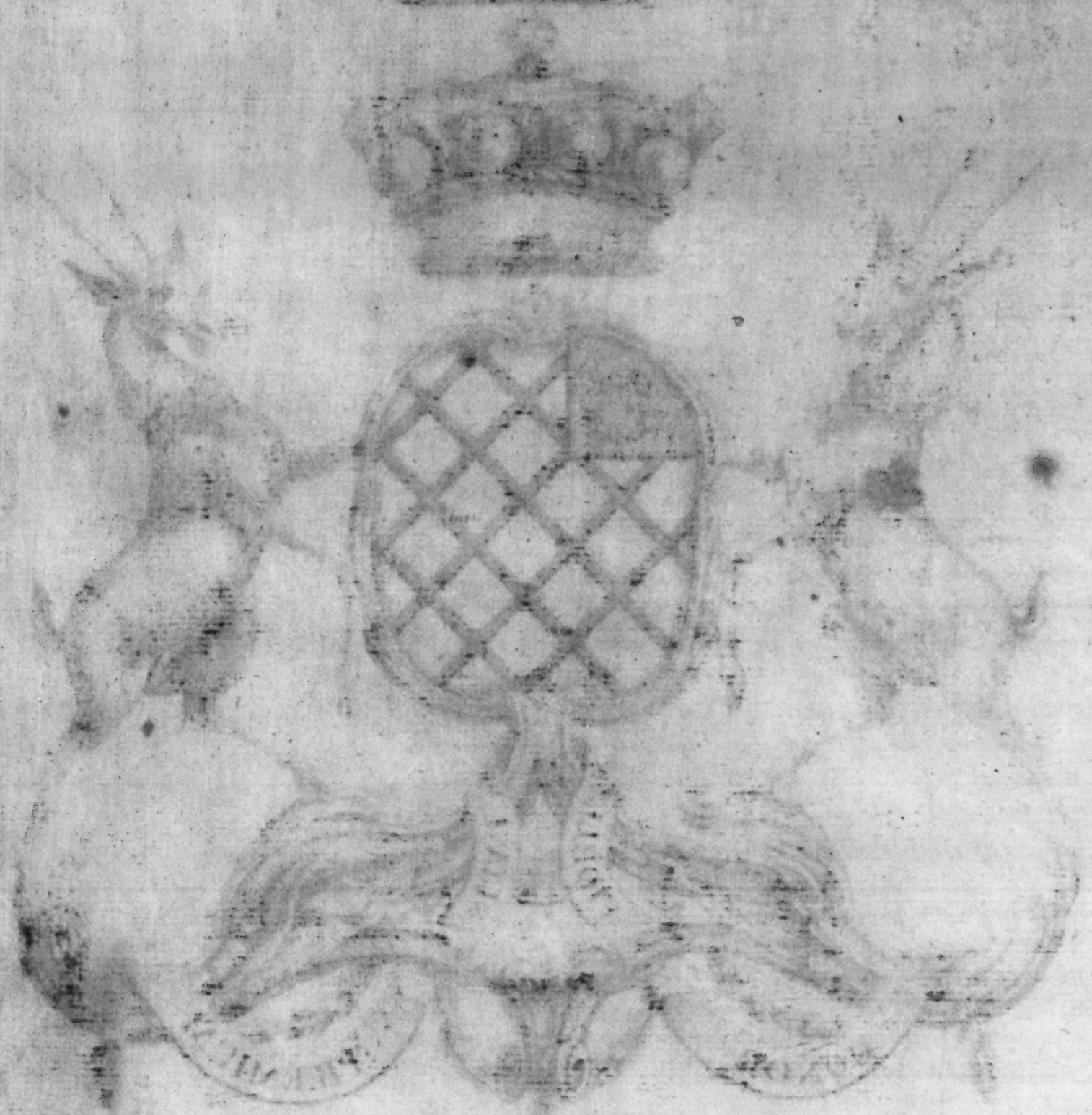
Sir John Curzon, first son, succeeded as Bart. 1718. Ob. 6. Aug. 1727. S.P. bur. at Kedleston. Sir Nathaniel Curzon, second son, succeeded as Bart. 1727. Ob. 18. Nov. 1758. bur. at Kedleston. Mary, dau. and coheir, of St. Ralph Asheton, of Middleton com. Lanc. Bart. Francis, third son.

John Curzon, first son, dyed unmarried Tit. Patris. Sir Nathaniel Curzon, second son, born 23. Dec. 1727. succeeded as Bart. 18. Nov. 1758. created Baron Scarsdale, of Scarsdale, Com. Derby, by Pat. 9. April, 1761. Carolina, Colyear, eldest dau. of Charles Colyear. Earl of Portmore. mar. 27. Oct. 1751. O.S. Esther, dau. of Will. of Ifford, com. Flint. July 1764. bur. in the Penn Church, Com. B.

Nathaniel Curzon, born. 16. Sept. 1732. O. S. Charles-Will. Curzon, born Mar. 22. 1758. John Curzon, born. 27. Oct. 1760. David-Francis Curzon, born. 18. July. 1762. Henry Curzon, born. 24. May. 1765. Carolin, born. May. 1765.

quarer, who gave him the Manor of Loking Com. Berks. and divers other Estates, in that County.



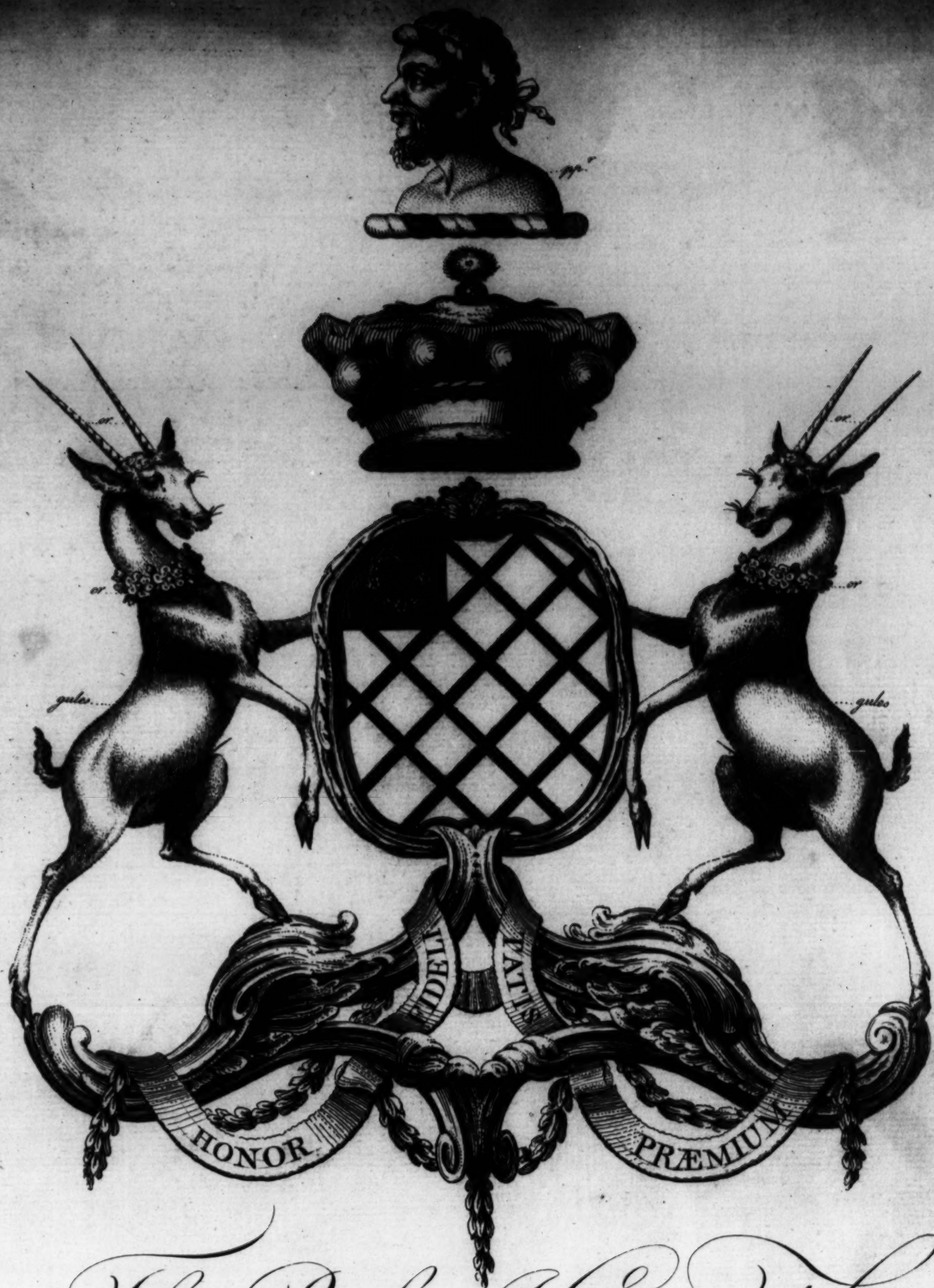


The Right Honourable

James Earl of Mar

James Earl of Mar

James Earl of Mar



The Right Honourable
William Erskine Baron
BOSTON OF BOSTON
and
Baronet.

BRITISH MUSEUM



Labels for the collection of the British Museum, and for the use of the public.

Labels for the collection of the British Museum, and for the use of the public.

Labels for the collection of the British Museum, and for the use of the public.

Labels for the collection of the British Museum, and for the use of the public.



Labels for the collection of the British Museum, and for the use of the public.

Labels for the collection of the British Museum, and for the use of the public.

Labels for the collection of the British Museum, and for the use of the public.

Labels for the collection of the British Museum, and for the use of the public.

Labels for the collection of the British Museum, and for the use of the public.

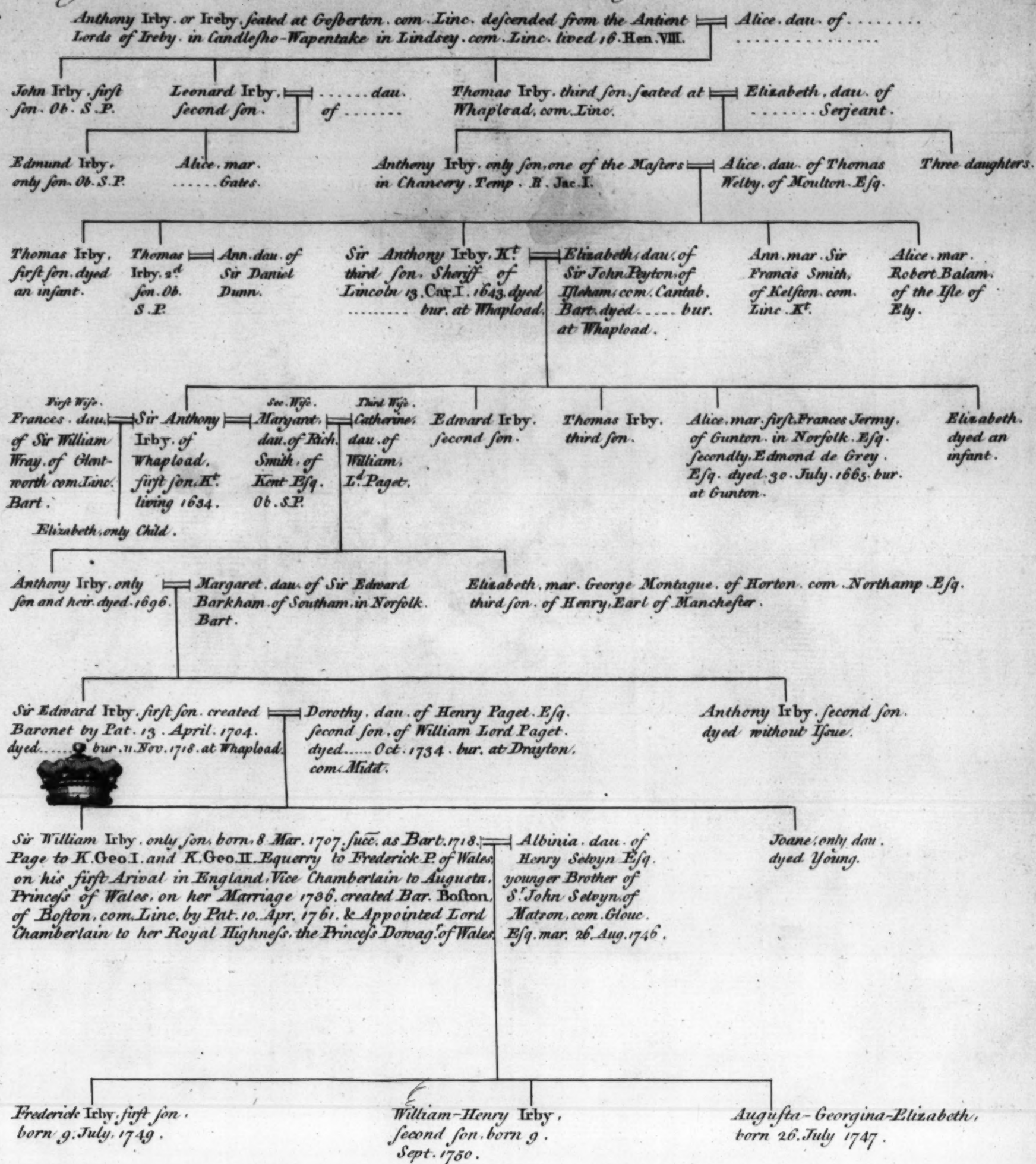
Labels for the collection of the British Museum, and for the use of the public.

Labels for the collection of the British Museum, and for the use of the public.

Labels for the collection of the British Museum, and for the use of the public.

Labels for the collection of the British Museum, and for the use of the public.

A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of IRBY, Baron of BOSTON.



THE STATE OF NEW YORK

IN SENATE

JANUARY 18, 1881

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE SENATE

APRIL 18, 1880

ALBANY:

JOHN B. LEECH, PRINTERS

1881

NEW YORK:

WILLIAM H. BROWN, PRINTERS

1881

ALBANY:

JOHN B. LEECH, PRINTERS

1881

NEW YORK:

WILLIAM H. BROWN, PRINTERS

1881

ALBANY:

JOHN B. LEECH, PRINTERS

1881

NEW YORK:

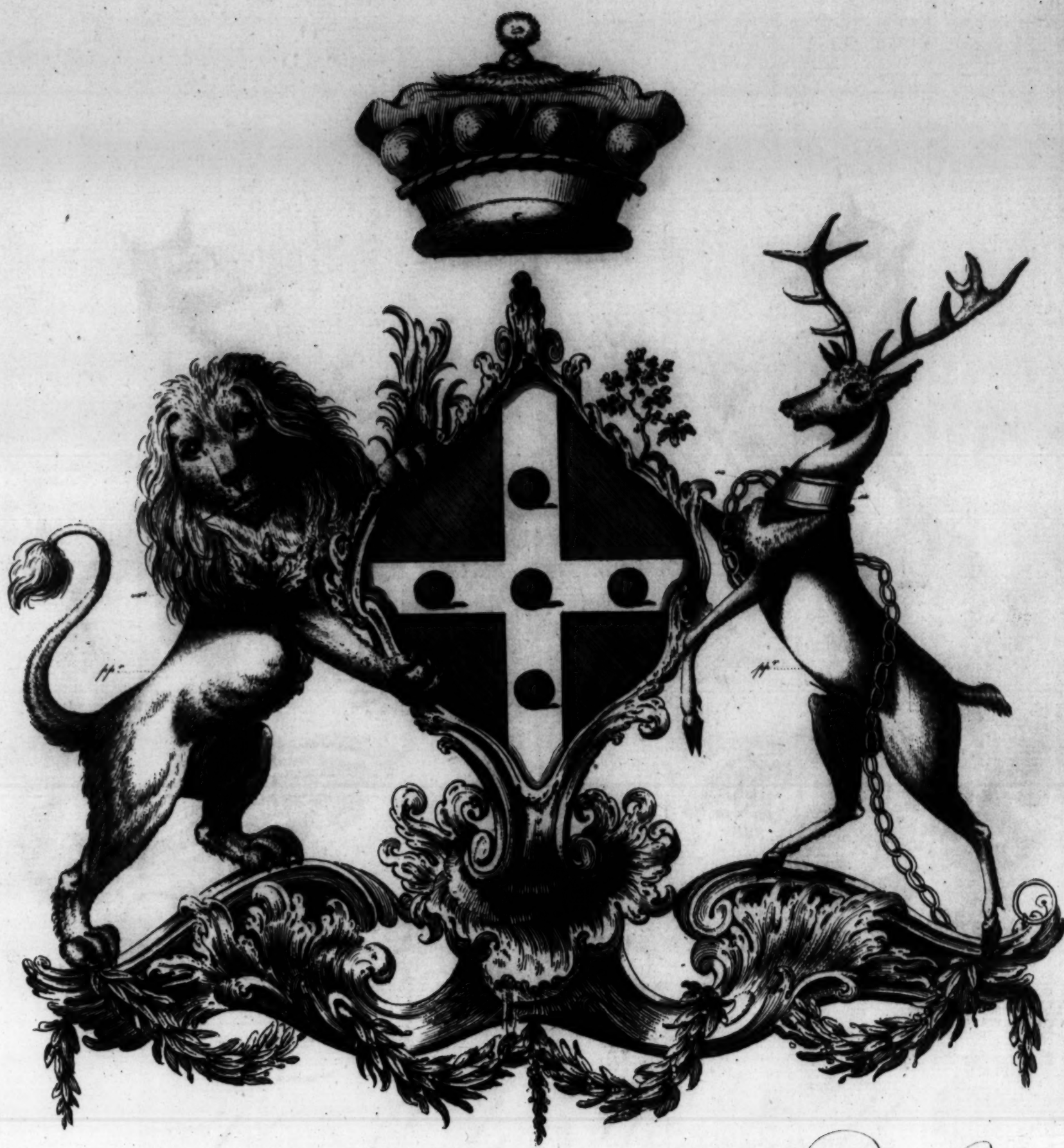
WILLIAM H. BROWN, PRINTERS

1881

ALBANY:

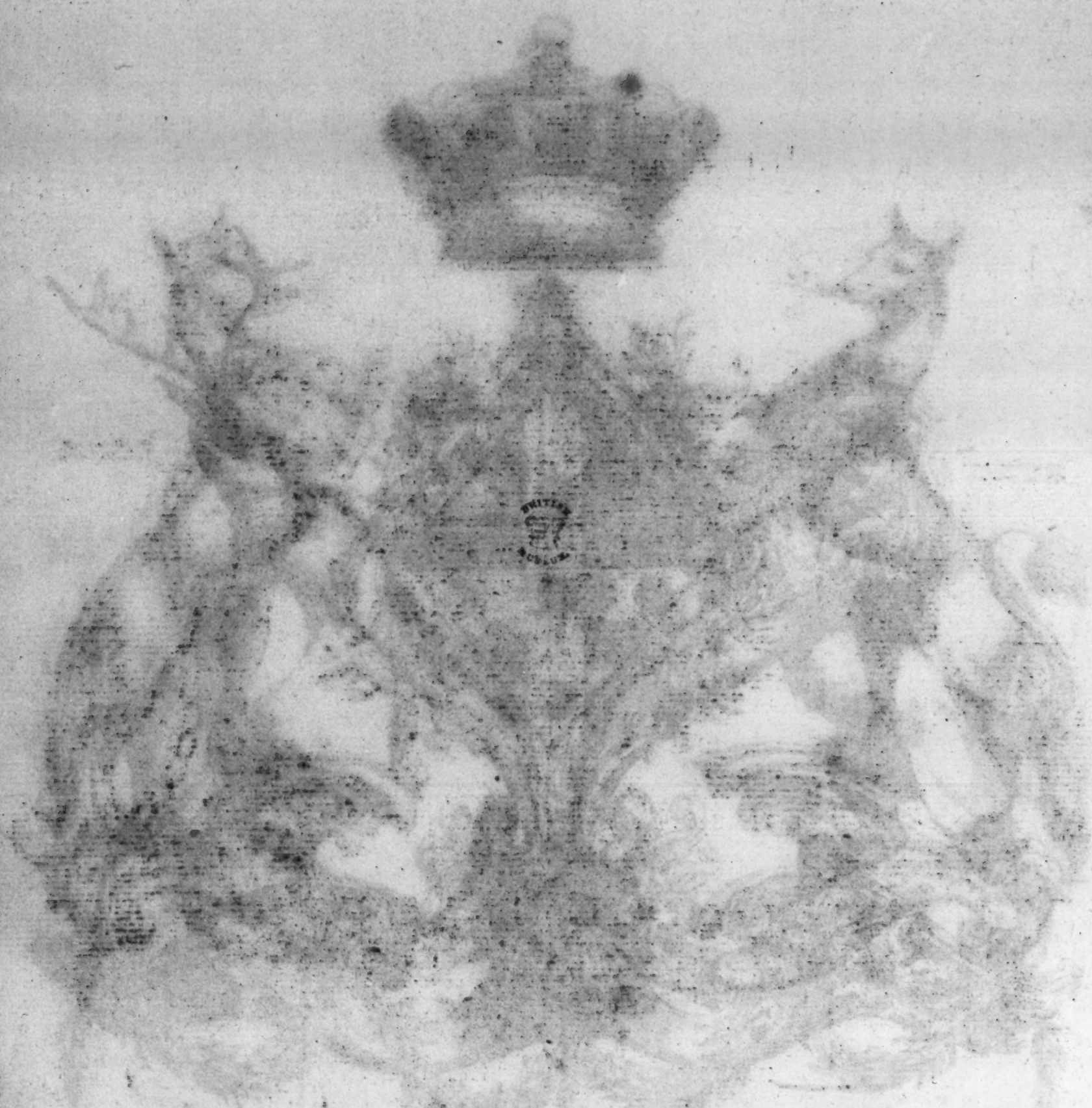
JOHN B. LEECH, PRINTERS

1881



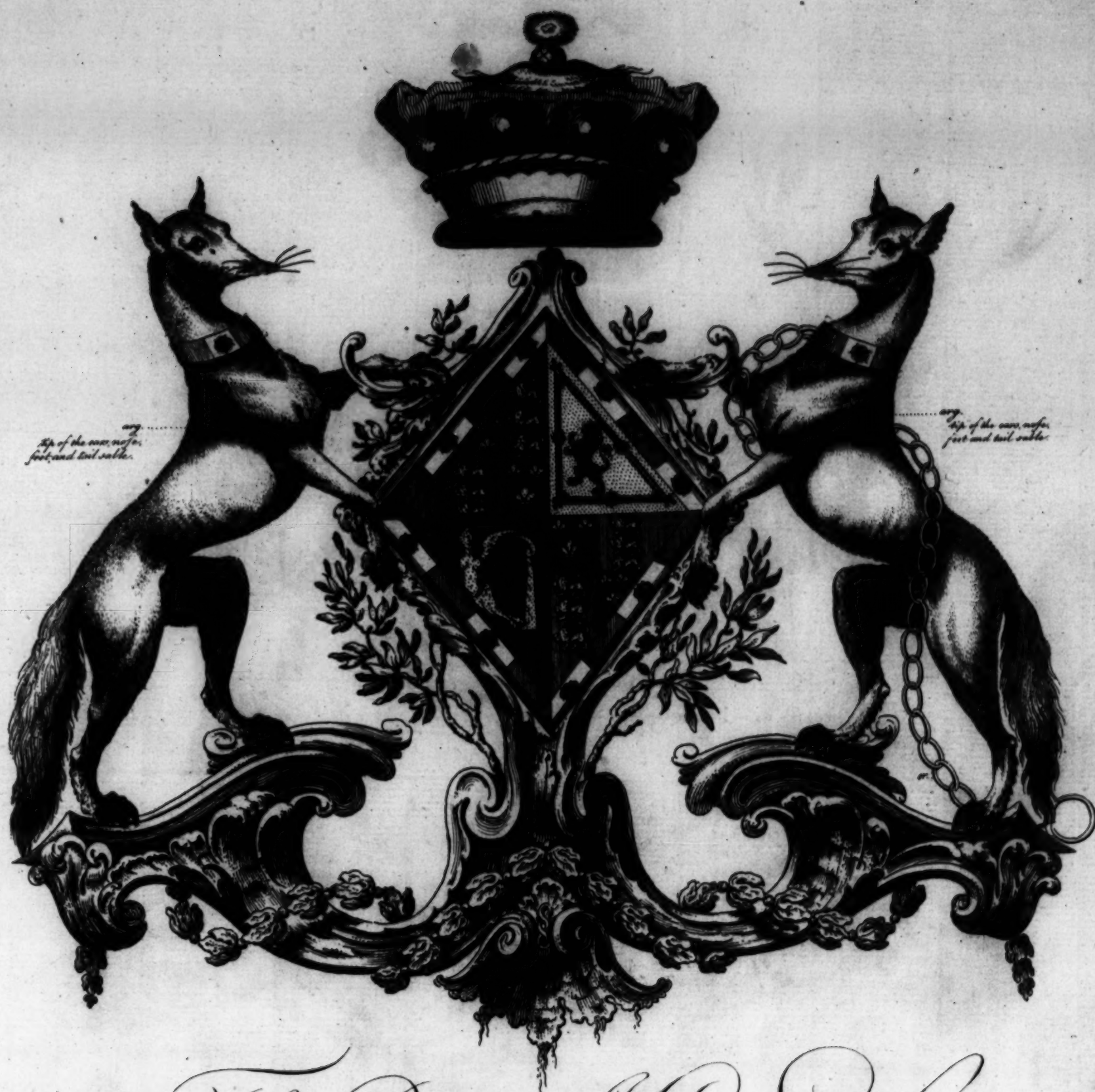
The Right Honourable
 Hester Grenville
 B.A.R.O. N^O E.S.S.
 CHATHAM.

N.B. For the Genealogical Table of her Ladyship's family, See Vol. III. p. 277. and for her Marriage & Issue See Vol. IV. p. 211.



Handwritten text, likely a signature or name, possibly reading "John W. Smith" or similar, followed by a line of text that is mostly illegible due to fading.

Handwritten text, likely a signature or name, possibly reading "John W. Smith" or similar, followed by a line of text that is mostly illegible due to fading.

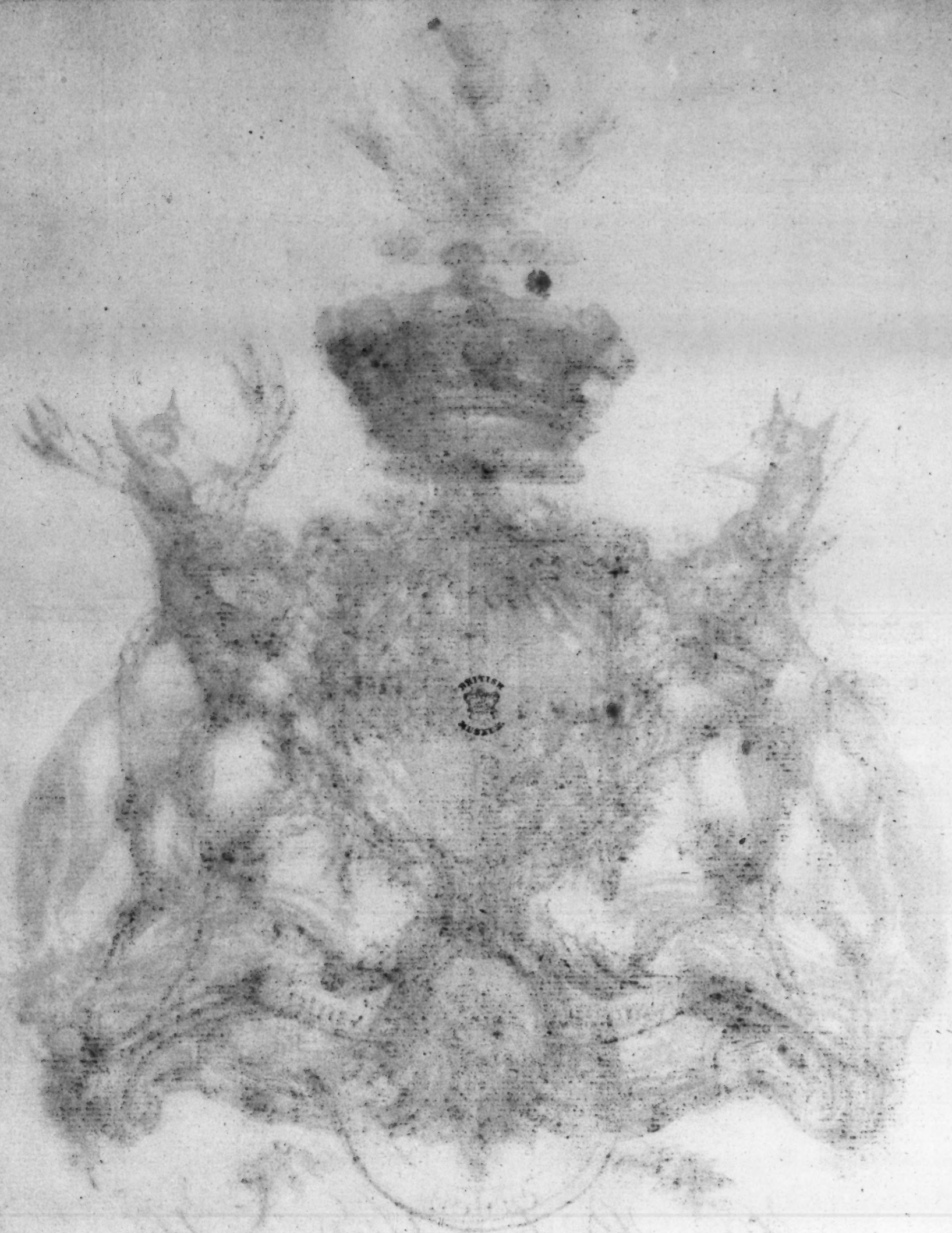


The Right Honourable
 Georgina Carolina Lennox.

BARONESS HOLLAND OF HOLLAND

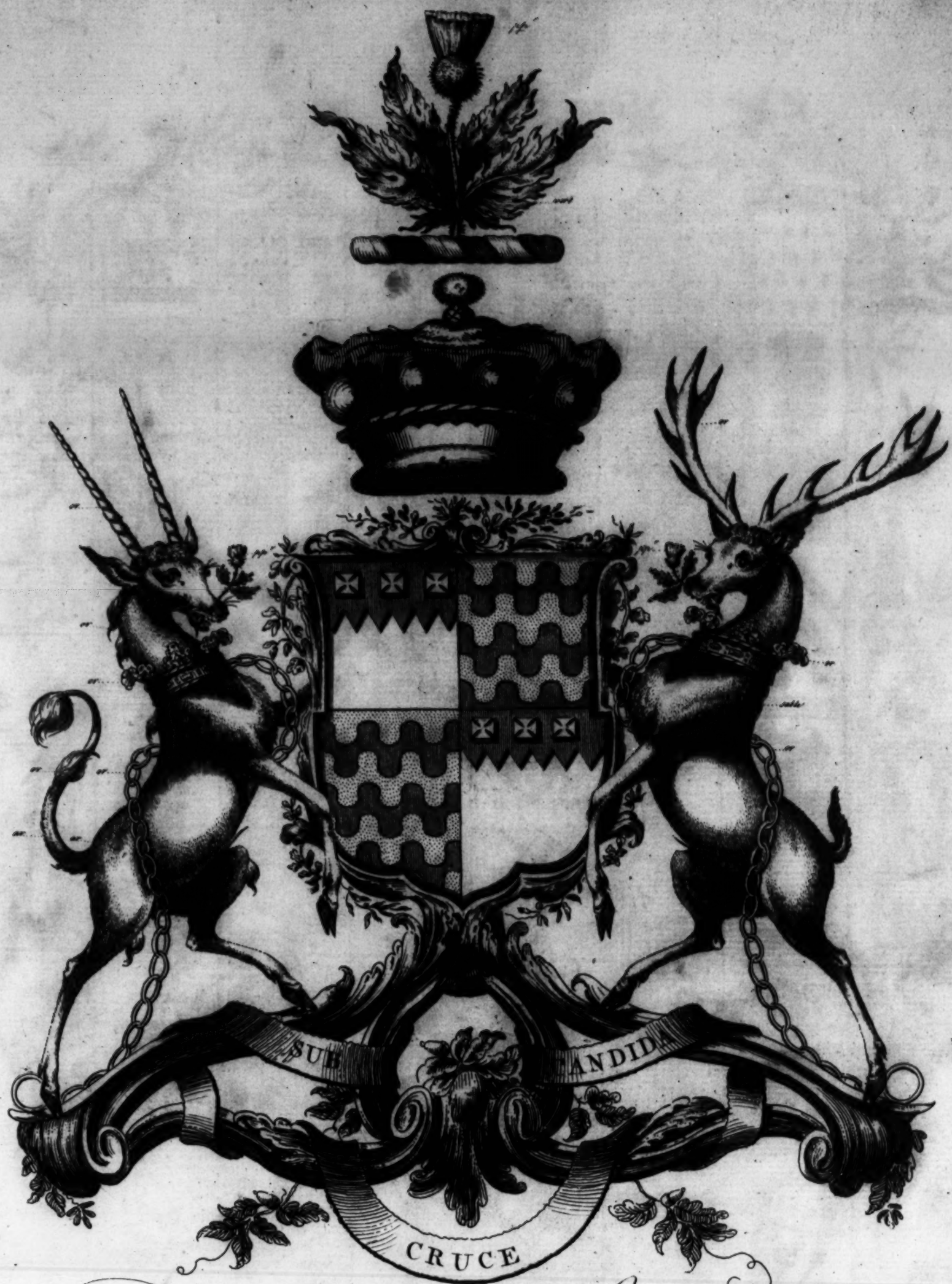
in the
 County of Lincoln.

NB For the Genealogical Table of Her Ladyship's Family See Vol. I. p. 15.
 and Vol. V. p. 198.



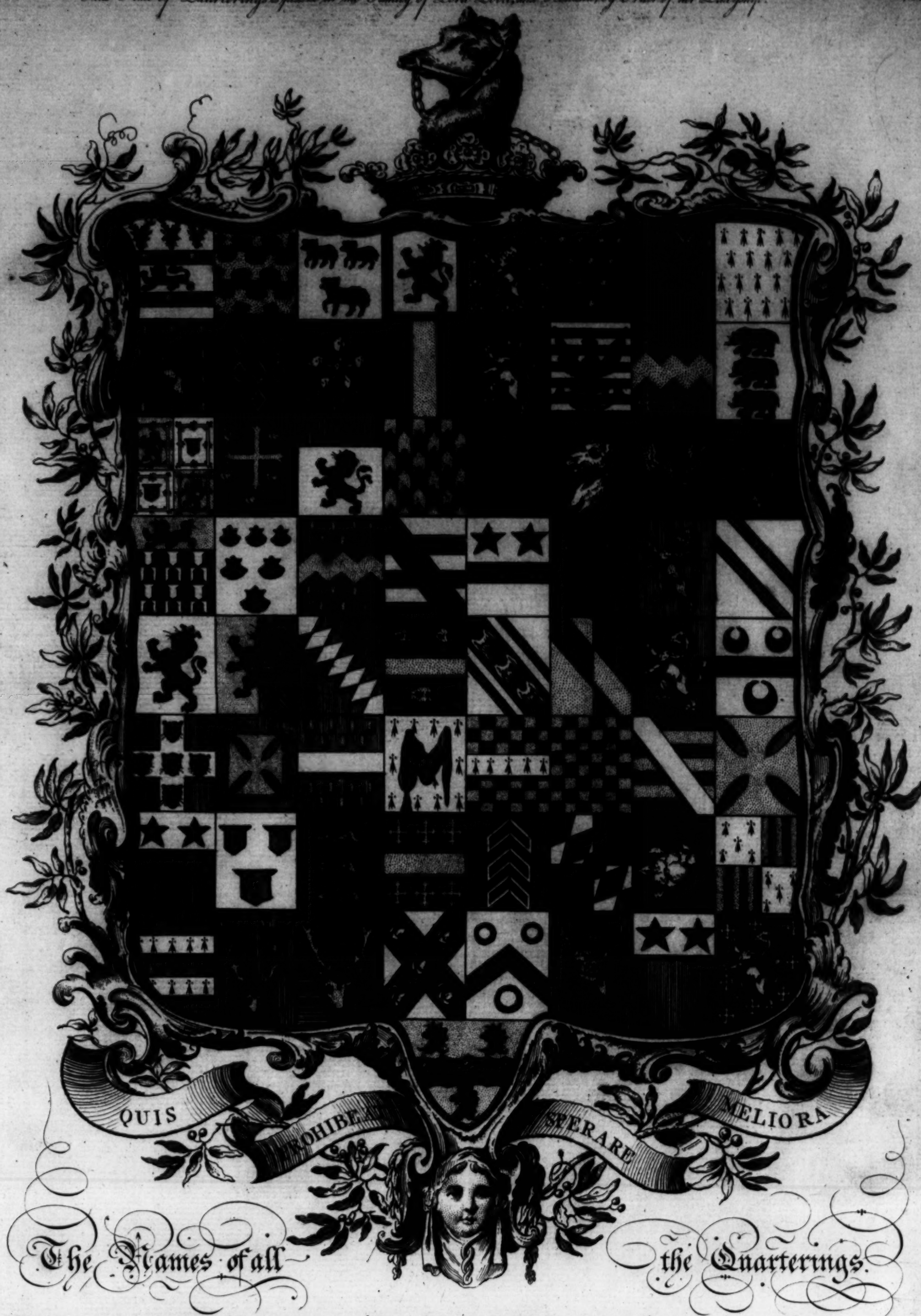
THE
OFFICE OF THE
RECORDS
AND
GENERAL
REGISTRATION
OF
DEEDS
AND
MORTGAGES
OF
THE
UNITED
STATES
OF
AMERICA
WASHINGTON
D.C.
1900

THE
OFFICE OF THE
RECORDS
AND
GENERAL
REGISTRATION
OF
DEEDS
AND
MORTGAGES
OF
THE
UNITED
STATES
OF
AMERICA
WASHINGTON
D.C.
1900



The Right Honourable
John Percival Lord Lovel and Holland,
Baron Lovel and Holland of Cumore, in the County
OF SOMERSET.

A. L. S. D.
Earl of Egmont, Viscount Percival, of Kanturk, Baron Percival
of Burton, Lord of Duballow, and Baronet. Irish Honours.



1. Parker
2. Lovel
3. Sydenham
4. Burnel
5. Holland
6. Louch
7. Rohan
8. Britanny
9. Beumes
10. Rouney
11. Bellemont
12. Grentmesmel

13. Alan I. of Galloway
14. Moreville
15. Enguine
16. Strivers
17. David Prince of Scotland and Earl of Huntingdon
18. Saxon Kings
19. Walter Earl of Hunt.
20. Allred
21. Kevelock
22. Lupus

23. Leofric
24. Longespee
25. Hasmar
26. Radesford
27. Dauncourt
28. Gray
29. Oddensells
30. Limesey
31. Fitz Allan
32. Haget
33. Morley
34. Marshall

35. Marshall
36. De la pole
37. Wingfield
38. Chaucer
39. Holton
40. Newport
41. Selby
42. Goldcar
43. Lovayne
44. Calthorpe
45. Calthorpe
46. Warren

47. Stanhowe
48. Mawthby
49. Bacon
50. D'Avillers
51. Wyth
52. St Omers
53. Say
54. Cheney
55. Gawdy
56. Knightley
57. Pindulph
58. D'Oily

59. Golover
60. Burgh
61. Chauncy
62. Paw
63. Bacon of Stivekey
64. Long
65. Baily.

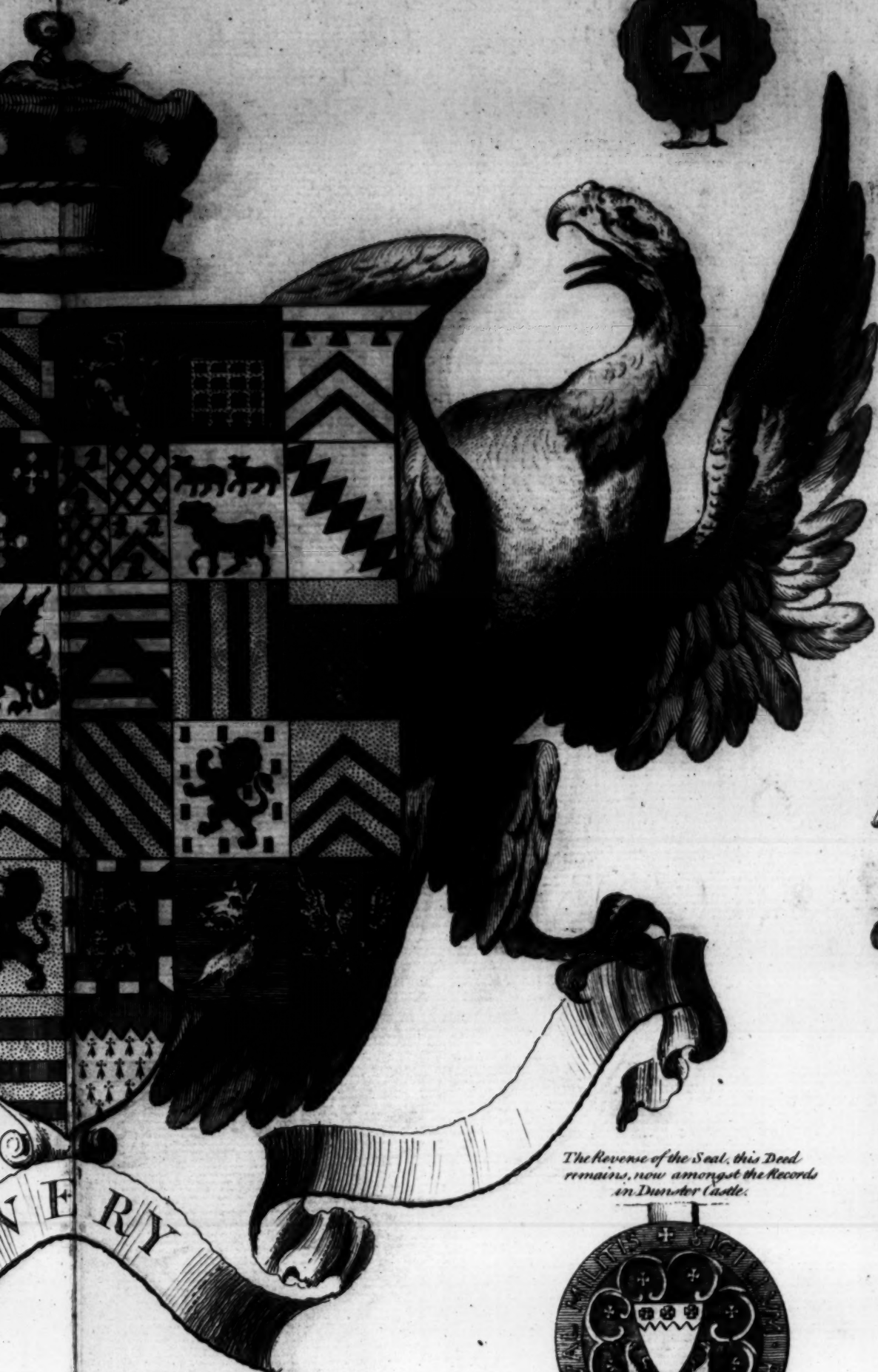
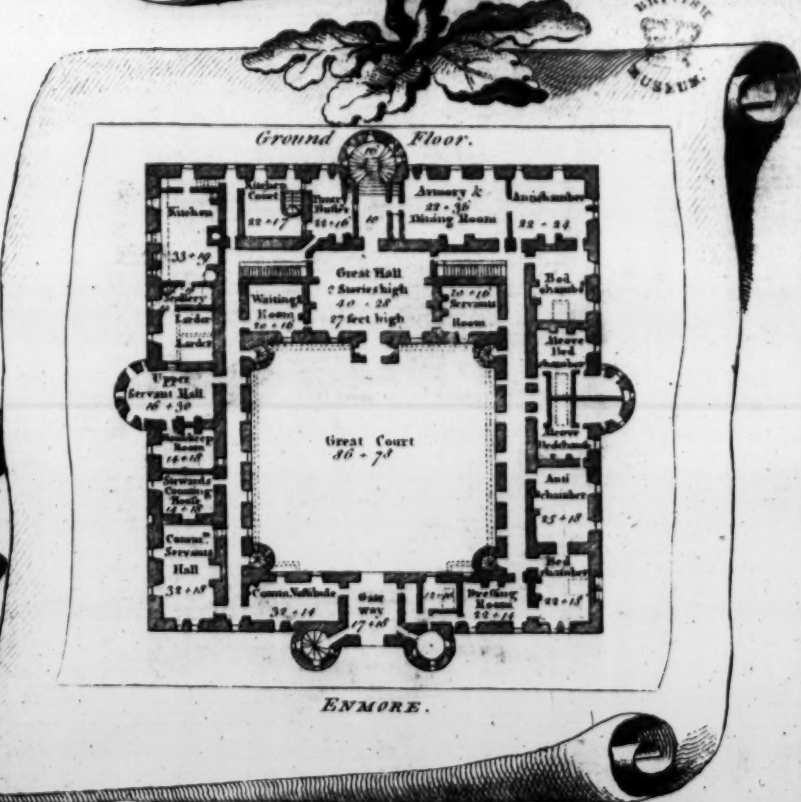
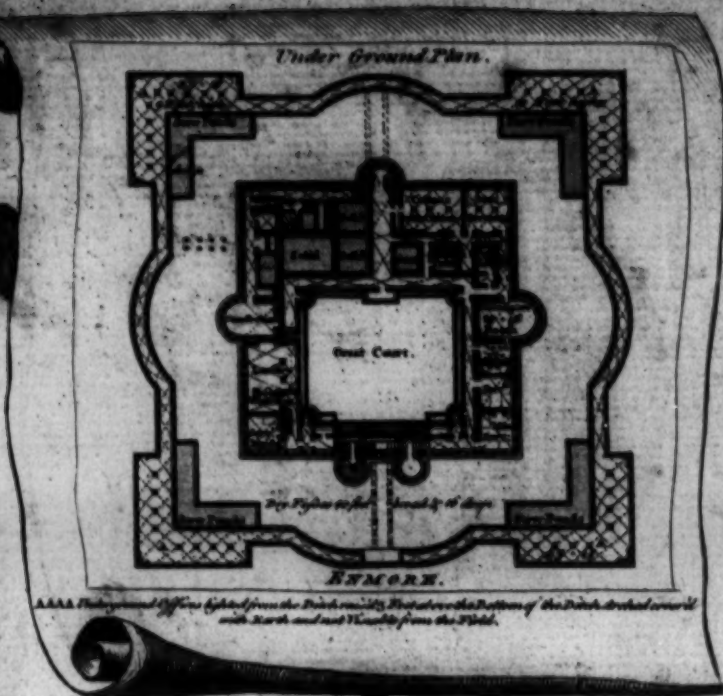
Crest
Out of a Ducal Coronet, or,
a Bears head couped, fable,
mused and Chaund, or.

This Plate of the QUARTERINGS belonging to the Right Honourable Martha Barones of Chedworth,
Engraved at her Ladyships Expence, and Given as an Addition to this WORK
is most Humbly Inscribed to her by her Ladyships
most Humble and Obedient Servant
JOSEPH EDMONDSON Mowbray Herald.

of the Quarterings

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 21. <i>Tilly.</i> | 24. <i>Yvery, Earl.</i> |
| 22. <i>Dorset Here, or</i> | 25. <i>Popinell, Baron.</i> |
| 23. <i>Bythmore.</i> | 26. <i>Doway Baron</i> |
| 24. <i>Downay, Baron.</i> | 27. <i>Neothins, Baron, and Earl.</i> |
| 25. <i>Downing.</i> | 28. <i>Normandy, Prince.</i> |
| 26. <i>Northby, of Here, Baron.</i> | 29. <i>Liquas, Earl of Chester.</i> |
| 27. <i>North, Earl, Prince, & Baron.</i> | 30. <i>Loeffic, Earl of Mercia.</i> |
| 28. <i>Kunsale, Prince.</i> | 31. <i>Remelli, Baron.</i> |
| 29. <i>Northfort, Baron.</i> | 32. <i>Counterville.</i> |
| 30. <i>Bellegage, Baron.</i> | |

*A copy of a Price's Seal, Appendant
to a Seal of Ralph Perceval Esq. Hen. VI.*



*The Reverse of the Seal, this Deed
remains, now amongst the Records
in Dunster Castle.*



Right Honourable

Earl of Egmont, Viscount Perceval.

at, (Bacon Perceval of Burton, in Ireland).

Lovel, and Holland, of Enmore,

SOMERSET and BARONET.

... Antient Seals, Supporters, &c. engraved at his Expence & Given as

is most Humbly Inscribed by his LORDSHIP S

and obedient Bumble Serv.
Joseph Edmondson

Wm. Mowbray Herald

A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family PERCEVAL Baron Lovel & Holland &c.

Perceval.

(1) Robert Lord of Yery, Breherval or Percheval, and Vafre in Normandy, supposed from many strong Circumstances to have been descended from the Ancient Sovereigns of Britany in France, and upon the conquest of England by William Duke of Normandy, he obtained from him the Lordships of Kari & Harpéri, in the County of Somerset, and was living 1083.

References.

(1) Ord. Vitae Lib. Doomsday, Norman Scriptores (2) Ord. Vitae Hollingshede's Battle Abbey Roll, Maugiffier Hist. et Cron. de Normandy. (3) Gesta Norman. W. Gendicensis Ord. Vitae Andronis Genealog Tablar (4) (5) (6) ibid Dugdale's Baro. (7) ibid. (8) Ord. Vitae. (9) ibid (10) Philote Stemmata et Chas in Officio Armer. Lond. Ord. Vitae R. Herden. Gesta Sophani Testa de Noit. (11) Norman Scriptores. (12) La Roque Hist. de Harcourt. (13) Anon. Gen. de France. (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) ibid (19) Sagar M.S. Baro. Dugdale's dit Dinecourt. (20) Gesta Stephani. Cartae Antiquae. (21) Bid. Cotton Julius. 6.7. (22) Placita S. Johan. Mich. Ox. on Rot. S. Deneo. * Vide Kinnets Antiq. of Ambrosiden

(3) Asperting, a Noble Norman. Sprota, dau. of Hubert
(4) Radulphus, or Ralph, Earl of Yery, and B.iaus, preceptor
(5) Hugh, Bishop of Baiuac, Ob. S.P. John Archbishop of
Adeliza, dau. of Roger Tony, Standard Bearer of Norman
Adeline, dau. of Hugh de Monfort, Ob. S.P. William, first son, inherited his Father's Honour of Breteuil, died 22 Will. II. 1099. buried at L...

(2) Ascelon, surnamed Couel de Percheval, (Nick named Lupus), Lord of Breherval, and Montiney, in Normandy, Lord of Harp Biscopswide, Bakington, Allecot, Farentone, Brunartin, Esilde in Gordan Stawel, and part of Budcombe, Com. Somers. 1077. Ob.

(8) Robert Couel first son, Lord of Yery, Ob. S.P.
(9) Roger, third son, surnamed Bell, Lord of Grandis, Sison in Norm.
John Baron Yery, Com. Oxon the Seat of which Barony was Bichley (afterwards S. Waller) Ob. S.P. 1088.
Hugh, succeeded his Brother as Baron Yery, Com. Oxon. Ob. S.P.

Fitz-Alan.



Alan, Earl of Britany, and Richmond.

Bryan, a younger son.

Alan Fitz-Bryan, mar. Agnes, dau. of Bertram Haget, and died 1191.

Bryan Fitz-Alan.

Bryan Fitz-Alan, sum. to Parl. as Baron Fitz-Alan, 13. Edw. I. 1235. died 1302. bur at Bedall.

Maud, dau. and coheir, mar. Sir Gilbert de Stapleton, K^t. Ob. S.P.

Marshal Morley, de la Pole.



William de Morley, sum. to Parl. as Baron Morley, 20. Decem. 1299.

Robt. Baron Morley, mar. Hawise sister and heir of John, Lord Marshal, of Hengham, and Rye Ob. 34. Edw. III.

William Lord Morley, mar. Cecilia dau. of Thomas Lord Bardolph, Ob. 1380.

Thomas Lord Morley, mar. Ann, dau. of Edw^d Lord Loppener, Ob. 24. Sept. 1416.

Robert de Morley, mar. Isabel, dau. of John, Lord Mohne Ob. Vita Patris.

Thomas, Baron Morley, mar. Isabel, dau. and heir, of Michael de la Pole, Duke of Suffolk, Ob. 1436. 14 Hen. VI.

Robert Baron Morley, mar. Elizabeth, dau. of William, Baron Roos, of Hamlake, died 1448. 21. Hen. VI.

(39) Alianora, sole dau. and heir, of Robert, Lord Morley, died 20. Aug. 1475. 32 years Old.

Second Husband.

Sir Edward Howard, second son, of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Ob. 1513. S.P.

Grey.



Robert Grey, fourth son of Sir Henry Grey, Lord of Watterton, and Colnor, Temp. K. John. Obtained from his brother Walter, Archbishop of York, the Lordship of Rotherfield, Com. Oxon.

Walter Lord Grey, of Rotherfield, Ob. 1268.

John Gray, sum. to Parl. as Baron Grey of Rotherfield, 26. Jan. 1298. 24. Edw. I.

Catherine, dau. and coheir, of Bryan Fitz-Alan.

Elizabeth, dau. and coheir, of Herbert S^t. Quintin.

Elizabeth, dau. of Michael de Poynings, K^t.

Robert Grey, succeeded his Grandfather as Baron Grey, of Rotherfield.

Jean, dau. and sole heir, of Robert Baron Grey, of Rotherfield.

William Baron Deincourt, mar. Elizabeth, sister to Iffe Beaumont, Ob. S.P. 1423.

(36) William Lovel, second son, sum. to Parl. by the Title of William Lovel de Morley, 9. Edw. IV. 1470. Ob. 26. July 1477.

First Husband.

Sir William Parker, K^t, Standard Bearer & Priv. Coun. to Richard III. Ob. 1510. aged 56. buried at Hallingbury-Morley in Essex.

Beatrice, dau. and heir, of William S^t. Luke.

Margaret, dau. and coheir, of William de Oding-sells, of Maxstock, Com. Warrn.

John Grey, Baron Grey, of Rotherfield, died 1 Oct. 1359.

John Grey, of Rotherfield, sum. to Parl. Vita Patris, died 4 June, 1375.

John Grey, Ob. Vita Patris.

Elizabeth, dau. and coheir, of Will. de la Planche, of Haversham, Com. Bucks.

John Deincourt, only surviving son, succeeded as Baron Deincourt died 11. May. 1406.

Margaret, mar. Ralph, Lord Cromwell, of Tatshall, Ob. S.P. 15. Sept. 1454. bur. at Tatshall.

(37) Henry Lovel, only son, Baron Morley slain at Dixmude, 1489. bur. at Calais, Ob. S.P. not Sum. mond.

Dein-court

Walter Deincourt, came into England with William the Conqueror, who gave him 33 Lordships in different Counties of which Blankney, in Lincolnshire, he made his principal Seat.

(19) Ralph, Baron Deincourt founder of Thurgarton Priory, Com. Nott.

Walter, Baron Deincourt, living 1140.

John, Baron Deincourt.

Oliver, Baron Deincourt, died bur. in Belvoir Priory.

Oliver Baron Deincourt, a Rebel Baron against King John.

John Baron Deincourt, Ob. Ante 42 Hen. III.

Edmund, Baron Deincourt, first son, sum. to Parl. 10. Ap. 27. Edw. L. 1259. died 1337. S.P.

Sir William Deincourt, Ob. Vita Patris.

William Deincourt, only son, succeeded his Grandfather as Baron Deincourt died 15 Ric. II. 1392.

John Deincourt, only surviving son, succeeded as Baron Deincourt died 11. May. 1406.

Ralph, Boteler, Baron of Sudley, Ob. S.P.

Robert Lovel, third son, Ob. S.P.

(38)

Henry Lovel, fourth son, Ob. S.P.

(34)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.



Sibil, dau. of Henry Nevil.

Alice, dau. of Ralph Hurdoo.

Amabilis.

Nichola de Haya.

Millicent, dau. of William, Baron Roos, of Hamlake.

Margaret, dau. of Adam de Wells, Ob. S.P.

Alice, dau. of John, Baron Nevill.

Alice, dau. of John, and at length heir, to her brother Will. Bⁿ Deincourt.

William Lovel & Constable of

Ann, dau. of Rich^d Plantagenet, Duke of York, Father of Edw. IV. & sister to sole heir of John Fitz-Alan, who was declared Heir apparent to Crown, by R. Rich. III. died. & was bur. at Hallingbury-Morley.

(33)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(32)

Robert Lovel, son, Ob. S.P.

(31)

Robert Lovel, son, Ob. S.P.

(30)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(29)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(28)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(27)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(26)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(25)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(24)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(23)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(22)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(21)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(20)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(19)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(18)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(17)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(16)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(15)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(14)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(13)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(12)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(11)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(10)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(9)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(8)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(7)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(6)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(5)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(4)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(3)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(2)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

(1)

John Lovel, first son, Baron Lovel Fitz-Alan of Bedal Chief Forester 1456. died 9. Jan. 1465.

presta, dau of Hubert, Count of Senlis widow of Will^m Longspathe, the second Duke of Normandy.

and Blaise, preceptor to Richard, the II. Duke of Normandy. Ermenberga, de Cavilla, who built the Castle of Yvery.

John Archbishop of Reuan, Ob. S.P. N. second dau. mar. Richard de Bellefage, Ob. S.P.

Albreda, first dau. became sole heir Osbern, de Crepon, Standard Bear^r of Normandy.

William Fitz-Osbern, Earl of Bretevil, Pacy, Constanthin, & Yvery, Earl of Hereford, Lord of the Isle of Wight and Marshal and Steward of England. Ob. 12 Feb. 1070.

his Father's Honour and Estates, and was Earl of Hereford, & was buried at Lyra in Normandy.

Roger, second son, Earl of Hereford &c he forfeited his Estates for Rebellion with his brother in Law Ralph de Guader, Earl of Norfolk.

Emma, sister and heir to Roger, Earl of Hereford, she was deprived of her Inheritance by the forfeiture of her brother, and Husband.

(Nick named Lupus,) Earl of Yvery, jure uxoris, Lord of Harpetre, Kari, Heune, Albere, &c. Brumartin, Esclide, Easton, Quantock, Weston, &c. Somers. 1077. Ob. 1119.

Isabel, nat. dau. of William, Earl of Bretevil, upon the forfeiture of her brother Eustace. Obtained the Earldom of Yvery, &c. for her Husband & Children.

Eustace, nat. son, Earl of Pacy, Yvery, &c. Obtained the Estates of his family upon the forfeiture, abovementioned but forfeited also some time after, restored to part of his Estate.

Isa or Amicia, only dau. and heir, mar. Robert, Earl of Leicester. File & page 484.

son, Surnamed Balbus, Adeline, dau. of Hugh Grandis, Sileo in Normandy, de Grentemasil.

N. a daughter mar. Radulphus Rafus, a Norman.

(10) William Gouel de Perceval, second son (nicknamed Lupellus) Earl of Yvery, &c. in Normandy, Baron Kari and Lord of Tentehull, Wottingham, Weston, Stawel, &c. in England, dyed between 1153. and 1158.

Auberio, dau. of Robert, and sister of Waleran, de Bellomonte, Earl of Mollent, in Normandy & Earl of Leicester in England.

Hugh, succeeded his Brother as Baron Yvery, Com. Oxon. Ob. S.P.

Geoffry, succeeded as Baron Yvery Com. Oxon. Ob. S.P.

Adeline, de Yvery, mar. Alberio, de Yvery, & mar. Kether to Alberio de Yvery, the first Earl of Oxford.

Arms assigned to Isabel, nat. dau. of William Earl of Bretevil.

son, Lord of Yvery, Normandy, Ob. 1177.

(20) Ralph, second son, called Lupellus, Baron of Kari, Ob. S.P. 1159.

(21) Matilda, dau. of Henry de Novo Mercatu.

(22) William Lupellus fourth son Lord of Tichwell and Minster, Luvel, Ob. 1197.

(23) Maud dau. of living 1207.

son and heir Lord of Yvery, and Abbey and Monastery there.

N. dau. of

(24) William Lupellus, Surnamed de Yvery, Lord of Tichwell, and Minster-Luvel, and Baron Dockinges, living 1212.

Isabel dau. of

heir of Gerrard, de Yvery, Bilkay, and Lord of both to Stephen, Chamard Sancerre.

(25) Waleran, Robert first son, & Couel, Lord of both living 1236.

(26) John Lord Lovel Baron of Dockinges, Com. Norf. & Lord of Minster Luvel, Com. Oxon. living 1238.

dau. of Alan, Lord Bafset, of Mures, deval, & Wicombes, Com. Sur.

Holland.

N. Baron of Yvery.

(27) Guillemetta dau. of John de Lisle, Adam, Ob. S.P. 1360.

(28) Maud, dau. of Sydenham, of Tichmerch, Com. North.

(29) John L^d Lovel, Fulow, Agnes, Philip Lovel, N. dau. of

Baron of Dockinges, third son married second son, Treasurer of the Jewes, and Treasurer of England, dyed 1258.

S^t Thomas de Holland.

Yvery, living 1155.

N.

(30) Isabel, dau. of Arnold de Bosco, of Thorpe-Ernald, and sister and heir of Will. de Bosco.

(31) John Lovel, Baron of Dockinges & Tichmerch Lord of Minster Lovel, &c. sum. to Parl. 25. Edw. I. 1296.

(32) Joane, dau. of Robert, son, had Sir Thomas Lovel, second son, had Tichwell, for his Portion.

S^t John Lovel, first son living 1270.

Thurstan de Holland.

Charles de Montmo, Damville, chief of France.

(33) William, Baron of Yvery, and Lord of S^t Oisery & S^t Pathus, in Normandy, killed at Battle of Poitiers 1355.

(34) Isabel, dau. of Arnold de Bosco, of Thorpe-Ernald, and sister and heir of Will. de Bosco.

(35) John Lovel, Baron of Dockinges & Tichmerch Lord of Minster Lovel, &c. sum. to Parl. 25. Edw. I. 1296.

(36) Joane, dau. of Robert, son, had Sir Thomas Lovel, second son, had Tichwell, for his Portion.

S^t John Lovel, first son living 1270.

Thurstan de Holland.

Charles, Baron Yvery, first son, and of Yvery, and S^t Pathus, and Gran Master of the Forests of France, Chamberlain the King Ambafador at the Court of England killed 21. 11.

(37) John sec son Baron of Rosney, jure uxoris slain at the Battle of Agincourt, 1415.

(38) Beatrice, dau. of Robert de Harcourt, Baron of Beaumesnel, she brought the Barony of Rosney, Ob. S.P.

(39) Isabel, dau. of Arnold de Bosco, of Thorpe-Ernald, and sister and heir of Will. de Bosco.

(40) John Lovel, Baron of Dockinges & Tichmerch Lord of Minster Lovel, &c. sum. to Parl. 25. Edw. I. 1296.

(41) Joane, dau. of Robert, son, had Sir Thomas Lovel, second son, had Tichwell, for his Portion.

S^t John Lovel, first son living 1270.

Charles, Baron Yvery, first son, and of Yvery, and S^t Pathus, and Gran Master of the Forests of France, Chamberlain the King Ambafador at the Court of England killed 21. 11.

(42) John sec son Baron of Rosney, jure uxoris slain at the Battle of Agincourt, 1415.

(43) Beatrice, dau. of Robert de Harcourt, Baron of Beaumesnel, she brought the Barony of Rosney, Ob. S.P.

(44) Isabel, dau. of Arnold de Bosco, of Thorpe-Ernald, and sister and heir of Will. de Bosco.

(45) John Lovel, Baron of Dockinges & Tichmerch Lord of Minster Lovel, &c. sum. to Parl. 25. Edw. I. 1296.

(46) Joane, dau. of Robert, son, had Sir Thomas Lovel, second son, had Tichwell, for his Portion.

S^t John Lovel, first son living 1270.

Charles, Baron Yvery, first son, and of Yvery, and S^t Pathus, and Gran Master of the Forests of France, Chamberlain the King Ambafador at the Court of England killed 21. 11.

(47) John sec son Baron of Rosney, jure uxoris slain at the Battle of Agincourt, 1415.

(48) Beatrice, dau. of Robert de Harcourt, Baron of Beaumesnel, she brought the Barony of Rosney, Ob. S.P.

(49) Isabel, dau. of Arnold de Bosco, of Thorpe-Ernald, and sister and heir of Will. de Bosco.

(50) John Lovel, Baron of Dockinges & Tichmerch Lord of Minster Lovel, &c. sum. to Parl. 25. Edw. I. 1296.

(51) Joane, dau. of Robert, son, had Sir Thomas Lovel, second son, had Tichwell, for his Portion.

S^t John Lovel, first son living 1270.

Charles, Baron Yvery, first son, and of Yvery, and S^t Pathus, and Gran Master of the Forests of France, Chamberlain the King Ambafador at the Court of England killed 21. 11.

(52) John sec son Baron of Rosney, jure uxoris slain at the Battle of Agincourt, 1415.

(53) Beatrice, dau. of Robert de Harcourt, Baron of Beaumesnel, she brought the Barony of Rosney, Ob. S.P.

(54) Isabel, dau. of Arnold de Bosco, of Thorpe-Ernald, and sister and heir of Will. de Bosco.

(55) John Lovel, Baron of Dockinges & Tichmerch Lord of Minster Lovel, &c. sum. to Parl. 25. Edw. I. 1296.

(56) Joane, dau. of Robert, son, had Sir Thomas Lovel, second son, had Tichwell, for his Portion.

S^t John Lovel, first son living 1270.

Charles, Baron Yvery, first son, and of Yvery, and S^t Pathus, and Gran Master of the Forests of France, Chamberlain the King Ambafador at the Court of England killed 21. 11.

(57) John sec son Baron of Rosney, jure uxoris slain at the Battle of Agincourt, 1415.

(58) Beatrice, dau. of Robert de Harcourt, Baron of Beaumesnel, she brought the Barony of Rosney, Ob. S.P.

(59) Isabel, dau. of Arnold de Bosco, of Thorpe-Ernald, and sister and heir of Will. de Bosco.

(60) John Lovel, Baron of Dockinges & Tichmerch Lord of Minster Lovel, &c. sum. to Parl. 25. Edw. I. 1296.

(61) Joane, dau. of Robert, son, had Sir Thomas Lovel, second son, had Tichwell, for his Portion.

S^t John Lovel, first son living 1270.

Charles, Baron Yvery, first son, and of Yvery, and S^t Pathus, and Gran Master of the Forests of France, Chamberlain the King Ambafador at the Court of England killed 21. 11.

(62) John sec son Baron of Rosney, jure uxoris slain at the Battle of Agincourt, 1415.

(63) Beatrice, dau. of Robert de Harcourt, Baron of Beaumesnel, she brought the Barony of Rosney, Ob. S.P.

(64) Isabel, dau. of Arnold de Bosco, of Thorpe-Ernald, and sister and heir of Will. de Bosco.

(65) John Lovel, Baron of Dockinges & Tichmerch Lord of Minster Lovel, &c. sum. to Parl. 25. Edw. I. 1296.

(66) Joane, dau. of Robert, son, had Sir Thomas Lovel, second son, had Tichwell, for his Portion.

S^t John Lovel, first son living 1270.

Charles, Baron Yvery, first son, and of Yvery, and S^t Pathus, and Gran Master of the Forests of France, Chamberlain the King Ambafador at the Court of England killed 21. 11.

(67) John sec son Baron of Rosney, jure uxoris slain at the Battle of Agincourt, 1415.

(68) Beatrice, dau. of Robert de Harcourt, Baron of Beaumesnel, she brought the Barony of Rosney, Ob. S.P.

(69) Isabel, dau. of Arnold de Bosco, of Thorpe-Ernald, and sister and heir of Will. de Bosco.

(70) John Lovel, Baron of Dockinges & Tichmerch Lord of Minster Lovel, &c. sum. to Parl. 25. Edw. I. 1296.

(71) Joane, dau. of Robert, son, had Sir Thomas Lovel, second son, had Tichwell, for his Portion.

S^t John Lovel, first son living 1270.

Charles, Baron Yvery, first son, and of Yvery, and S^t Pathus, and Gran Master of the Forests of France, Chamberlain the King Ambafador at the Court of England killed 21. 11.

(72) John sec son Baron of Rosney, jure uxoris slain at the Battle of Agincourt, 1415.

(73) Beatrice, dau. of Robert de Harcourt, Baron of Beaumesnel, she brought the Barony of Rosney, Ob. S.P.

(74) Isabel, dau. of Arnold de Bosco, of Thorpe-Ernald, and sister and heir of Will. de Bosco.

(75) John Lovel, Baron of Dockinges & Tichmerch Lord of Minster Lovel, &c. sum. to Parl. 25. Edw. I. 1296.

(76) Joane, dau. of Robert, son, had Sir Thomas Lovel, second son, had Tichwell, for his Portion.

S^t John Lovel, first son living 1270.

Charles, Baron Yvery, first son, and of Yvery, and S^t Pathus, and Gran Master of the Forests of France, Chamberlain the King Ambafador at the Court of England killed 21. 11.

(77) John sec son Baron of Rosney, jure uxoris slain at the Battle of Agincourt, 1415.

(78) Beatrice, dau. of Robert de Harcourt, Baron of Beaumesnel, she brought the Barony of Rosney, Ob. S.P.

(79) Isabel, dau. of Arnold de Bosco, of Thorpe-Ernald, and sister and heir of Will. de Bosco.

(80) John Lovel, Baron of Dockinges & Tichmerch Lord of Minster Lovel, &c. sum. to Parl. 25. Edw. I. 1296.

(81) Joane, dau. of Robert, son, had Sir Thomas Lovel, second son, had Tichwell, for his Portion.

S^t John Lovel, first son living 1270.

Charles, Baron Yvery, first son, and of Yvery, and S^t Pathus, and Gran Master of the Forests of France, Chamberlain the King Ambafador at the Court of England killed 21. 11.

(82) John sec son Baron of Rosney, jure uxoris slain at the Battle of Agincourt, 1415.

(83) Beatrice, dau. of Robert de Harcourt, Baron of Beaumesnel, she brought the Barony of Rosney, Ob. S.P.

(84) Isabel, dau. of Arnold de Bosco, of Thorpe-Ernald, and sister and heir of Will. de Bosco.

(85) John Lovel, Baron of Dockinges & Tichmerch Lord of Minster Lovel, &c. sum. to Parl. 25. Edw. I. 1296.

(86) Joane, dau. of Robert, son, had Sir Thomas Lovel, second son, had Tichwell, for his Portion.

S^t John Lovel, first son living 1270.

Charles, Baron Yvery, first son, and of Yvery, and S^t Pathus, and Gran Master of the Forests of France, Chamberlain the King Ambafador at the Court of England killed 21. 11.

(87) John sec son Baron of Rosney, jure uxoris slain at the Battle of Agincourt, 1415.

(88) Beatrice, dau. of Robert de Harcourt, Baron of Beaumesnel, she brought the Barony of Rosney, Ob. S.P.

(89) Isabel, dau. of Arnold de Bosco, of Thorpe-Ernald, and sister and heir of Will. de Bosco.

(90) John Lovel, Baron of Dockinges & Tichmerch Lord of Minster Lovel, &c. sum. to Parl. 25. Edw. I. 1296.

(91) Joane, dau. of Robert, son, had Sir Thomas Lovel, second son, had Tichwell, for his Portion.

S^t John Lovel, first son living 1270.

Charles, Baron Yvery, first son, and of Yvery, and S^t Pathus, and Gran Master of the Forests of France, Chamberlain the King Ambafador at the Court of England killed 21. 11.

(92) John sec son Baron of Rosney, jure uxoris slain at the Battle of Agincourt, 1415.

(93) Beatrice, dau. of Robert de Harcourt, Baron of Beaumesnel, she brought the Barony of Rosney, Ob. S.P.

(94) Isabel, dau. of Arnold de Bosco, of Thorpe-Ernald, and sister and heir of Will. de Bosco.

(95) John Lovel, Baron of Dockinges & Tichmerch Lord of Minster Lovel, &c. sum. to Parl. 25. Edw. I. 1296.

(96) Joane, dau. of Robert, son, had Sir Thomas Lovel, second son, had Tichwell, for his Portion.

S^t John Lovel, first son living 1270.

Charles, Baron Yvery, first son, and of Yvery, and S^t Pathus, and Gran Master of the Forests of France, Chamberlain the King Ambafador at the Court of England killed 21. 11.

(97) John sec son Baron of Rosney, jure uxoris slain at the Battle of Agincourt, 1415.

(98) Beatrice, dau. of Robert de Harcourt, Baron of Beaumesnel, she brought the Barony of Rosney, Ob. S.P.

(99) Isabel, dau. of Arnold de Bosco, of Thorpe-Ernald, and sister and heir of Will. de Bosco.

(100) John Lovel, Baron of Dockinges & Tichmerch Lord of Minster Lovel, &c. sum. to Parl. 25. Edw. I. 1296.

(101) Joane, dau. of Robert, son, had Sir Thomas Lovel, second son, had Tichwell, for his Portion.

S^t John Lovel, first son living 1270.

Charles, Baron Yvery, first son, and of Yvery, and S^t Pathus, and Gran Master of the Forests of France, Chamberlain the King Ambafador at the Court of England killed 21. 11.

(102) John sec son Baron of Rosney, jure uxoris slain at the Battle of Agincourt, 1415.

(103) Beatrice, dau. of Robert de Harcourt, Baron of Beaumesnel, she brought the Barony of Rosney, Ob. S.P.

(104) Isabel, dau. of Arnold de Bosco, of Thorpe-Ernald, and sister and heir of Will. de Bosco.

(105) John Lovel, Baron of Dockinges & Tichmerch Lord of Minster Lovel, &c. sum. to Parl. 25. Edw. I. 1296.

(106) Joane, dau. of Robert, son, had Sir Thomas Lovel, second son, had Tichwell, for his Portion.

S^t John Lovel, first son living 1270.

Charles, Baron Yvery, first son, and of Yvery, and S^t Pathus, and Gran Master of the Forests of France, Chamberlain the King Ambafador at the Court of England killed 21. 11.

(107) John sec son Baron of Rosney, jure uxoris slain at the Battle of Agincourt, 1415.

(108) Beatrice, dau. of Robert de Harcourt, Baron of Beaumesnel, she brought the Barony of Rosney, Ob. S.P.

(109) Isabel, dau. of Arnold de Bosco, of Thorpe-Ernald, and sister and heir of Will. de Bosco.

(110) John Lovel, Baron of Dockinges & Tichmerch Lord of Minster Lovel, &c. sum. to Parl. 25. Edw. I. 1296.

(111) Joane, dau. of Robert, son, had Sir Thomas Lovel, second son, had Tichwell, for his Portion.

S^t John Lovel, first son living 1270.

Charles, Baron Yvery, first son, and of Yvery, and S^t Pathus, and Gran Master of the Forests of France, Chamberlain the King Ambafador at the Court of England killed 21. 11.

(112) John sec son Baron of Rosney, jure uxoris slain at the Battle of Agincourt, 1415.

(113) Beatrice, dau. of Robert de Harcourt, Baron of Beaumesnel, she brought the Barony of Rosney, Ob. S.P.

(114) Isabel, dau. of Arnold de Bosco, of Thorpe-Ernald, and sister and heir of Will. de Bosco.

(115) John Lovel, Baron of Dockinges & Tichmerch Lord of Minster Lovel, &c. sum. to Parl. 25. Edw. I. 1296.

(116) Joane, dau. of Robert, son, had Sir Thomas Lovel, second son, had Tichwell, for his Portion.

S^t John Lovel, first son living 1270.

Charles, Baron Yvery, first son, and of Yvery, and S^t Pathus, and Gran Master of the Forests of France, Chamberlain the King Ambafador at the Court of England killed 21. 11.

(117) John sec son Baron of Rosney, jure uxoris slain at the Battle of Agincourt, 1415.

(118) Beatrice, dau. of Robert de Harcourt, Baron of Beaumesnel, she brought the Barony of Rosney, Ob. S.P.

(119) Isabel, dau. of Arnold de Bosco, of Thorpe-Ernald, and sister and heir of Will. de Bosco.

(120) John Lovel, Baron of Dockinges & Tichmerch Lord of Minster Lovel, &c. sum. to Parl. 25. Edw. I. 1296.

(121) Joane, dau. of Robert, son, had Sir Thomas Lovel, second son, had Tichwell, for his Portion.

S^t John Lovel, first son living 1270.

Charles, Baron Yvery, first son, and of Yvery, and S^t Pathus, and Gran Master of the Forests of France, Chamberlain the King Ambafador at the Court of England killed 21. 11.

(122) John sec son Baron of Rosney, jure uxoris slain at the Battle of Agincourt, 1415.

(123) Beatrice, dau. of Robert de Harcourt, Baron of Beaumesnel, she brought the Barony of Rosney, Ob. S.P.

(124) Isabel, dau. of Arnold de Bosco, of Thorpe-Ernald, and sister and heir of Will. de Bosco.



Bellomont or Beaumont

Twelfth de Pontaudemer. Wives, sister to Gunnara, wife to Rich. I. Duke of Normandy.

Roger de Bellomont, or Beaumont, of the Council to Will. the Conq. Adelina, dau. of Walleran, and sister to Hugh, Earl of Millent.

Roger de Bellomont, Earl of Millent in Normandy, and Earl of Leicester, in England, ob. 1181. Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh, the Great Earl of Vermandois, son of Hen. I. King of France.

Robert first son, surnamed Bofu, or Crouchback, Earl of Leicester. He enjoyed his fathers Lands in England only, and dyed 14. Hen. II. 1149.

Ita, or Amicia, dau. & heir, of Ralph de Waer, or Gwader, Earl of Norfolk, by his wife Emma, sister, and heir, to Roger Fitz-Osbern, Earl of Hereford. See the Preceding Plate at 4.



Petronel, dau. and heir, of Hugh Gretemesnull, Baron Hinckley and Lord High Steward of England, which Barony and Stewardship, she brought to her Husband.

Robert surnamed Blanchmains, Earl of Leicester, ob. 1190.

Roger Fitz-Parnel, Earl of Leicester, ob. S.P. 1204.

William ob. S.P.

Amicia, mar. Simon de Great Earl of Leicester at Battle of Evesham.

A B



Memorandum, there were three other sons of Alcein Gouel, surnamed de Perceval, whose names are not yet ascertained from one of whom most probably descended the Barons Perceval de Somers, who held 50 Knights fief in Capen in the Reign of King John, 1203.



(1) John, fourth son of Alcein surnamed Gouel de Percheval and Isabella, his Wife, surnamed de Harpetre, Lord of Faring and Harpetre, by the gift of his Father.

(2) William de Harpetre living



(15) Henry Lupellus, third son, of William Gouel, de Perceval, Baron of Kary.

Alicia, dau. of

(27) Sir Richard fifth son, of William Gouel de Perceval, surnamed de Perceval Lord of Stavel, and half of Budcombe Com. Somers. at conquest of Ireland, with Hen. II. 1171. he in Holy Wars with Richard I. 1191.

N. dau. of William de Mohun, I. of Dunster.

Rich. Breteche, Ob. 1199.

Mdo. de Sancto Mauro, a Rebel Baron, against K. John.

(17) Ralph Lupel, first son, Baron of Kary, mar. Matilda dau. of

(16) Henry Lupel, second son, Bar. of Kary, Ob. 1218.

Christiana, dau. of

(28) Robert de Perceval, first son, Lord of Eastbury, & part of Budcombe, Com. Somers. Ob. S.P. Rec. 13. Joh.

Hamlin de Perceval, 100. son. Ob. S.P.

(29) Rich. de Perceval, third son, I. of Eastbury, & in England held the Castle of Norrach in Ireland, 1261.

N. dau. of

Sir John Breteche, Lord of Carhampton Troberville, and Budcombe, Com. Somers. Treasurer, and Councillor, to Richard, Earl of Cornwall, King of the Romans, he mar. Margaret, dau. of I. Boteler, of Oversley, Kill. by a fall from his Horse. 1246.

Peter de Sancto Mauro Lord of Weston, in Gordano, & Hargston, S'Maur. Temp. Hen III Ob.

(18) Richard Lupel, Baron of Kary, dyed, 1254.

(19) Henry Lupel, Baron of Kary, dyed, 1263.

N. dau. of

(30) Robert de Perceval, second son, sum. son, to Part. in living Ireland, as 1277. Bar. Perceval, 13. Edw. I. Ob. 1285.

(31) Hugh de Perceval, second son, sum. son, to Part. in living Ireland, as 1277. Bar. Perceval, 13. Edw. I. Ob. 1285.

(32) John surnamed de Watton, I. of Coreville, Lymbery, and Watton in Com. Somers. Ob. 1281.

Alice, sister & coheir, of Odo Dampmarin, of Sir.

Sir John Breteche, mar. Engeretta, daughter, of Ob. 1280.

Maud, s. le dau. and heir, of Peter de Sancto Mauro, dyed 1289.

(20) Richard Lupel, Baron of Kary, Ob. Ante 1280.

(21) Henry Lupel, sec. son, Bar. of Kary.

N. dau. of

(33) Grace, dau. of Thomas Fitz-Maurice, slain in Battle with the Irish, 22. Oct. 1303. of Kary.

(34) Robert second son, Baron Perceval, in Ireland, slain in Battle with the Irish, 22. Oct. 1303. of Kary.

(35) Richard first son, Baron Perceval, of Ireland. Ob. S.P. 1285.

(36) Henry only son, by the sec. wife, Ob. Ante 1281.

(37) John, dau. and of

(38) Sir Roger de Perceval, first son, I. of Eastbury, & sum. to the Great Council at Newcastle, 24. Edw. I. Ob. inter 1310 et 1314.

Laurence, only son, of Sir de Ludgate, took y name of Sancto Mauro, from his birth, living 1320.

(22) Richard Lupel, son, and heir, Baron of Kary, and half the Barony of Wachtstrik, dyed 31. Jan. 1331.

(23) Muriel, dau. of William, Earl of Douglas's, in Scotland.

(24) Isabel, dau. of James Lupel, only son, Ob. Vita Patris. 16. Edw. III. 1342.

(39) Thomas Perceval, only son, Bar. Perceval, of Ireland Ob. S.P. 1322.

(40) Walter de Perceval, sec. son, mar. Joan, sister of Gilbert de Hymish.

(41) Richard de Perceval, third son.

(42) Sir John de Perceval, son and heir, Lord of Eastbury, Stavel &c dyed 1339.

(43) Sir Walter Perceval, K. second son, I. of Eastbury, Thruwell, Weston, in Gordano, &c Knighted, at the Battle of Cressy, 20. Edw. III. 1346. dyed 1349.

(44) Sir Ralph Perceval, second son, and a length sole heir. Lord of Eastbury, Avele Budcombe, Bridcote, Thruwell, and Weston in Gordano, &c. dyed 1402.

Milcent, s. le dau. & heir, of Laurence de Sancto Mauro, re-mar. to John a Kingford, 1340.

(25) Muriel, only dau. became heir, to her Grandfather, and mar. Nicholas de Sancto Mauro.

(26) Richard only son, Ob. S.P.

(27) Margaret

(45) John Perceval first son, Lord of Coreville, Lymbery, Watton, &c. Ob. 1415.

(46) Walter de Perceval, sec. son, mar. Joan, sister of Gilbert de Hymish.

(47) Richard de Perceval, third son.

(48) Sir John de Perceval, son and heir, Lord of Eastbury, Stavel &c dyed 1339.

(49) Sir Walter Perceval, K. second son, I. of Eastbury, Thruwell, Weston, in Gordano, &c Knighted, at the Battle of Cressy, 20. Edw. III. 1346. dyed 1349.

(50) Sir Ralph Perceval, second son, and a length sole heir. Lord of Eastbury, Avele Budcombe, Bridcote, Thruwell, and Weston in Gordano, &c. dyed 1402.

Alice, heir, of de Acton, ing 1340.

(28) Hugh de Perceval, first son, Ob. S.P.

(29) John de Perceval, second son, Lord of Coreville, Lymbery, Watton &c. Ob. S.P. 1485.

(30) Joan, mar. Everard, Esq.

(31) Margaret, mar. John Williams, Ancestor, to Baron Williams, of Thame.

(32) John Perceval, first son, dyed Young.

(33) Sir John Perceval, third son, forfeited his Lands in the County of Glamorgan, for Rebellion Temp. Ric. II.

(34) Sir Ralph Perceval, second son, and a length sole heir. Lord of Eastbury, Avele Budcombe, Bridcote, Thruwell, and Weston in Gordano, &c. dyed 1402.

(35) Sir John Perceval, first son, Lord of Eastbury, &c. Ob. Ante. 1420. S.P.

(36) Walter Perceval, third son.

(37) Elizabeth de Gournay, dau. & sole mar. John ap Adam, a Baron, sum. Part. from 25. Edw. I. to 24. Edw. II. in which year he dyed leaving a son, Tho. who dyed.

Agnes, dau. of Sir Richard Arthur, of Clopton, in Gordano, Com. Somers. K.

Sir Richard Perceval, K. second son, Lord of Eastbury, Budcombe, Weston in Gordano, Carhampton, Thruwell, Bridcote, &c. dyed 1433. bur. at Weston-Gordano.

Sir John Perceval, first son, Lord of Eastbury, &c. Ob. Ante. 1420. S.P.

Walter Perceval, third son.

Elizabeth de Gournay, dau. & sole mar. John ap Adam, a Baron, sum. Part. from 25. Edw. I. to 24. Edw. II. in which year he dyed leaving a son, Tho. who dyed.



Joan, sole dau. and heir, of Richard de Bosco, Lord of Tykenham.

(51) Ralph Perceval, second son, Lord of Eastbury, &c. Surnamed de Weston Senior Ob. 9. Apr. 1477.

(52) Sir John Perceval, K. first son, Lord of Eastbury, &c. dyed 1439. S.P.

(53) Ralph Perceval, third son, surnamed de Weston junior I. of Tykenham, &c. slain in the Battle of Bosworthfield, Ex parte Regis Hen. VII. 22. Aug. 1485.

(54) N. dau. of Richard Vincent, of Rolleston, Com. Somers. Esq.

(55) Thomas de Gournay, first son, Ob. inter. 1334. et. 1339.

(56) Sir John de Gournay, second son, Ob. S.P.

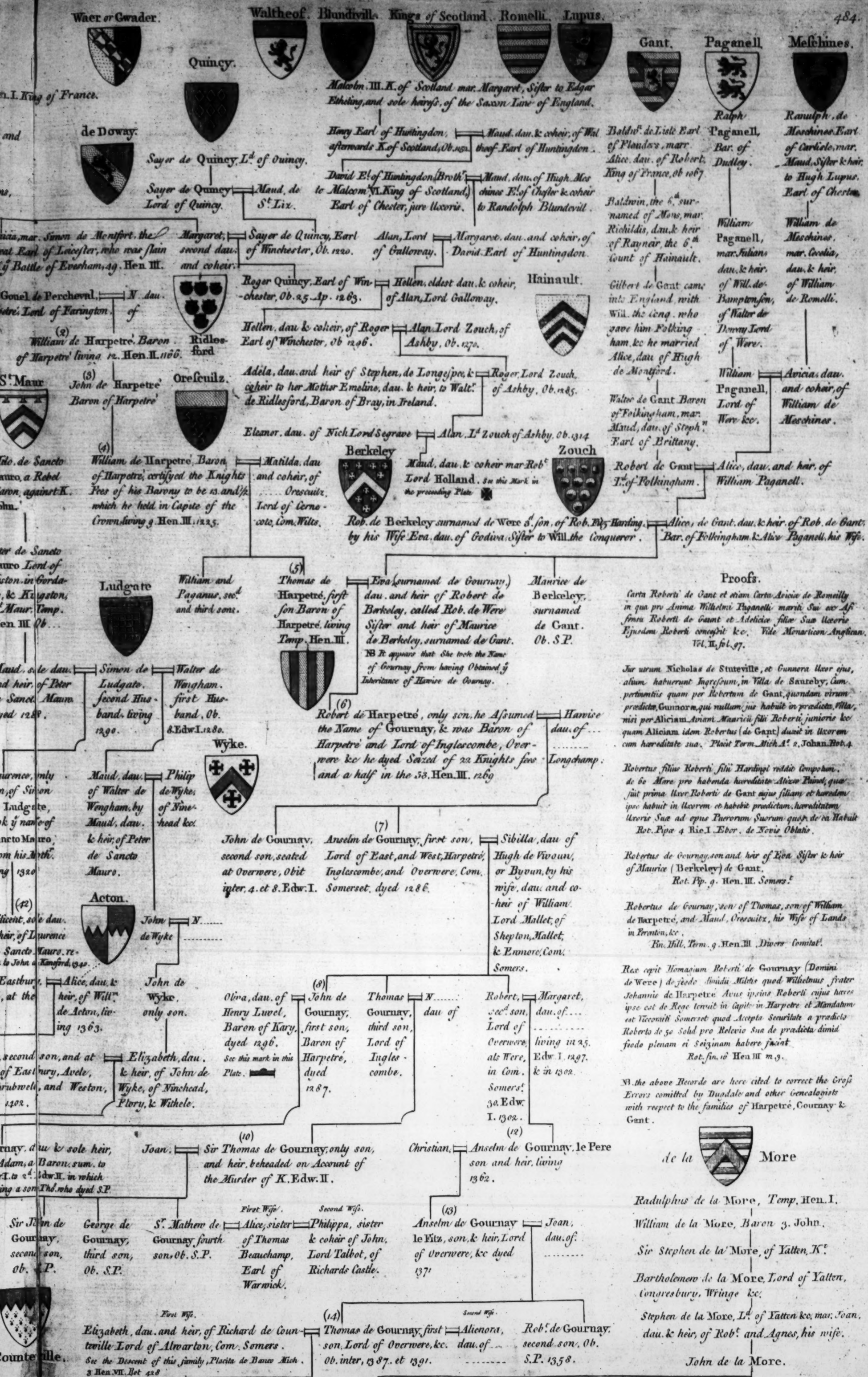
N. These two Brothers are called in the History of Somerset in the Harleian Library, Ralph de Weston-Senior and Ralph de Weston-Junior.

See Fine Somerset de An Hen. VI. By the said Final Agreement made 5. Feb. 1455. The said Ralph Perceval, the Elder and his wife Joan, granted Tykenham, to the said Ralph Perceval, the Younger, and his Heirs, for ever, and at the same time Ralph the Younger regranted Tykenham, to his Elder Brother Ralph, & his Sister in Law Joan, for the term of their Lives, they paying during their said lives, an acknowledgment of one Rote, yearly on the feast of the Nativity of St. John, &c. in lieu of all Services. Then to revert entire to Ralph Perceval, the Younger and his Heirs.

N. The Proofs which the Numbers in this Table refers to were obliged to be put in Plate 483. for want of Room.



Counteille.

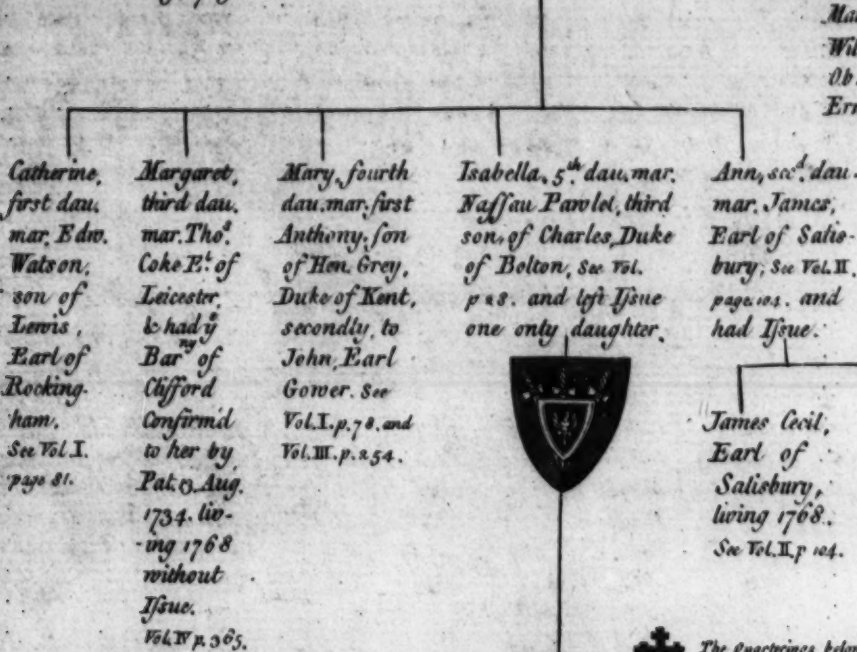
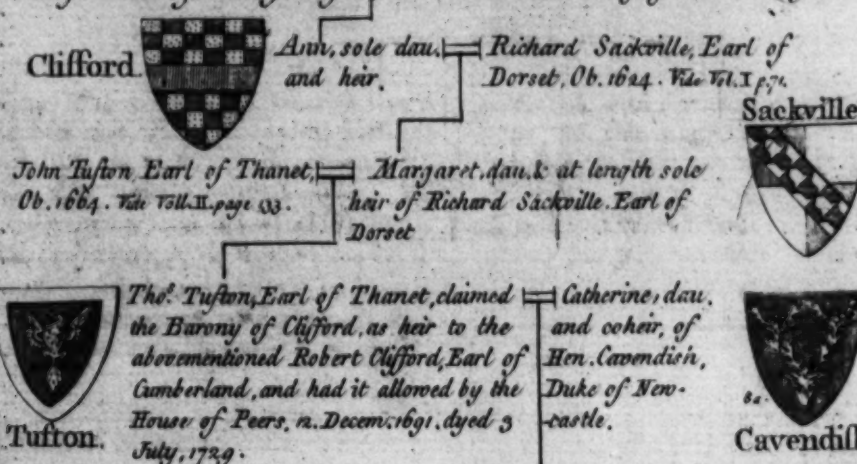


References to Plate 484.

(1) Miscellaneous B. 2. in Officio Armoris. (2) Ord. Vitalis Chron. Norman. Gesta. Stephani. Lib. Rab. Seacari. (3) Rot. Fin. 16. Hen. III. m. 3. (4) Ibid. (5) Ex Libris de Bermendsey Rot. Pip. Dore. et Soma. Nova Oblata 3. Johan. 8. Escaet post mort. 33. Hen. III. m. 22. 7. Fin. 33. Hen. III. m. 7. (8) Ibid. Rot. Fin. 13. Edw. I. m. 7. Placita de Banco. 9. Edw. I. 8. Esch. 25. Edw. I. Whiston's Collections of the Family of Gournay. M. S. penes Comit. Egmont. (9) Esch. 3. Edw. I. (10) Ibid. (11) Fin. 8. Edw. II. Book of Glastonbury Abbey penes Treasur. Weymouth. (12) Ibid. Carta penes Johan. Strachey. Fin. Somers. Trin. 25. Edw. III. Miscellaneous in Officio Armoris. (13) Ed. Autograph. penes Johan. Strachey. Miscellaneous B. 2. Officio Armoris. (14) Rot. Pip. 5. Hen. III. Lib. Rab. Seacari. (15) Placit. temp. Rich. I. Rot. Pip. 11. Joh. Torta de Noil. (16) Ibid. (17) Rot. Claus. 2. Hen. III. m. 4. Rot. Pip. 26. et 36. Hen. III. Dore. et Somers. (18) Rot. Pip. 30. Hen. III. Escaet. 47. Hen. III. m. 11. (19) Escaet. 47. Hen. III. m. 11. (20) Placita Gram. Justiciar. Trin. in Com. Somers. 6. Edw. I. Rot. 4. Dore. (21) Ibid. Escaet. 19. Edw. I. Claus. 23. Edw. I. (22) Inquis. ad quod dampnum. 10. Edw. II. Rot. Fin. et Rot. Claus. 9. Edw. III. (23) Escaet. post mort. Jacobi Lovel. 16. Edw. III. (24) Escaet. post mort. Ric. Level. 25. Edw. III. m. 25. (25) Escaet. post mort. Jac. Lovel. 16. Edw. III. m. 27. Rot. Pip. 2. Johan. (26) Rot. Pip. 3. Johan. Lib. Auxil. in Seacari. 9. Edw. I. (27) Pol. of Perceval. by Le Neve. penes Comit. de Egmont. (28) Title Deeds to Fairfield Manor. Rot. Claus. Hibernie. (29) Rot. Pip. 3. Johan. Afiz. Com. Surr. 7. Edw. I. (30) Placita de Banco. Regis Mich. 13. Hen. VIII. Rot. 40. Lib. Auxil. 9. Edw. I. Esch. post mort. I. Breche. 15. Edw. I. Esch. post mort. Glib. Com. Glouc. (31) Annal. O. Denysie penes Dom. Nicholus. Placita Gram. Regis Paech. 19. Edw. I. Comitus. Annals of Ireland. Genealog. Comit. de Kerry. (32) Warre Annals of Ireland. (33) Title Deeds of Fairfield. (34) Ex Cartis penes Rob. Cotton. Milt. (35) (36) Ibid. (37) Segars M. S. de Britashe. Regist. Bathon et Witten. B. P. Ralph. (38) Ibid. Afiz. in divers. Comit. 14. Edw. III. Somers. (39) Genealog. Hist. of the House of Every Vol. I. p. 357. (40) Placita de Banco. Regis Mich. 13. Hen. VIII. Rot. 40. (41) Ibid. Regist. Bathon et Witten. B. P. Ralph. Collins Hist. of Edward, the Black Prince. Notat. Dore. et Somers. p. R. Cook in Bib. Harleiana. (42) Ibid. (43) Placita Gram. Regis. 3. Hen. VIII. Rot. 40. Mich. (44) Ibid. (45) Cris. in Officio Ducat. Lancast. Regist. Ayleffe. (46) Fin. Somers. 34. Hen. I. Genealog. Perceval. per Dethick. (47) Strachey's Papers and Rawlinsons. Collect. Inquisit. post mort. (48) Placit. coram. Regis. 9. Hen. VIII. Dore. et Somers. (49) Dugdale's Baronage.

Clifford.

George Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, Baron Vasey, &c. and Baron Clifford, as sole Lineal to right heir of Rob. de Clifford, who was Sum. to Parl. as B. Clifford, by writ 20. Dec. 28. Edw. I. 1300. K. of the Garter 1392. he mar. Margaret, dau. of Fran. Rufel. E. of Bedford, Ob. 30. Oct. 1605. leaving Issue one daughter.

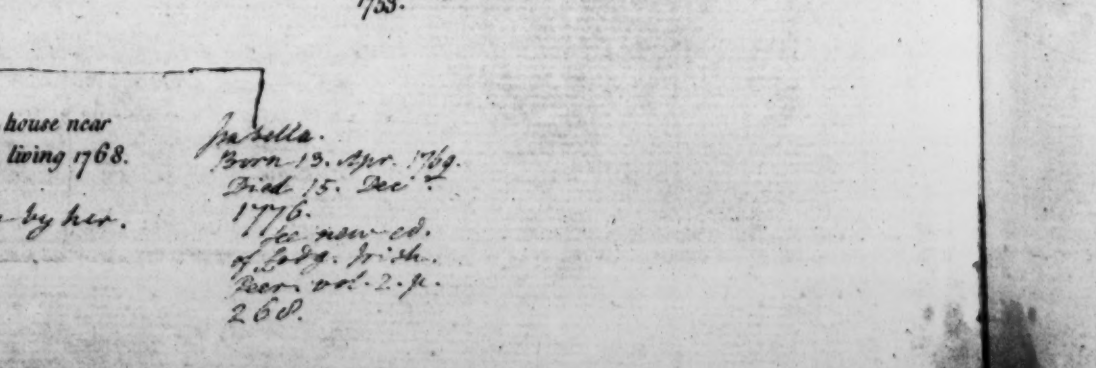
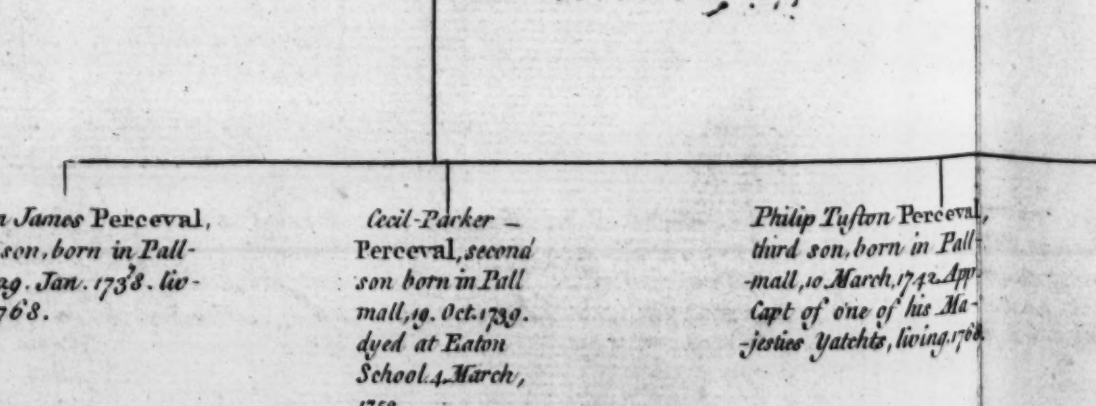
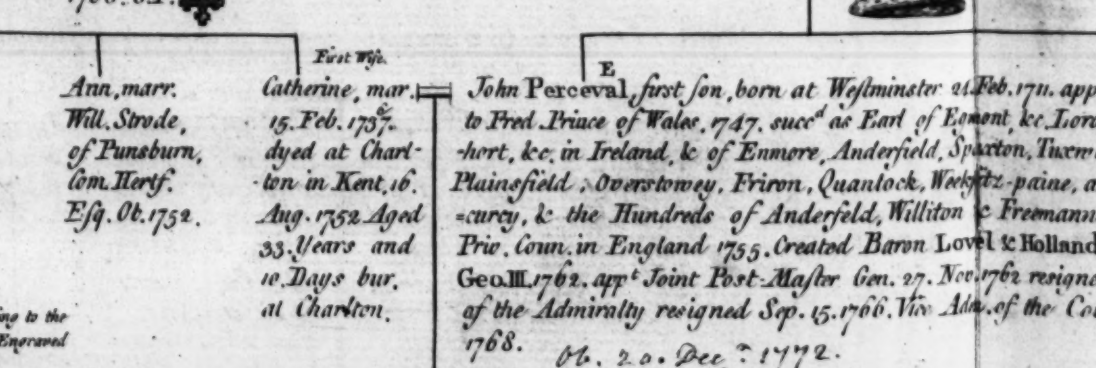
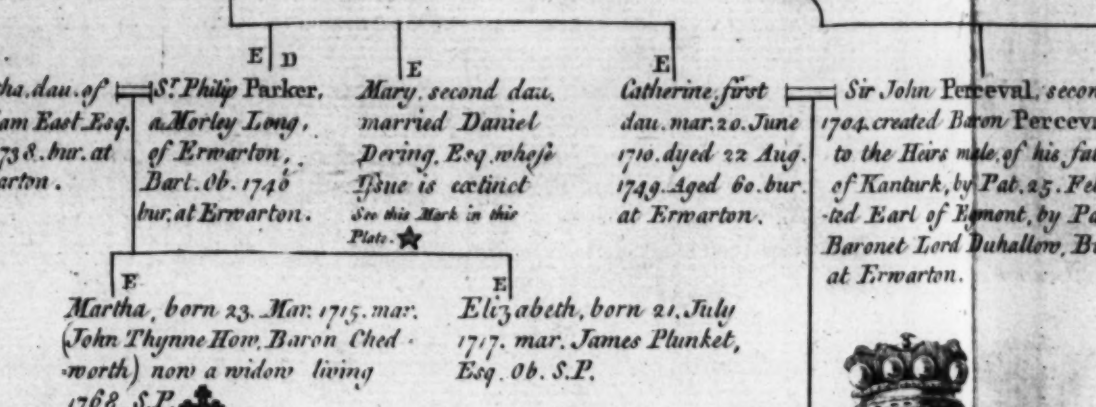
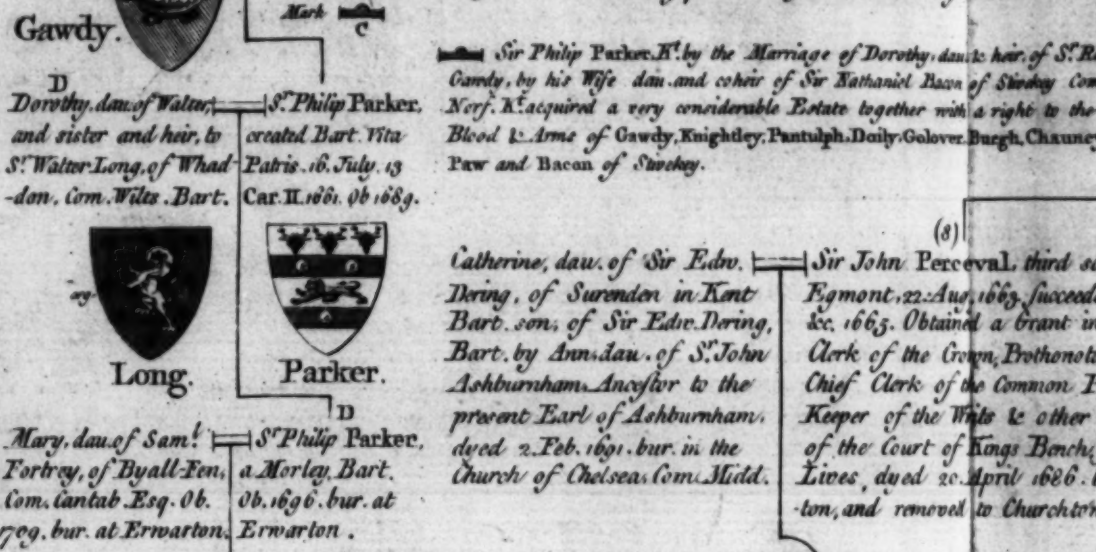
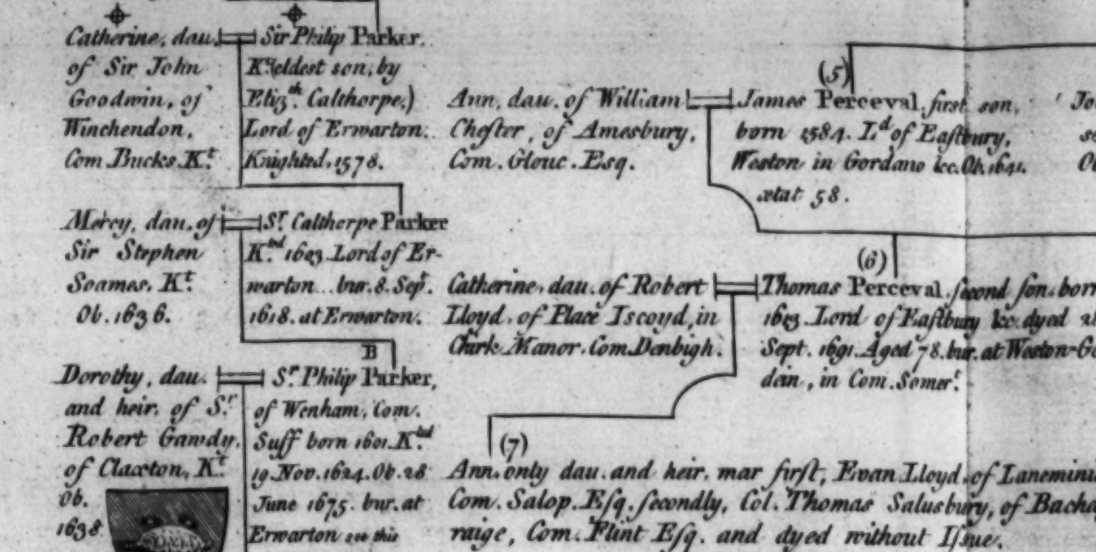
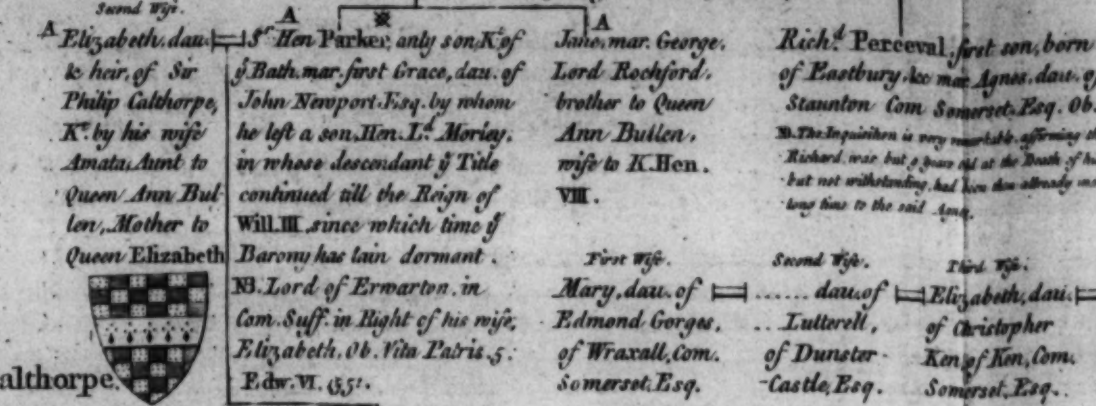


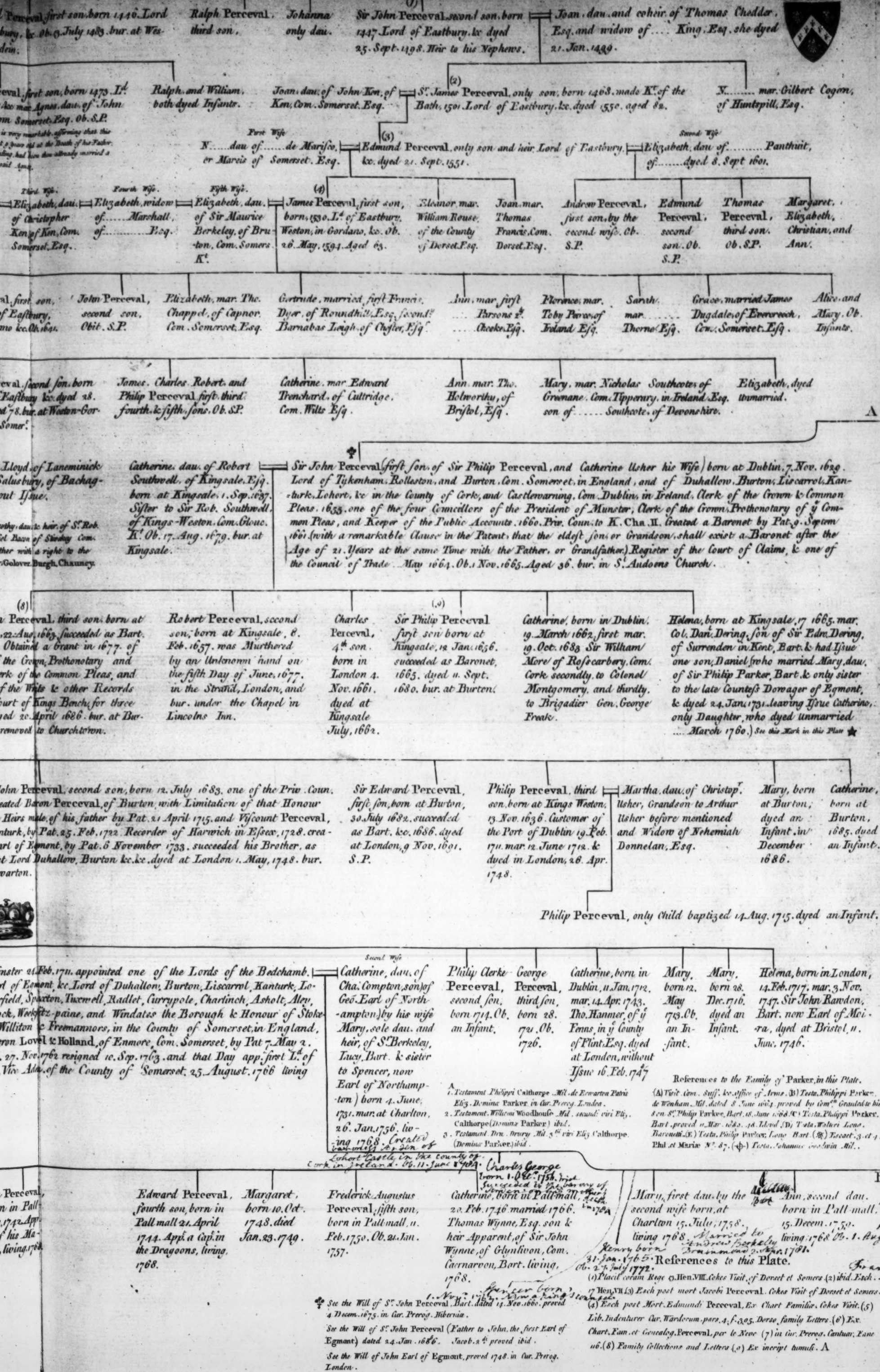
Memorandum.

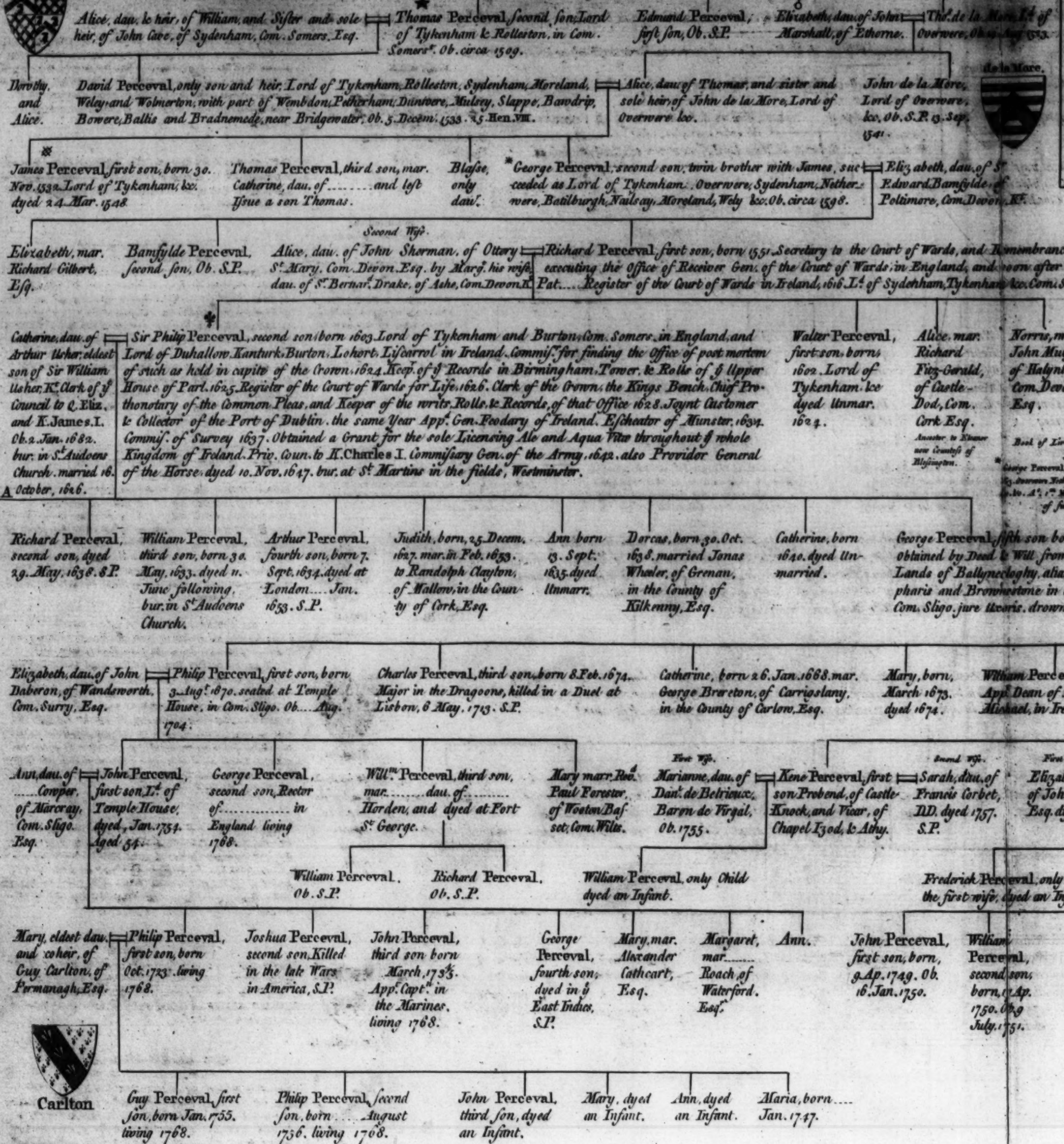
This Isabella Lady Perceval, has in present a Joint Claim to the Baronies of Wiltmerland and Vesty, &c. on the Death of Margaret Countess of Leicester (who is in her own right Baroness Clifford.) has the same Joint Claim to the Barony of Clifford, and in Case of failure of Issue in Henry, now Duke of Bolton, the said Isabella Lady Perceval, will be intitled to the Barony of St. John, of Baring in fee, together with a Large Estate which is Settled to Descend for ever to the Heirs of that Noble Family, under a perpetual entail by Act of Parl. 27. Hen. VII.

And by another Act of Parl. the same Year V3. The Estate of the present Lord Willoughby de Broke, is entailed in the like manner. So that there is a double Entail created in Perpetuity reciprocally for the said two Estates to either of these Families, in Case of Failure of the Issue of the other. Both Estates having been derived from the Common Ancestor. Edward Willoughby, Lord Brooke, who dyed 14. Hen. VII. the coheir, but the barony of St. John, which was granted to him, & the heirs male of his body by patent in the reign of Hen. 6. See vol. I. p. 26.

Hon. Parker Lord Morley, son & heir, not admitted to his Barony, till 2. Hen. VIII. 1530. Ob. 1556. etat 30. bur. at Hallingbury. Alice, dau. of St. John of Bletchloe, K. Ob. 1552. etat 66. bur. at Hallingbury. Catherine, dau. & coheir, of Richard Hampton, Esq. Richard Perceval first son, born of Eastbury, &c. Ob. 3. July 1603. Gordon.

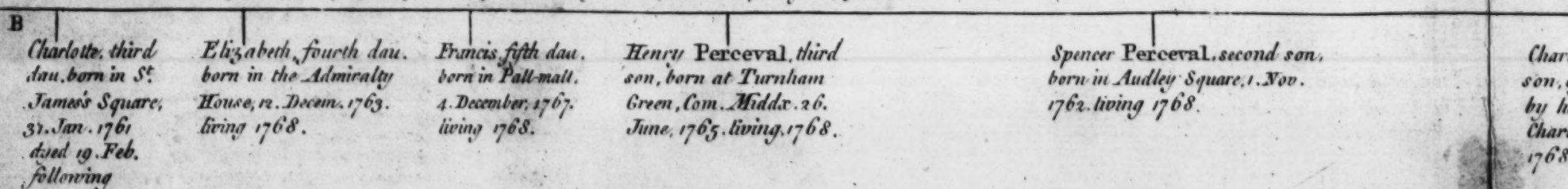


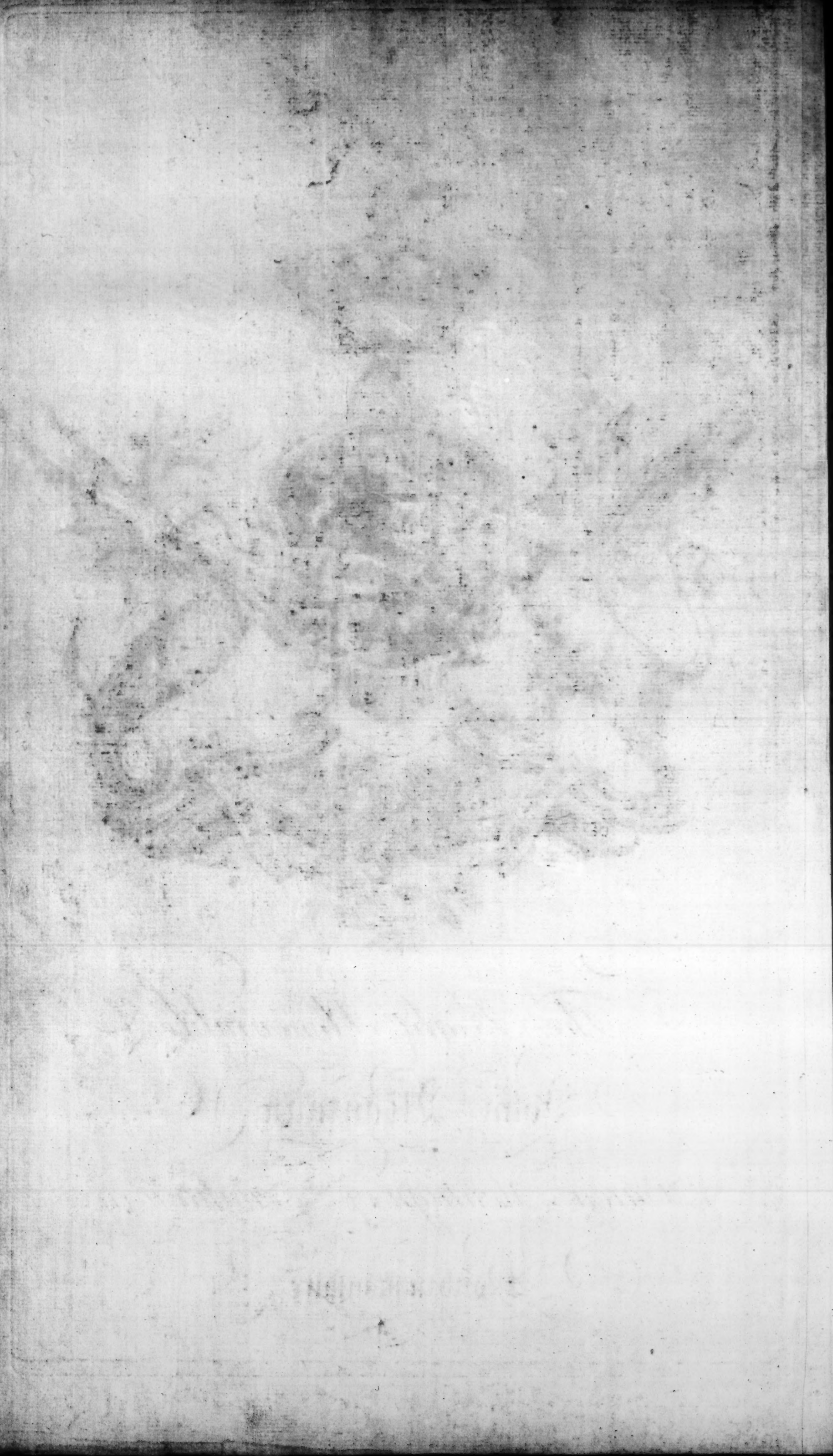




Memorandum.
This Plate joins to the side of the Preceding Plate N. 485.

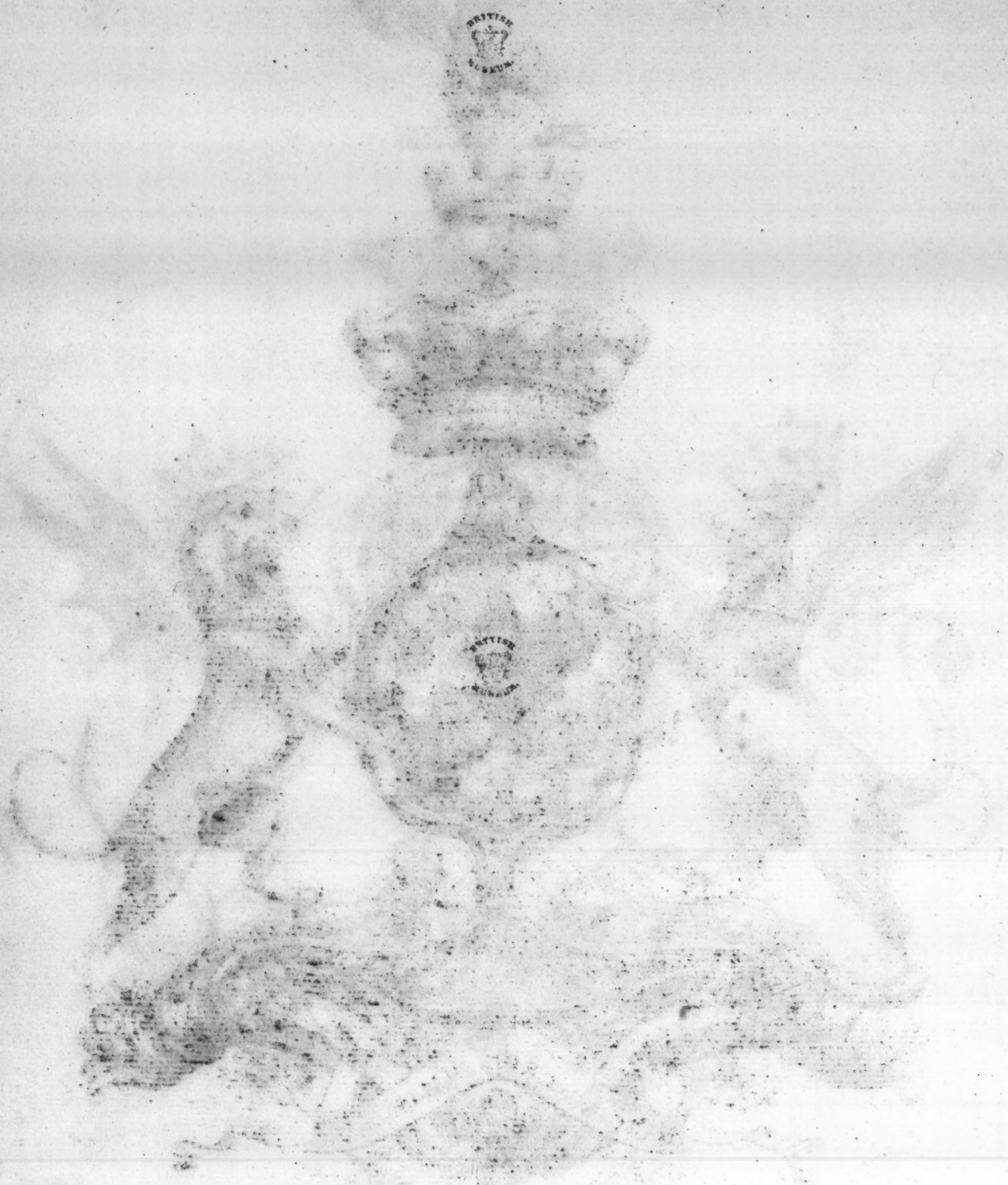
B. this Line are the Children of John, now Earl of Egmont, by his second Wife Catherine, dau. of Charles Compton Esq. See the preceding Plate 485. at B.



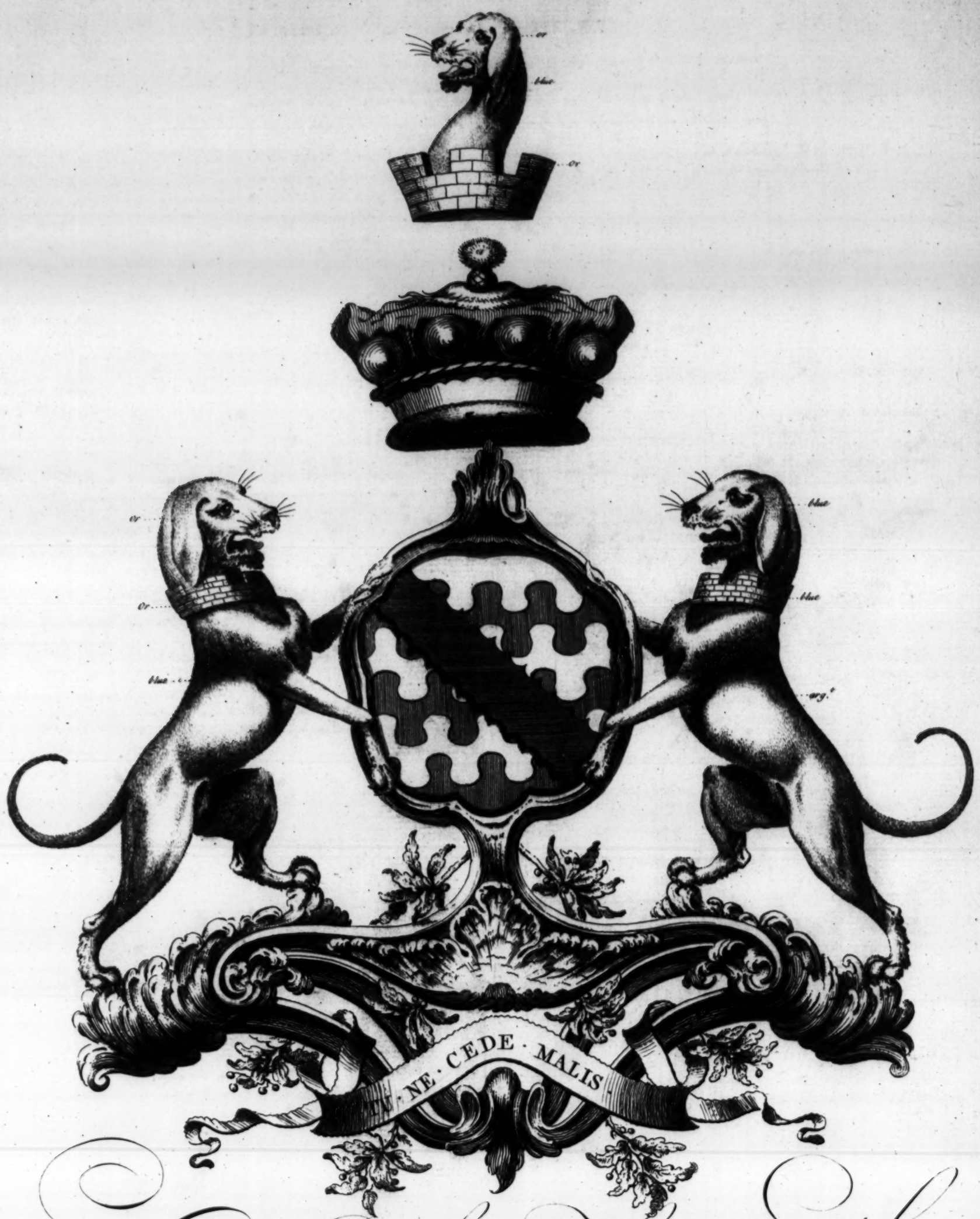




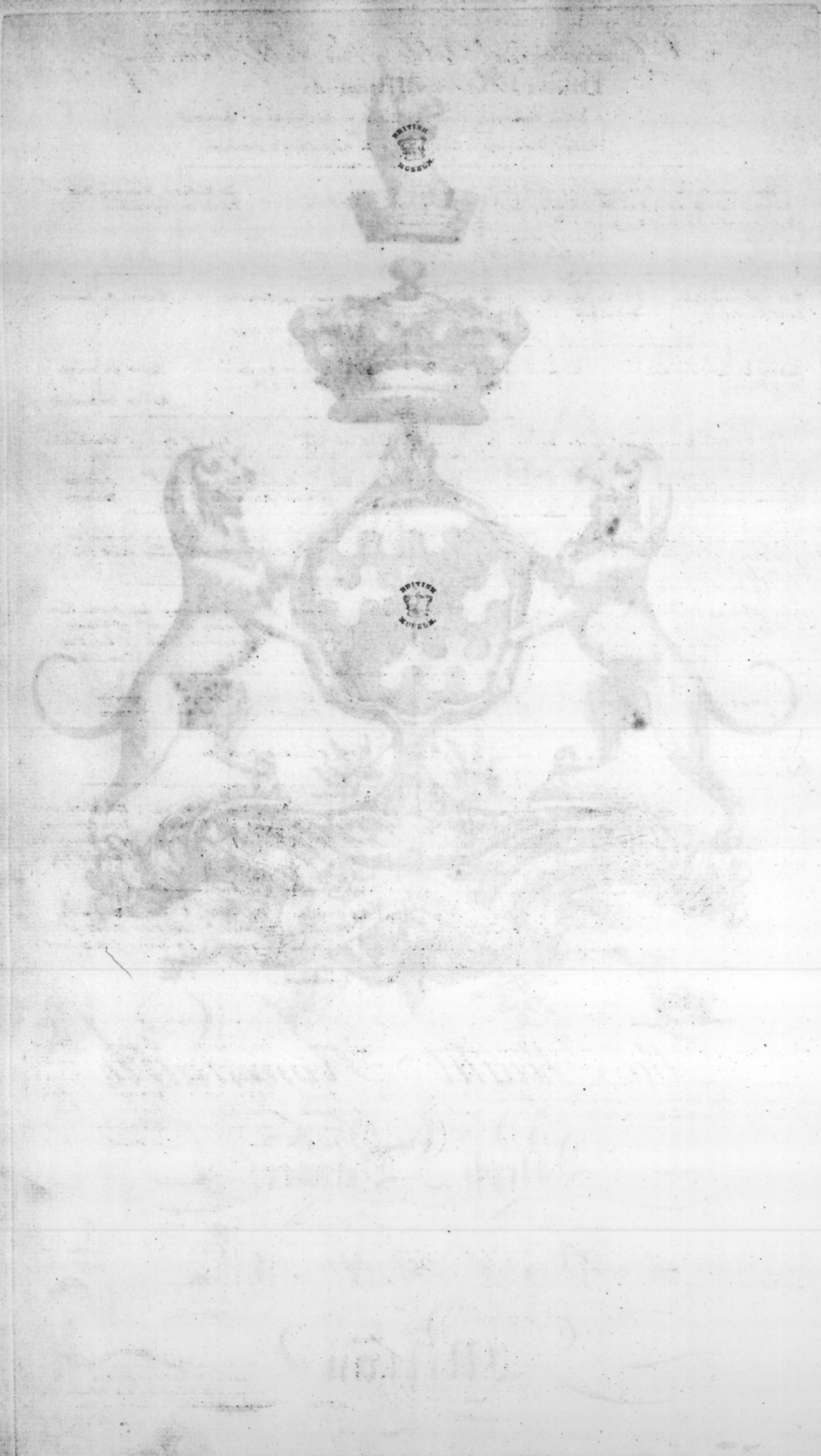
The Right Honourable
John Montagu;
Baron Montagu of Boughton, in
Northamptonshire.



[Faint, mirrored handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]



The Right Honourable
Joseph Damer,
- B A R O N -
Milton.

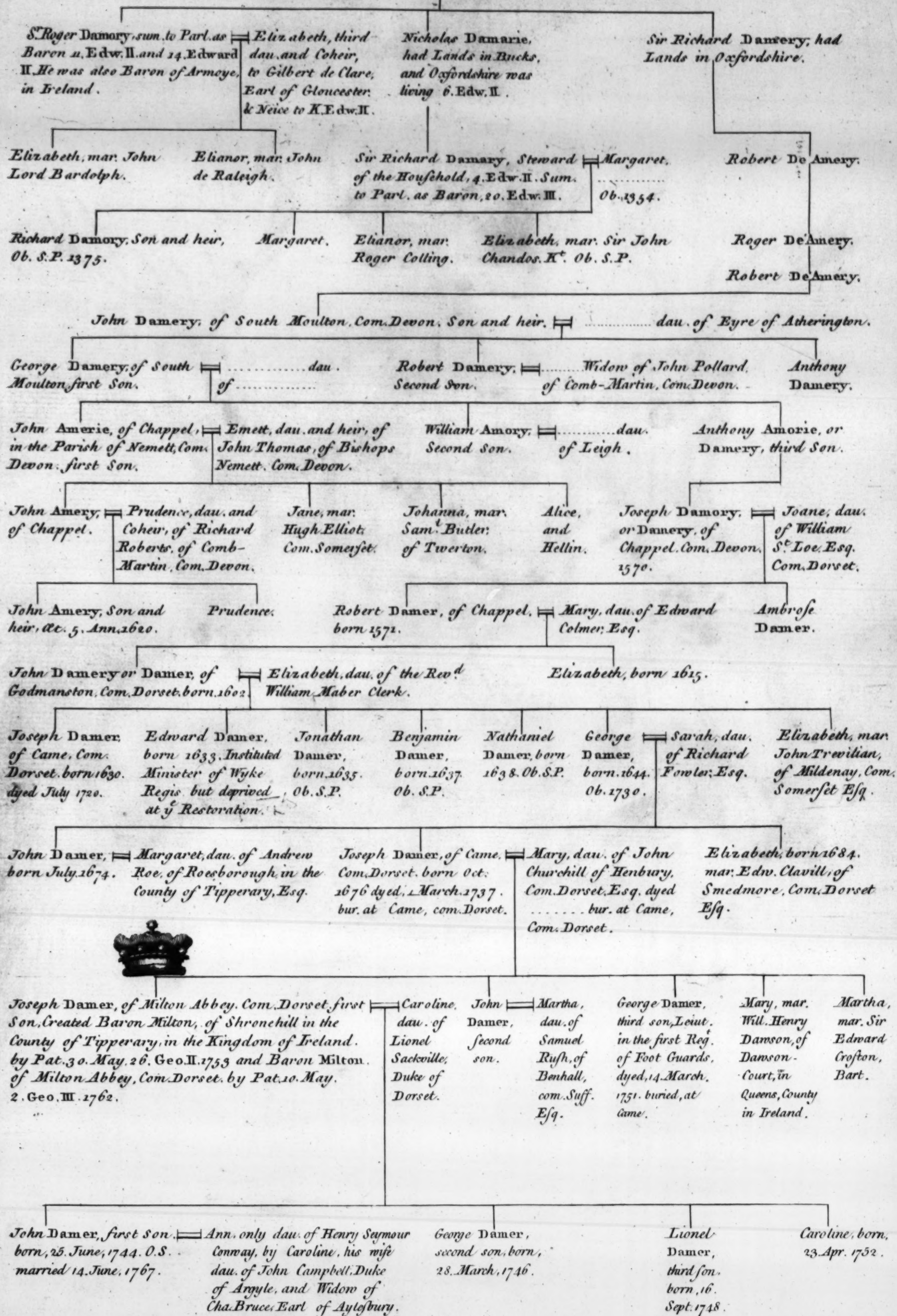


A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of Damer, Baron Milton &c.

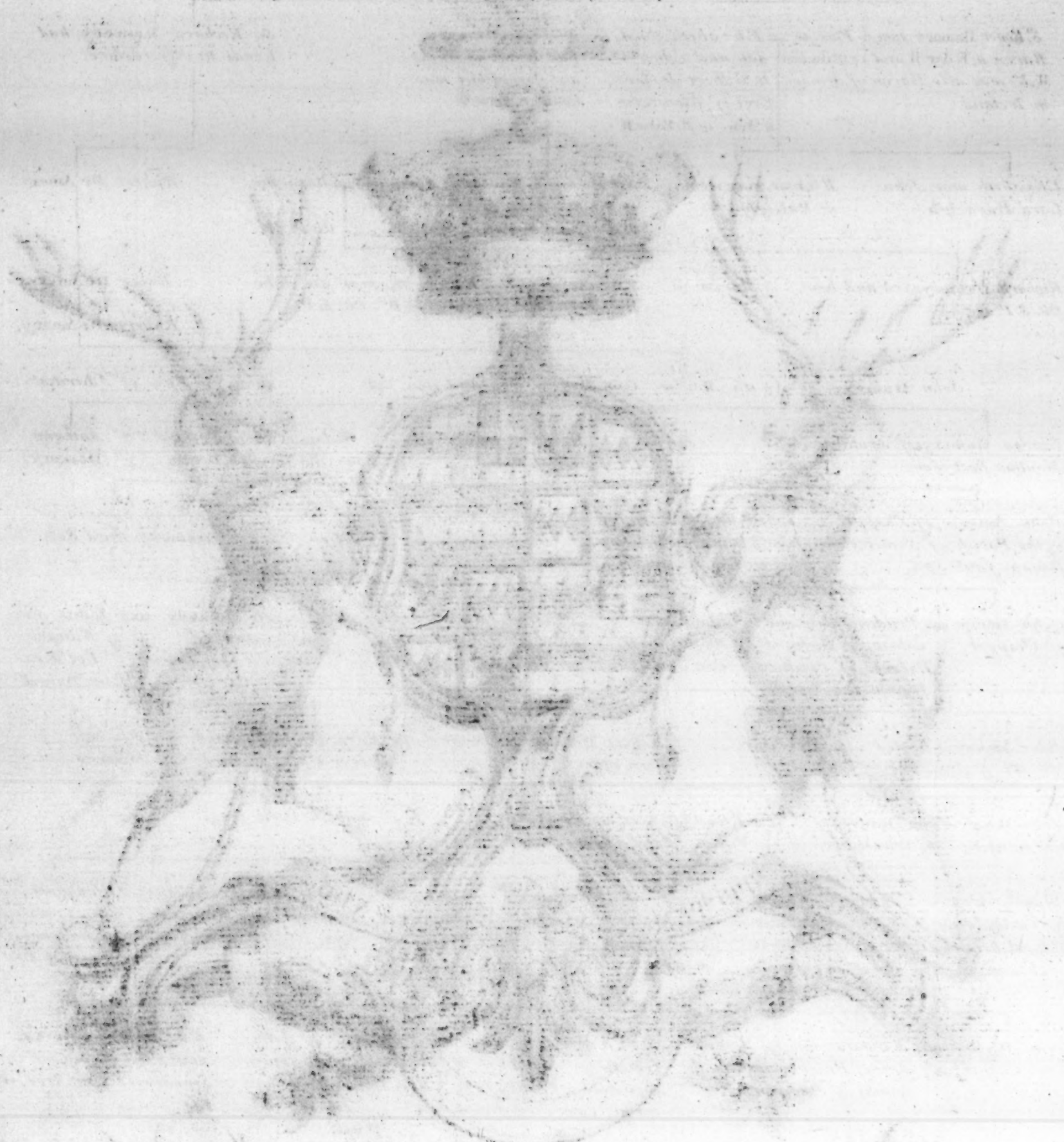
489

Gilbert Damery, 15. Hen. II. had Lands in the County of Somerset.

Gilbert Daumary, 22. Edw. I. was in the Expedition to Gascoigne.



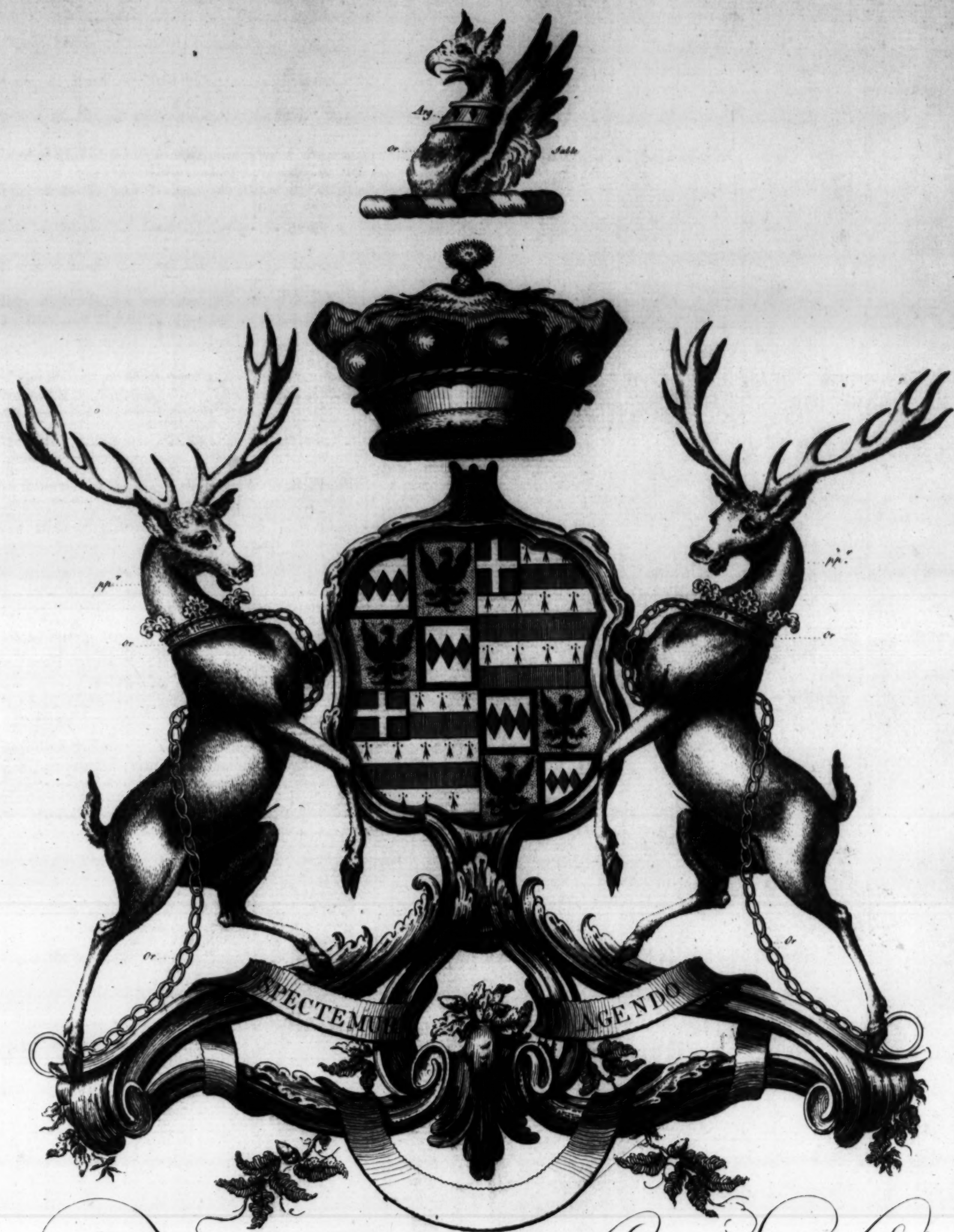
This Table is Engraved from a Pedigree drawn out by John Warburton Esq. Somerset Herald, and now in the Possession of the Right Hon^{ble} Joseph Lord Milton.



The [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

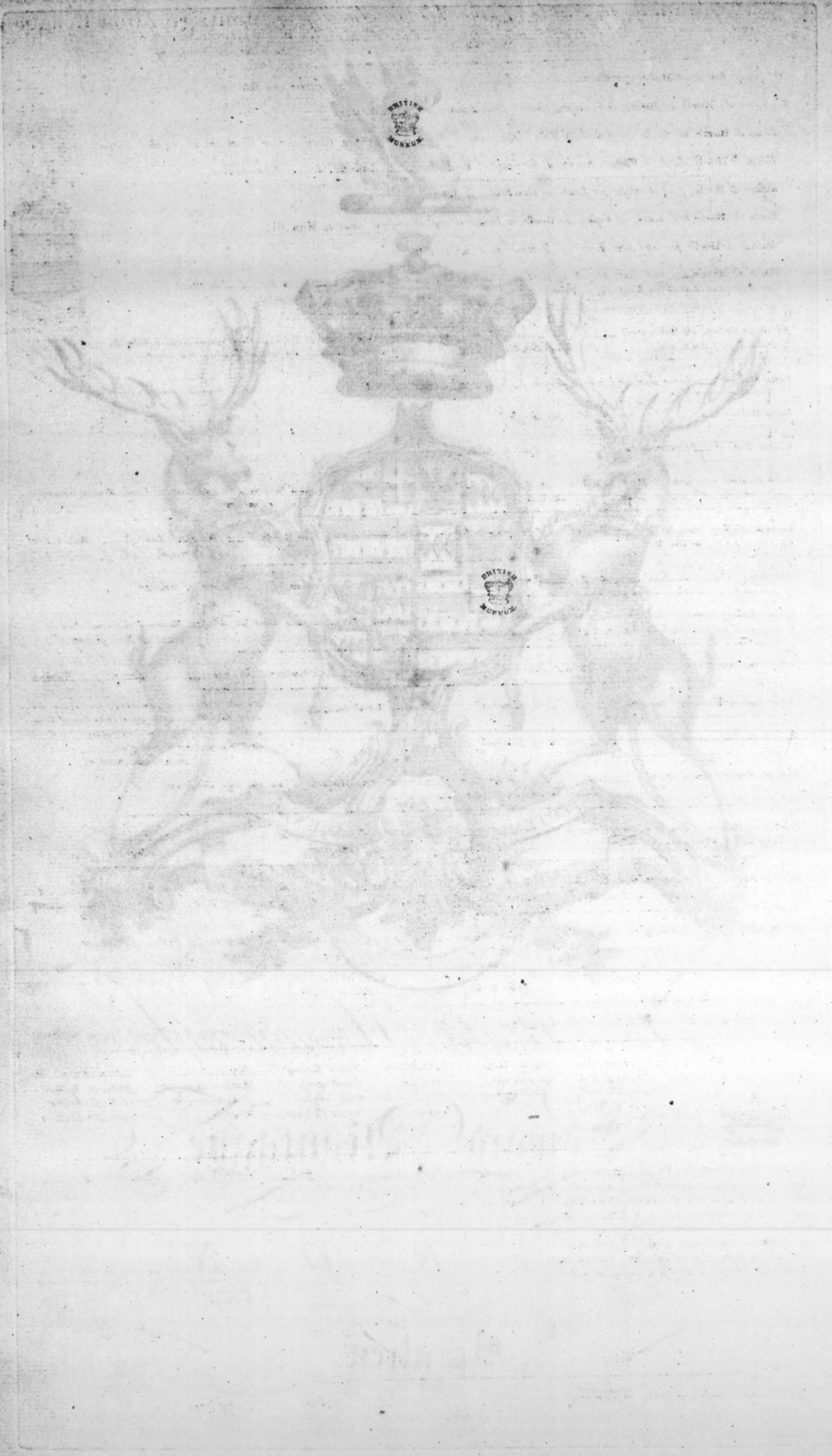
[illegible]



The Right Honourable
Edward Montague

B · A · R · O · N

Beaulieu



A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of Montagu, Baron Beaulieu.

491.

A Hubert de Hufsey, Temp. Will. Conq. = Ellen, dau. of Rich^d third Duke of Normandy.

B Henry Hoele or Hufsey, first son.

William de Hufsey.

C Walter de Hoele or Hufsey, factis ad Cart, Osmund Epi. Sarum temp. Will. II. 1091.

Henry de Hoele, ten^r ter. in Stapleford, in Wilts. Hen. pater Galfridi dedit Henrico Nepoti suo, 10 librat ter. He founded Dursford.

Henry de Hoele, Lord of Harting, confirmed the Grant of his Father = Clemencia, dau. of John de Port.

William de Hoele, paid Scutage for Lands in Com. Bucks. 11. Johan.

Henry de Hoele, had Lands of Geoffrey de Hoele, in Ficheldon and Stapleford, dyed 19. Hen. III.

Mathew de Hoele, son and heir, Lord of Harting, dyed 29. Hen. III.

Henry de Hoele, son and heir, Seized of Harting, Standon, Hufe, and Trodworth, = Joane, dau. of Alexander, Fleming.
Com. Wilts. and Lands in Kent. Ob. 13. Edw. I.

D

Sir Hugh Hufsey, als Hore, went to Ireland, 10. Edw. II. 1316. = Theobald Fitz-Walter.

Henry Hoele, sum. to Parl. 22. Edw. I. 1294 dyed 6. Edw. III. 1332.
From whom the Hufseys, of Glencart, Kent. &c. derive their descent.

Walter Hufsey = Agnes, dau. and heir of Hugh Lascie, the elder Earl of Ulster.

E

Hugh Hufsey = dau. of Adam de Hereford.

William Hufsey = Catherine, dau. of Earl of Kildare.

John Hufsey was sum. to Parl. (in Ireland) as Baron of Galtrim, 25. March, and 22. Nov. 1374. (48. Edw. III.) and 22. Jan. 1377. (1st Rich. II.) = Marian, dau. and heir, of Lord Simon Genavile, of Culmoline.

F

Edmund Hufsey, sum. to Parl. (in Ireland) 11. Sept. 1380. 4 Ric. II. and 29. April 1382 (5 Ric. II.) dyed 24. Jan. 1384/5 (9. Ric. II.) = Margaret, dau. of Butler, Earl of Ormond.

Ann, dau. of John Cusack, of Lisnullen, Esq. = Peter Hufsey, Baron of Galtrim. = dau. of Earl of Kildare.

Mathew Hufsey, Baron of Galtrim, who was in Possession of the Manors of Galtrim, Mulhufsey, and other Lands in 1403. and in 1406. made a settlement of the Estate of Mulhufsey, &c. dyed 1418. = Margaret, dau. and heir of Pettid, of Rath Kenny.

Nichol^s Hufsey, Baron of Galtrim, who succeed^d was in Possession of the Estate in 1423. and was living in 1441. = dau. of Eustace.

John Hufsey, Baron of Galtrim. = dau. of Plunkett Lord Dunsaney.

Patrick Hufsey, Baron of Giltrim = Ann, dau. of Delehyde.

Nicholas Hufsey, Baron Galtrim. = Catherine, dau. of Sir Charles Barnewall, of Grickstown, K^t. by his wife Catherine, dau. of Sir Charles Fleming, Baron of Stone.

Sir Patrick Hufsey, Baron of Giltrim living in the Reigns of Q. Mary and Q. Elizabeth. = Catherine, dau. of John Barnewall, the third Baron of Trimleston.

John Hufsey, of the Nenche.

Nicholas Hufsey, ob. S.P. = James Hufsey, Baron of Galtrim, dyed in 1603. = Mary, dau. of Richard Aylmer, of the Lyons, Com. Kildare, Esq.

Mary, mar. George Aylmer, of Cloncurry, Esq.

Ruth, mar. Tuth, of Ballybreggan.

Patrick Hufsey, Baron of Galtrim, first son.

From whom the Subsequent Barons of Galtrim, were descended.

G Peter Hufsey, second son. = Mary, only dau. and heir of Bartholomew Bellew, of Westown, Com. Dublin, Esq.

H

Luke Hufsey = dau. of

H. I. K. as Inscr. Dom. Beaulieu.

I Edward Hufsey, dyed bur. at Westown = Mabel, dau. of Barnwall by his wife, Countess Dowager of Fingal, bur. at Westown.

K

James Hufsey, first son, dyed 1759. bur. at Westown. = Catherine, dau. of Viscount Ross, dyed Mar. 1766. bur. at Westown.

George Hufsey, second son, dyed unmarried.

Luke Hufsey, third son, dyed unmarried.

Nichol^s Hufsey, fourth son, dyed unmarried. bur. at Westown.

Mabel, married Mathias Barnwall, of Castleton, Com. Meath.

Catherine, mar. Sir Andrew Aylmer, of Mont-Aylmer, Com. Meath, Bart.



Edward Hufsey first son, on the Death of his father in Law John, Duke of Montagu, took the Name and Arms of Montagu, pursuant to an Act of Parl. Installed K^t of the Bath, 27. Decem. 1753. created Baron Beaulieu, of Beaulieu, Com. Southampton, by Pat. 11. May. 2. Geo. III. 1762.

Isabell, dau. and coheir, of John Montagu, Duke of Montagu, & widow of William Montagu, Duke of Manches. ter.

Richard Hufsey, second son.

James Hufsey, third son.

Frances.

Elizabeth.

Mabel.

Mary, mar. James Hufsey, of Galtrim, Esq.

John Montagu, only son, born 18. Jan. 1747.

Isabella, born 27. Aug. 1750.



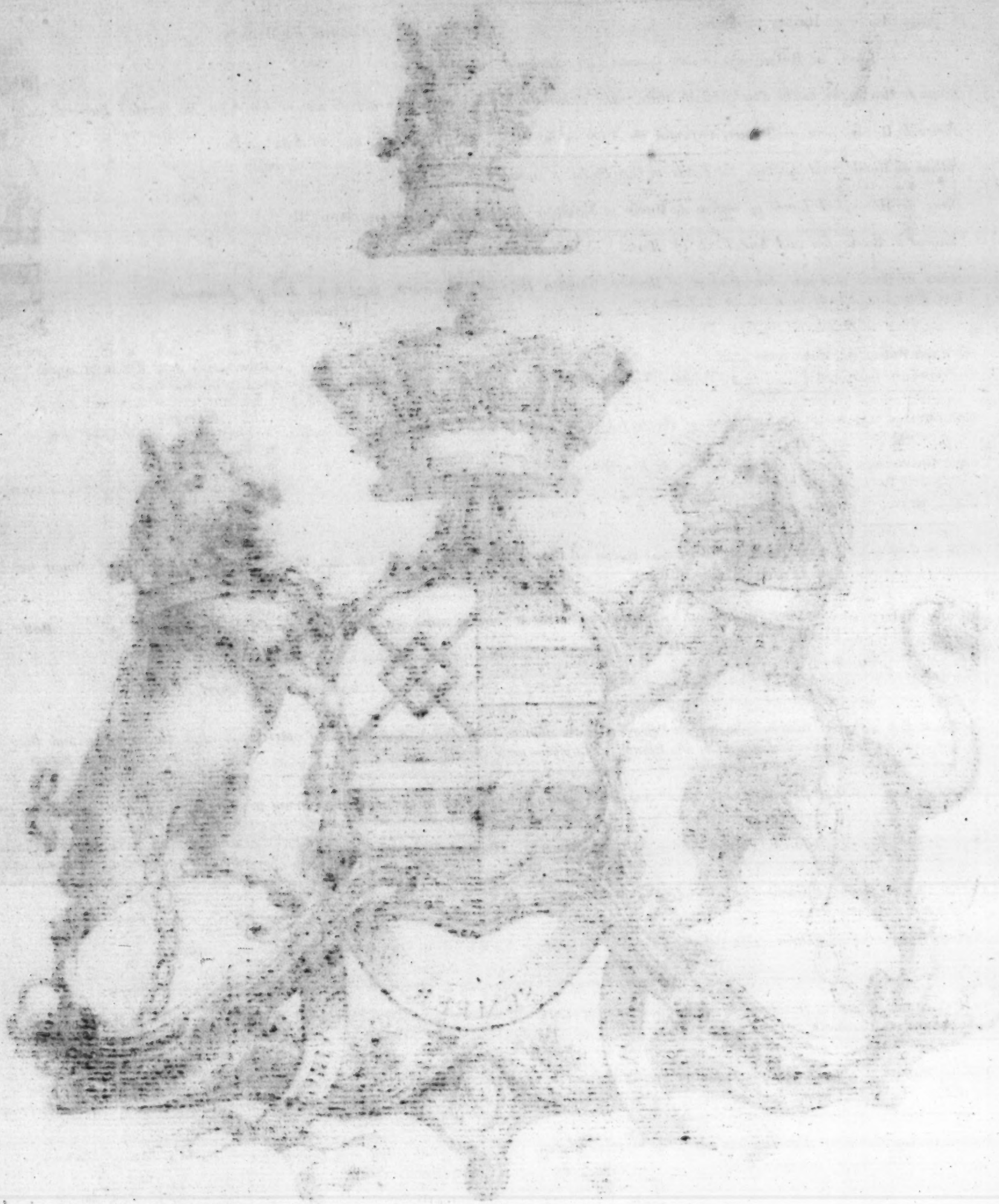
The Original Arms, Crest and Motto of Hufsey.

References.

- A. Lit. Doomsd. Segans Barr. M.S.
- B. Segans Barr. M.S.
- C. Ibid.
- D. Pedigree of Hufsey. Office of Arms in Ireland.
- E. Ibid.
- F. Ibid.

23. From D. to G. is copied from a Pedigree on Vellum drawn out by John Windesley, Deputy to Ulster King of Arms in Ireland, which Pedigree is under his Hand & Seal of the Office of Arms, Sign'd 9th Nov. 1764.
Fmas. Domini Beaulieu.

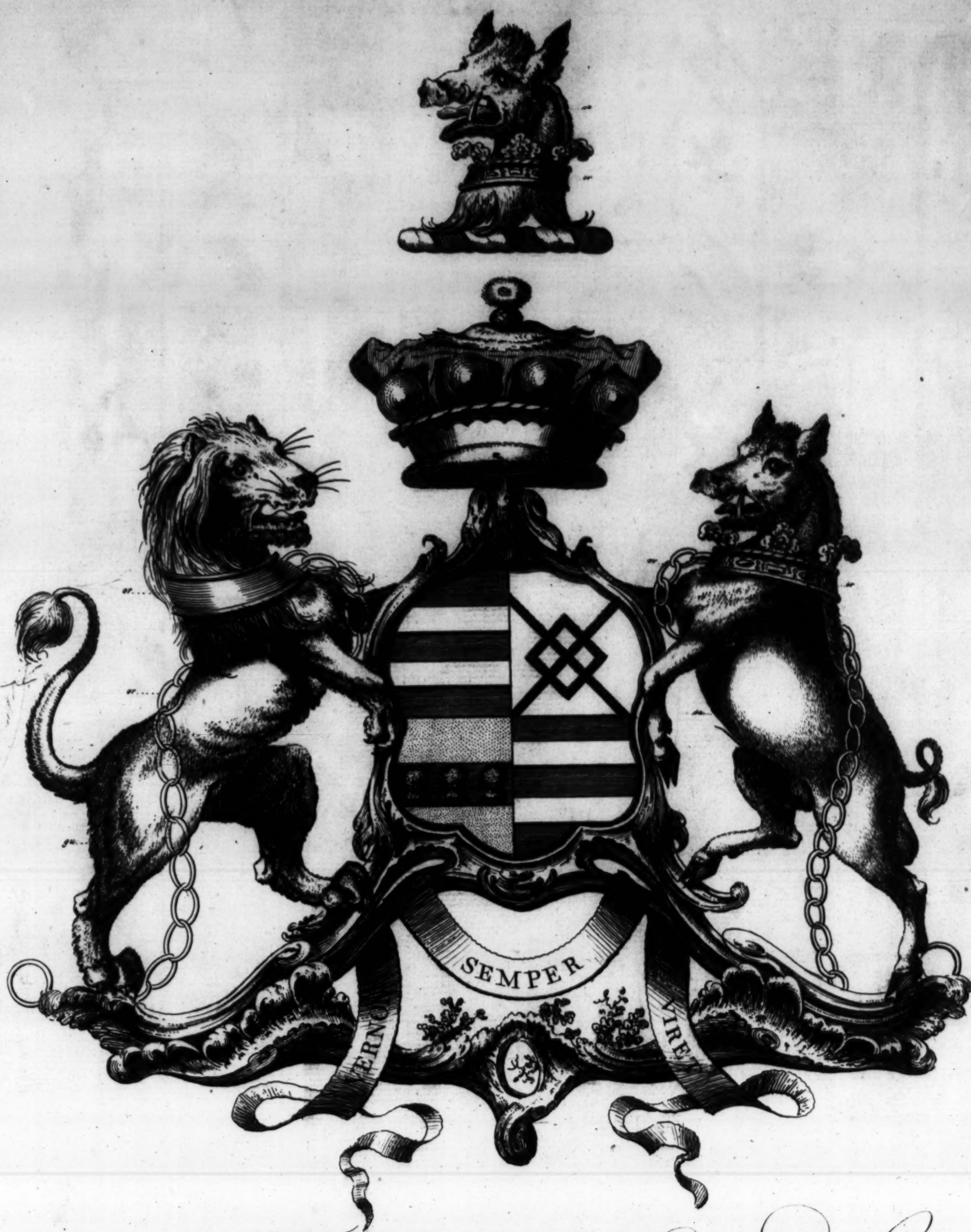
24. The Castle of Galtrim, and Lands there unto belonging, were Granted to this Family at the Conquest of Ireland, and are now in their Possession. as Informatione Dom. Beaulieu.



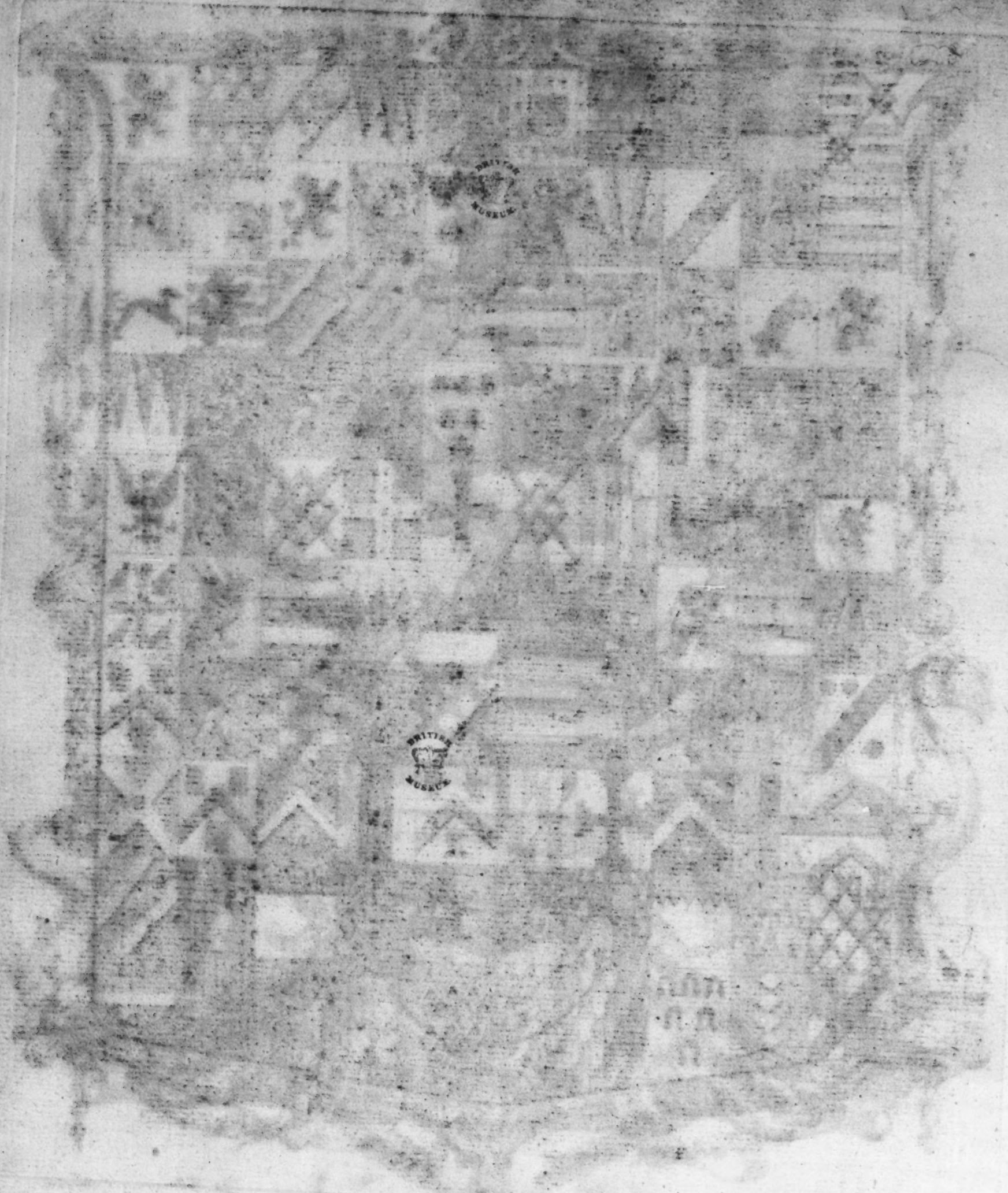
Wm. H. & Co. Ltd.

Printed by Wm. H. & Co. Ltd.

London



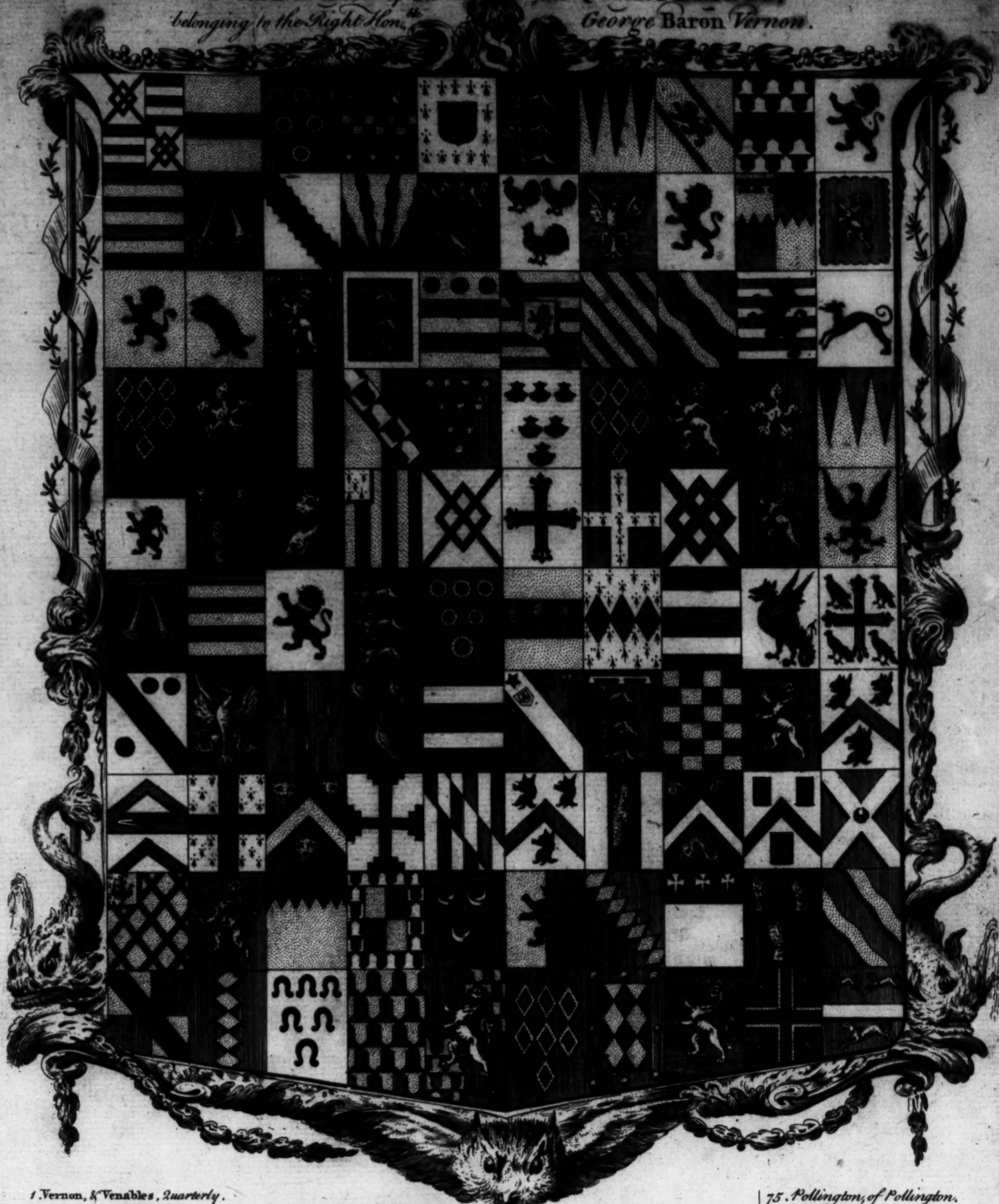
The Right Honourable
George Venables Vernon
B A R O N
Vernon.



1. The first block is a square with a diagonal line from the top-left to the bottom-right corner. The top-left triangle is white, and the bottom-right triangle is black.	2. The second block is a square with a diagonal line from the top-left to the bottom-right corner. The top-left triangle is white, and the bottom-right triangle is black.	3. The third block is a square with a diagonal line from the top-left to the bottom-right corner. The top-left triangle is white, and the bottom-right triangle is black.	4. The fourth block is a square with a diagonal line from the top-left to the bottom-right corner. The top-left triangle is white, and the bottom-right triangle is black.
5. The fifth block is a square with a diagonal line from the top-left to the bottom-right corner. The top-left triangle is white, and the bottom-right triangle is black.	6. The sixth block is a square with a diagonal line from the top-left to the bottom-right corner. The top-left triangle is white, and the bottom-right triangle is black.	7. The seventh block is a square with a diagonal line from the top-left to the bottom-right corner. The top-left triangle is white, and the bottom-right triangle is black.	8. The eighth block is a square with a diagonal line from the top-left to the bottom-right corner. The top-left triangle is white, and the bottom-right triangle is black.
9. The ninth block is a square with a diagonal line from the top-left to the bottom-right corner. The top-left triangle is white, and the bottom-right triangle is black.	10. The tenth block is a square with a diagonal line from the top-left to the bottom-right corner. The top-left triangle is white, and the bottom-right triangle is black.	11. The eleventh block is a square with a diagonal line from the top-left to the bottom-right corner. The top-left triangle is white, and the bottom-right triangle is black.	12. The twelfth block is a square with a diagonal line from the top-left to the bottom-right corner. The top-left triangle is white, and the bottom-right triangle is black.

The NAMES of all
belonging to the Right Hon.^{ble}

the QUARTERING
George Baron Vernon.



1. Vernon, & Venables, Quarterly.

2. Vernon, Baron of Shiltbrok.
3. Avenal, who brings in.
4. Durevenal, Lord of Spennore.
5. Babel, Lord of Cudwick.
6. Camville, who brings in
7. Bryan, Sir Guy, K^t.
8. Tracy, Sir Hon. K^t.
9. Marmion Baron.
10. Stackpole.
11. Pemburg.
12. Pye, of Spennore, who brings in
13.
14.
15. Neville.
16. Cockayne, of Ashbourn, Com. Derb.
17. Redware.
18. Ludlow, who brings in
19. Rodnet.
20. Grey, Lord Powis.
21. Chertton, Baron Powis.
22. Griffith, Prince of Powis.
23. Holland, Earl of Kent.
24. Plantagenet, Earl of Kent.
25. Wake, Baron Wake.

26. Gant, Earl of Flanders.
27. Montfort, Baron.
28. Brewer, Baron of Torbay.
29. Audville, Baron of Cottonham.
30. Hugon, a Baron Tem. Will. Cong^t.
31. Quincy, Earl of Winchester.
32. Bellomont, Earl of Leicester.
33. Grentemansil, Baron of Hinchley.
34. Wier, Earl of Norfolk.
35. Louch, Baron Louch.
36. Riddisford, Baron of Bray.
37. Quincy, Earl of Winchester.
38. Allan, Lord Galloway.
39. Bellomont, Earl of Leicester.
40. Scot, Earl of Huntingdon.
41. Walthoe, Earl of Northumberland.
42. Maschines, Earl of Chester.
43. Lupus, Earl of Chester.
44. Shirley.
45. Vernon, of Hilton, com. Staff.
46. Swinerton, of Swinerton.
47. Beke.
48. Truswell.
49. Hastings.
50. Montgomery, of Cutley.

51. Pye, of Spennore.
52. Pemburg.
53. Stackpole.
54. Camville, Lord of Clifton.
55. Avenal, Lord of Haddon.
56. Vernon, of Haslington.
57. Pigot, of Chetwyn who brings in
58. Venables, Baron of Kinderton.
59. Venables, Augmentation Coat.
60. Gilborn.
61. Cotton, of Redware.
62. Redware.
63. Waldeshot.
64. Falcon.
65. Venables, Baron of Kinderton.
66. Howard, Baron of Effingham, who brings in
67. Botherton, Earl of Norfolk.
68. Warren, Earl Warren.
69. Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk.
70. Tilny, Sir Philip, K^t.
71. Tending, K^t.
72. de Boys, K^t.
73. Wentworth, Sir Will. Bar^t.
74. Woodhouse of Woodhouse.

75. Pollington, of Pollington.
76. Tynslow.
77. Gascoigne, of Gauthrop.
78. Gauthrop.
79. Hallow.
80. Nevil.
81. Nevil, K^t of Raby.
82. Bulmer, Lord of Branspeth.
83. Middleham, Baron.
84. Fitz-Jeffrey.
85. Glanville, Baron of Bromholme.
86. Bigod, Earl of Norfolk.
87. Marshal, Earl of Pembroke.
88. Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke.
89. Macmorrough, Earl of Leinster.
90. Brewer, Baron of Torbay.
91. Clavering, Lord of Warksworth.
92. Nigel, Baron of Halam.
93. Ferrers, Lord of Tudbury, com. Staff.
94. Ferrers, Earl of Derby.
95. Peverel, Lord of Nottingham.
96. Quincy, Earl of Winchester.
97. Newburg, Earl of Mellent.
98. Allan, Lord Galloway.
99. Atkinson, of Stowel com. Glou.
100. Rush, Sir Francis K^t.

To the Right Hon.^{ble} George Venables Vernon, Baron Vernon, of Kinderton, This Plate engraved
at his Expence and Given as an Addition to this WORK, is most Humbly

Inscribed by His Lordships most Dutiful & Obedient Serv.^t

Joseph Edmondson,
Mowbray Herald.

A
Genealogical Table
of the Noble Family of
VERNON,
Baron of Kinderton.

A William de Vernon, which name he assumed from the Town and District of Vernon in Normandy, whereof he was Sole Proprietor, in the Year 1066. Dean and Secular Canons, and lies there interred underneath an Alter Monument, whereon is his Effigie. dau. f.

B Richard de Vernon, first son, came into England with William the Conqueror, He was by Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester, made Baron of Shillbrook, Com. Cestr. & had from him a Grant of the Lordships of Ashton, near Tarvin, Picton, Hooton, & Ogshall, in over-Whitby Shillbrook, Shirlach, Lifftrich, Moulton, Warton, near Bostock, Davenham, Bostock, Aulym, Oren, Shavington near Wittenbury, and Bradbury in the County of Chester.

D William de Vernon, only son and heir, Baron of Shillbrook and Lord

E Hugh de Vernon, only son, and heir, Baron of Shillbrook, &c. dau. & sole heir, of Reynold, Baldioll, Lord

N. dau. of Warin de Vernon, first son, Baron of Shillbrook, &c. Mathew de Vernon, sec. son, Obtained Erdwick, and Holgrave, by the Gift of his Mother, & was Angler to the Vernons, of those Places. Hugh de Vernon, fourth son. William de Vernon, third son, L. of Vernon, in Normandy, & of y Castle, & divers Lands there. Alice, dau. Anmal, of Wyg, Com.

N. dau. of Richard de Vernon, first son, one of the Foresters of Maclesfield Forest, Ob. Vita Patris. Ralph de Vernon, second son. Will. de Vernon, third son, Sheriff of Lancaster. Sir Robert de Vernon, Kt. fourth son. Richard de Vernon, only son, L. and indentment made by y first granted to Philip Augustus K. of Fr.

Auda, dau. and coheir. of Will. Malebenge, Baron of Wick Malebano, Com. Cestr. and Widow of Hugh de Altaribus. Warin de Vernon, first son, Baron of Shillbrook, he by a Grant from his son, in Law Hugh de Altaribus, of Younger, Obtained to himself & his heirs, Large Possessions in y Countie of Chester Staff. & Nott. Ralph de Vernon, Robert de Vernon, Rich. de Vernon. William de Vernon, Justice of Chester, 1230. Richard Haddon, i. Anvers, K.

Margery, dau. & heir, of Ralph de Andeville, or Amaundeville. Warin de Vernon, first son, Baron of Shillbrook. Ralph de Vernon, second son, on the Death, of his elder Brother, without Issue Male, took Possession of the Barony of Shillbrook, but upon a Suit commenced by his three Sisters, that Inheritance was divided into two equal Moieties, one of which including the Capital Manors of Shillbrook and Minchel Vernon, remained to this Ralph, and the other Moiety, including the Sole works at M. was parted equally amongst his three Nieces.

Warin Vernon, only son, Ob. S.P. Vita Patris. Edmeth, mar. first S^t. Will^m. Stafford, Kt. secondly, William Trumwyn, Esquire. Margery, mar. Rich^d. de Wilbraham, Esq. Rohesia, mar. John Littlebury. Ralph Vernon, only son, called the Old Liver being 150 Years Old at the time of his Death. tiring 14. Edw. II. 1326.

Sir Ralph, or according to others, Sir Robert Vernon, Kt. first son, seated at Mottram, Lord of Hanwell, &c. Margaret, dau. of Sir Brian de St. Pierre, Kt. Richard Vernon, third son, Rector of Stockport. Rohesia, mar. William Brereton. Agatha, mar. Sir Hugh Venables, Kt. Tho^s Vernon, son, seated at

Agnes, dau. of Richard Minnory, Judge of Chester. Sir Ralph Vernon, of Mottram, Kt. first son, Ob. Vita Patris, et Avi. Richard Vernon, Thomas Vernon, John Vernon, Clerk. Margaret, mar. Harman, L^t Strange, of Handelston, Esq. Avice, dau. of Thomas Leigh of Bradley. Richard Vernon, of Lestock, p.

Richard Vernon, first son, seated at Haslington. Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Molinoux, Kt. John Vernon, second son. Ralph Vernon, third son. Bened^{ict} Vernon, Pembro.

N. dau. of James Vernon, of Haslington, only son and heir. Benedicta, dau. and coheir, of Robert Pipe, of Spennore. Edmund Vernon, second son. Joan, dau. and heir of William Handsacre, Com. Staff. Sir William Vernon, Kt. first son, or Spennore, pure Illegit. Com. June 1467.

Jane, dau. of Richard Torbeck, of Lancashire. Richard Vernon, only son and heir. Ann, sole dau. by the first Wife, mar. Edward Leech, of Chatsworth, Com. Derb. Agnes, sole dau. by the second Wife, mar. Nicholas, son of Thomas Westcote, who took the Name of Lyttelton. Margaret, dau. of Lord Forsters. Sir W. Vernon, of his Com. 1

Mabel, dau. of Henry Gifford, of Staffordshire. John Vernon of Haslington, son, and heir. Ann dau. of John Talbot, the second Earl of Shrewsbury, died 17. May, 1494. bur. at Tong, Com. Salop. Sir Henry Vernon, Kt. of the Bath, only son, and heir, the Church of Tong, the Great Bell and a rent Charged the name of Vernon, came into the Town, dyed

First Wife. Joan, dau. of Robert Foulhurst, of Grew. Ralph Vernon, only son. Second Wife. Mary, dau. of John Dutton, & widow of Thomas Aston, of Aston. Richard Vernon, first son, Ob. 10. Mar. 1518. bur. at Tong. Margaret, dau. of S^t. Robert Dymock, Kt. Ob. bur. at Tong. Christopher Vernon, fifth son, Ob. S.P. Arthur Vernon, sixth son, Rector of Whitechurch, Ob. 15. August. 1577. buried at Tong. Thomas Vernon, second son, seated at Stokaway, jur. Illegit. Ann, eldest dau. & coheir, of John Ludlow, of Stokaway, by Elizabeth, dau. and at length heir of Richard Gray, Lord Powis. Elizabeth, mar. Rob^t. Corbet, of Moreton-Corbet, Com. Salop. Isabel, dau. of Humphrey Vernon, third son, seated at Houndhill & Hodnet, Com. Salop. Ob. 20. Aug. 1542. bur. at Tong.

Richard Vernon, only son, married Margaret, dau. of Lawrence Rape, of Cestr. Matilda, dau. of S^t. Ralph Langford, Kt. S^t. George Vernon, of Hadden Kt. of the Bath only son, He was called King of the Peak, dyed 30. Aug. 1565. bur. at Bakewell. Margaret, dau. of George L. Talboys, Ob. bur. at Bakewell. Henry Vernon, second son, Ob. S.P. Thomas Vernon, first son, seated at Stokaway, dyed 5. Mar. 1561. Dorothy, dau. of S^t. Francis Lovel, Kt. Alianora, mar. Francis Curson, of Keelston, Com. Derb. and was heir, to her Nephew Hen. Vernon. Eliandra, Elizabeth, dau. of Tho^s. Pigot, of Chetwyn, Com. Salop. George Vernon, of Hodnet, and Foundhill, son, dyed bur. at Hodnet.

Ralph Vernon, first son, married Isabel, dau. of Tho^s. Liversage. Lawrence Vernon, second son. Margery, married Randal Shaw. Margaret, married John Yardley, of Yardley, Com. Staff. Dorothy, first dau. and coheir, mar. Sir John Manners, Kt. second son, of Thomas, Earl of Rutland, & carried with her, the Lordship of Haddon, dyed 24. June, 1584. bur. at Tong. Margaret, second dau. and coheir, mar. Sir Thomas Stanley, Kt. and had for her purparty, Tong, &c. Henry Vernon, of Stokaway, first son, he claimed the Barony of Penys, dyed 1607. S.P. Francis Vernon, second son, Ob. Vita Patris. Richard Vernon, first son, by the first Wife, dyed Young. 1560. John Vernon, son, Ob. 1591. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Devaux, and Sister to Walter Devaux, F^t. of Essex.

Cecilia dau. of Rob^t. Foulshurst, of Grew. Robert Vernon, first son. Jane, mar. Malbon. Ann, mar. Smethwick. Ralph Vernon, second son. Elizabeth, sister, of Thomas Moreton. Walter Vernon, first son. Mary, Dorothy, all dyed Young. 1560. Susanna, mar. George Cary, of Cockington, Com. Devon. Ann, married George Barlow. Elizabeth, mar. Henry Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton.

Balgioll, Lord of Endevich, and Holgrave.

non, only son, Lord of Haddon, Com. Derby, and of Vernon in Normandy, he confirmed the Grant made by y^e first Will. de Vernon, to the Church of S^t. Mary, at Vernon, & by Order of K. Rich. I. Augustus K. of France, the Castle of Vernon, with its dependances in exchange for other Lands in North. Mary, dau. of Rob^t. Barr. of Stockport.

the Barony of Shilbrook, which including the Salt works at Nantwich, Crew.

<i>Coelia dau. of</i>	<i>Mathew Vernon, third son, Lord of Brick Hall, Com. Bucks.</i>	<i>Nicholas Vernon, fourth son, seated at Wheatcroft, from whom the Vernons, of that Place are descended.</i>	<i>Rich. Vernon, only son, Lord of Haddon, co. of Tipont.</i>
-----------------------	--	---	---

Sir les, K ^t	Tho ^s Vernon, second son, seated at Lostock.	Joan, dau. and heir, of Sir Roger Lostock of Lostock K ^t	0 Sir Richard Vernon K ^t only son and heir Lord of Haddon and Appleby Parva, Ob. A ^o ca 3 or 4. Edw. III.	Maud, dau. and heir, of William Camville, Lord of Clifton, Com. Staff ^s . living 9. Edw. III. 1335.
----------------------------	--	--	--	---

as Richard Vernon, John Vernon, second son,
of Lortock, first son. Seated at Radmore.
William Vernon, only son,
Lord of Haddon, &c. living
4 Edw. III. 1340. Jennetta, or Juliana, dau. of Sir Rice Griffith, K^t. Cousin and heir,
of Sir Richard Stackpole, K^t. dyed 4. Edw. III. 1367.

^Q *Benedicta, sister and heir. of Sir Fulke, Pemburge, of Tong, in Shropshire K^t.* || *Sir Richard Vernon K^t only son and heir. Lord of Haddon, sometimes called Sir Richard de Pemburge. Treasurer of Calais, by Pat. 4. May. 1444. resigned that Office 1451. dyed 1452.*

am Vernon, K ^t first son, had the Manor of Spernore, = Margaret, dau. and coheir, of	Ann, mar. John	Isabel, mar. Sir	Agnes, mar. John Cokayne, of
at jure Uxoris. Constable of England for Life, dyed 30.	Robert Pipe, of Spernore, Ob. 1460.	Bradbury of Hough.	John Stantey, K ^t
			Ashburne, Com. Derb. Esq.

<i>and, dau. of</i> <i>rd. Peters.</i>	<i>Sir William Vernon, K^t first son, Lord of Haddon, and Spennore, on the Death of his Younger Brother, he Obtained the Lordships of Haselbeach, and Sheley, Com. Leicest.</i>	<i>Richard Vernon, second son, seated at Haselbeach and Sheley, now called Nether-Scale, Com. Leicest. dyed without Legitimate Issue.</i>	<i>Elizabeth, Margaret, Bennet, and Alice.</i>
--	--	--	---

only son, and heir, Lord of Haddon, Harlston, Haselbeach, Nether-Seale, and Spornore, Treasurer, Preceptor and Councillor, to Arthur Prince of Wales, he gave to and in rent Charge Issuing out of his Manor, of Norton, on Condition, that the said Bell, should be tolled (which is still performed) when any person of the Town, dyed 3 April, 1515. bur. at Tong. R This Bell is six yards round and 110. Hundred Weight.

First Wif.									
Thomphrey Vernon,	Alice, second dau.	Mary, mar. Sir	Ann, marr.	Beatrix, marr.	Margaret,	John Vernon, fourth son, seated	Hellen, dau. and coheir.		
third son, seated at	and coheir, of In	Edward Aston,	Sir Ralph	Sir Henry Pol-	mar. John	at Sudbury, Com. Derb. Sheriff	of Sir Nicholas Montgo-		
ound-hill & Hod-	Ludlow, of Stoke-	of Foxall. K. Ob.	Shirley, K ^t .	jamb, of Wal-	Saville.	of Nottingham and Derby, 1528.	mery, of Cubley, Com.		
st, Con. Salop. Ob.	say, she brought h ^r .	1325 bur. at One-		ton, Com. Derb.		one of the Council of Wales, &	Derb. K ^t dyed 1567. bur.		
10 Aug. 1542. bur. at	her & Manor of Hod-	tip, Com. Lanc.		K ^t .		Cus. Rot. Com. Derb. dyed 9 Feb.	at Clifton, Camville. she		
ing.	net. & dyed 28 Aug.					1545. bur. at Clifton Camville.	brought with her the		
	1531. bur. at Tono.						Manor of Sudbury.		

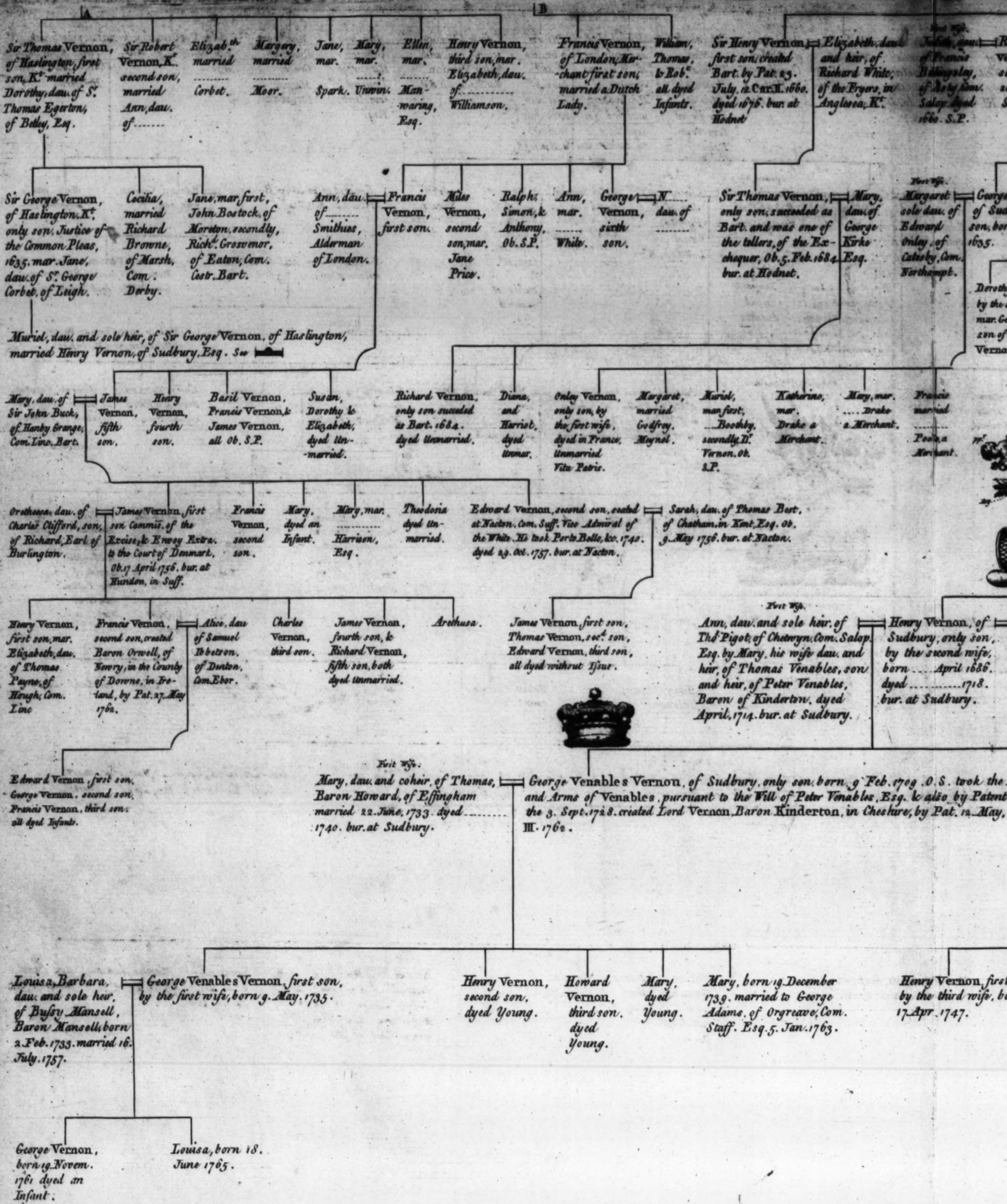
George Vernon, of Hodnet, and Foundshill, first son, dyed... 1554. bur. at Hodnet.	Mary, dau. of Corbet of Mor- tan Corbet.	Henry Vernon, third son, Ob. S.P.	Benedict, Elizabeth, & Marga- ret.	Catherine, mar. John Pole, of Redburn, Com. Derb.	Thomas Vernon, second son, dyed 1556.	Helena, dau. and heir, of ^{sen} Ralph Shirley, she married ^{4th} Nicholas Brown, Ob 1563. bur. at Tong.	Margaret, dau. and coheir. of Humphrey Swinerton, of Hilton, Com. Staff. Hereditary Steward and Bayliff, of Cannock Forest, She for her purparty had five of ^y Hayes, of that Forest Viz. Bentley, Teddeley, Ogley, Graveley, and Chasline. dyed 1591.	Henry Vernon, of Sudbury, only son; had Milton, &c. jure uxoris dyed 29. Nov. n. Eliz. 1569. buried at Hilton.	Mary, mar. Frances Rollaston, Ob. S.P.
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---

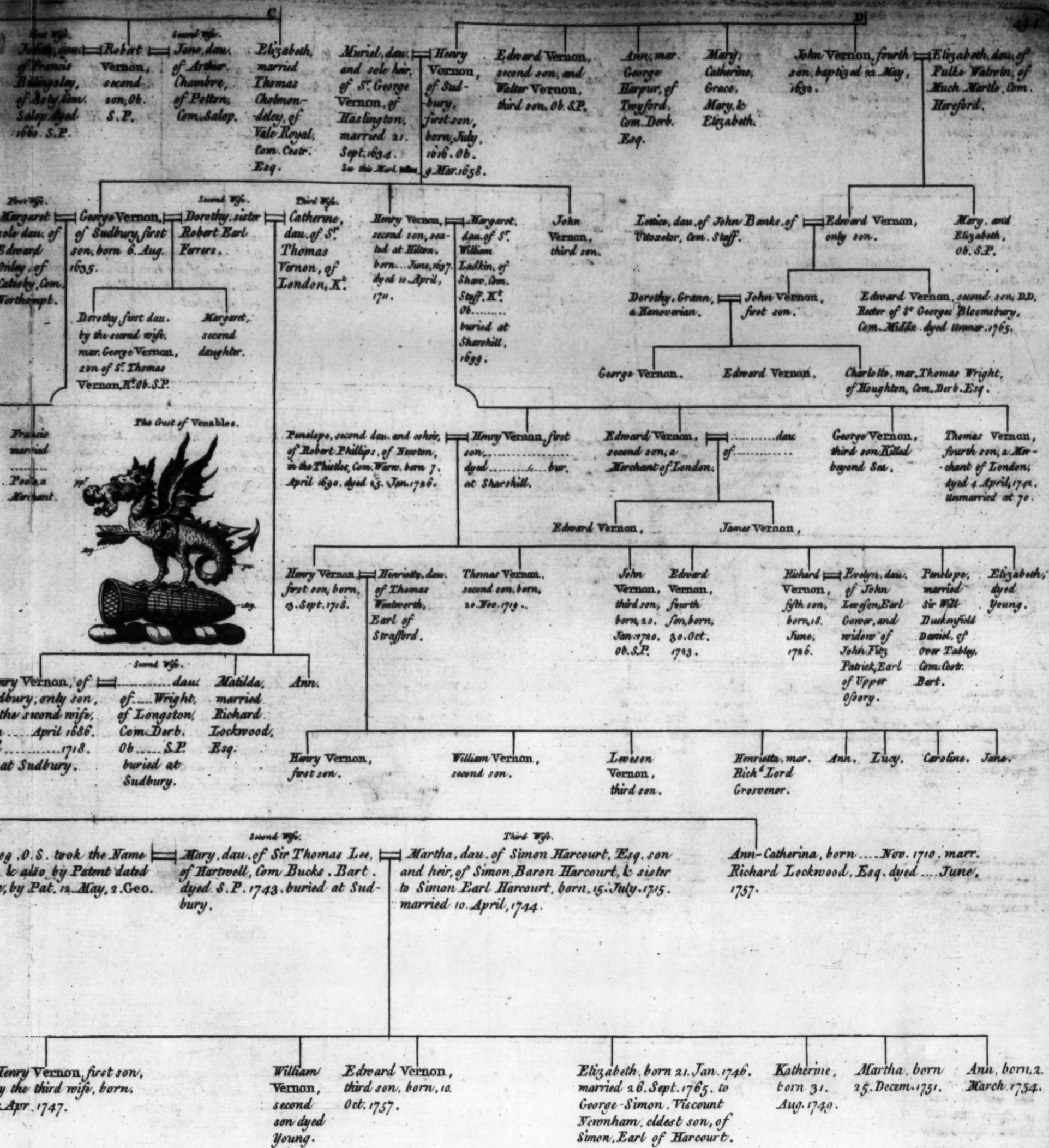
Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Devenuxe, and Sister to Walter Devenuxe, Esq. of Essex.	Richard Vernon, first son, by the second Wife.	George Vernon, Ob. 1604.	Edmund Vernon, Ob. 1616. bur. at Hodner.	Dorothy, and Ann.	Walter Vernon, of Houndshill, only son, and heir, dyed 1592. bur. at March- ington.	Mary, dau of Edward Lytleton of Pittaton, Com. Staff. mar. secondly, John Vernon, dyed 1622.	John Vernon, second son, Ob. S.P. 1600. at 51. bur. at Sudbury.	Henry Vernon, of Sudbury Hilton &c. first son, born at Sudbury. 22. Sept. 1565. dyed 1592.	Dorothy, dau. of Sir Arthur Heveningham, Kt. mar. secondly, Sir Henry Townsend, a Welsh Judge.
---	---	--------------------------------	--	----------------------	--	---	---	--	--

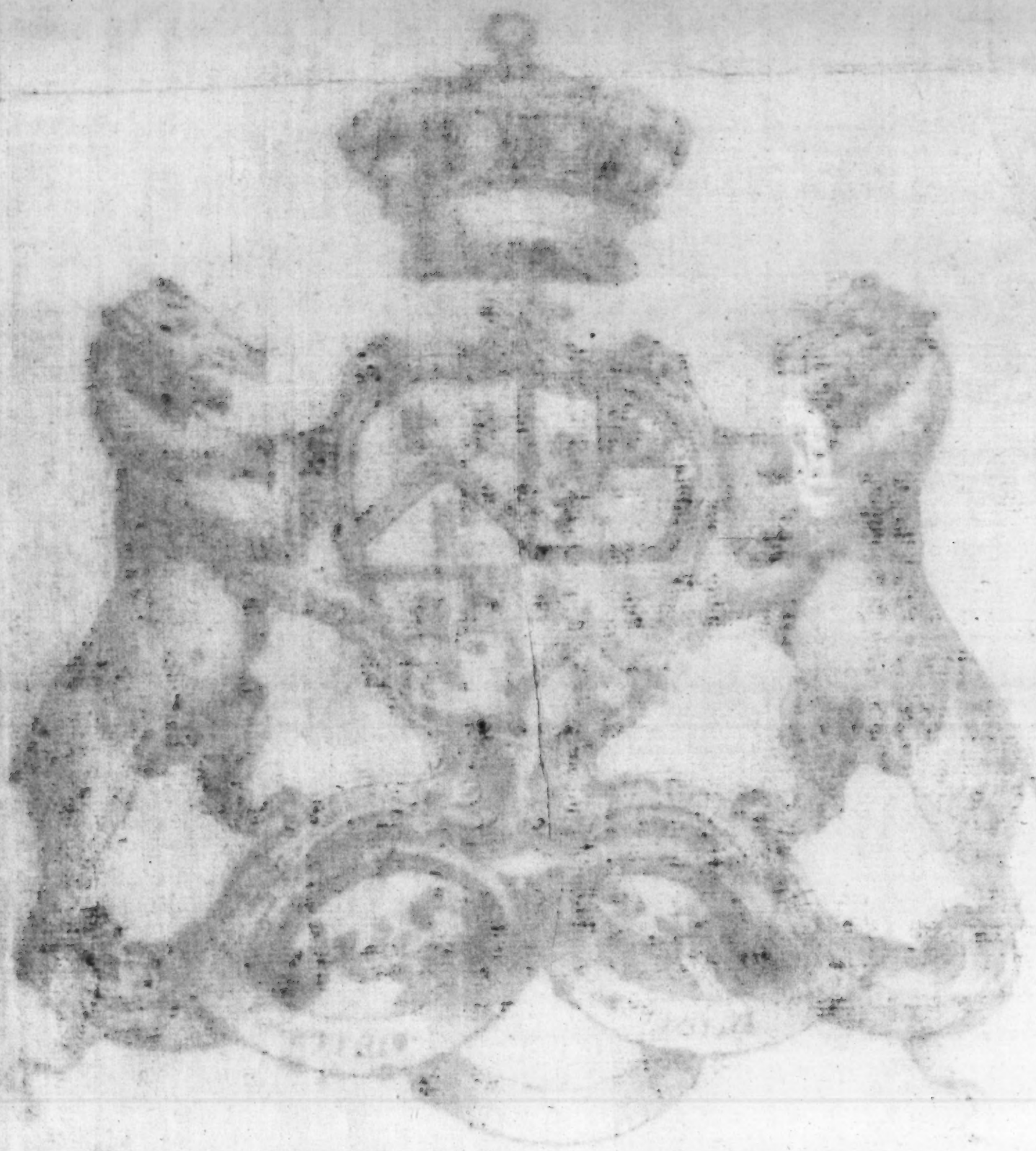
Elizabeth, mar. Henry Wrothesley, Earl of Southampton.	Francis, mar. Sir Arthur Shirley, K ^t .	Sir Robert Vernon, fourth son.	Mary, dau of S ^r Robert Needham, of Shenton, Com. Salop. K ^t .	Grace, married John Merrick, Brother to S ^r Hen. Merrick, K ^t .	Mary, married S ^r Hen. Merrick, of Denton, Com. Derb. K ^t .	Elizabeth, mar. Walt. Vernon, Sir Tho. Sir Henry Mortley, of Barton, Com. Derb. K ^t .	Walt. Vernon, 3 ^d son, mar. Mary, dau. of S ^r Fild. Scorie sen, Ob. K ^t & had Issue. S. P.	S ^r E dw ^d . Vernon, of Houndshill, & Sudbury, K ^t first son, born 14 Decem. 1584. dyed 15 June 1637.	Margaret, dau. and sole heir, of Henry Vernon, of Hilton, Com. Staff. Esq. dyed 3. Jan 1656.
--	--	--------------------------------------	--	---	---	---	---	---	---

References

- A. See Descriptions Tumuli.
B. Ed. Downside. *Liquorale Antiq. Cheshire.*
C. Ed.
D. *Cantuarum. Monast. de Ebor. in Normannia.*
E. *Sagurs. Barrenagium. M.S.*
F. De Chene. *Surget Norm.*
G. Ed. Hy. *Sanctori.*
H. *Don. D. Victor. Episc. Turenensis apud Die Chene.*
Ed. *Hy. Sanctori. Act. Theaur. Sanctori.* 3 Hie. I.
Cantuarum. Monast. de Ebor. in Norm.
I. *Florus. Hist. of Cheshire. 1580. 1581. Salep.*
K. *Liquorale Antiq. of Cheshire.*
L. *Lit. Hy. Sanctori. Don. D. Victor. Episc. Turen.*
Cantuarum. Monast. de Ebor. in Normannia.
M. Bot. Em. y. Ed. H.
N. *Hy. Post. Mort. M. reg.*
O. *Hy. Post. Mort. 1513. Sagurs. Barrenagium. M. S.*
P. *Ed. Bot. de Ebor. Hy. Post. Mort. Paris. Hy. Norm.*
Q. Rot. Paris. 11 Hie. Hy. Post. Mort. 30 Hie. Hy.
R. *as Tatum. in Regit. Cantuar. Bodoin. 153.*
Hy. Post. Mort. 1545.
S. *Marriage. Antiq. Hist. in Car. Percy. Cant.*
Camden. Britannia. Script. tumuli.
T. *Hist. Register. Hy. Post. Mort. 35 Hie. VIII.*
ex. Burrip. Tumuli.
U. *Platin. (in. Dob. Trin. y. Ellis.*
W. *Hy. Post. Mortum.*
X. *Hy. Post. Mortum. Hen. Verana. 5. Jac. I.*
Y. *as. Tutun. 34. Verana. Platin. in Car. Warden.*
Z. *Hy. Post. Mortum.*



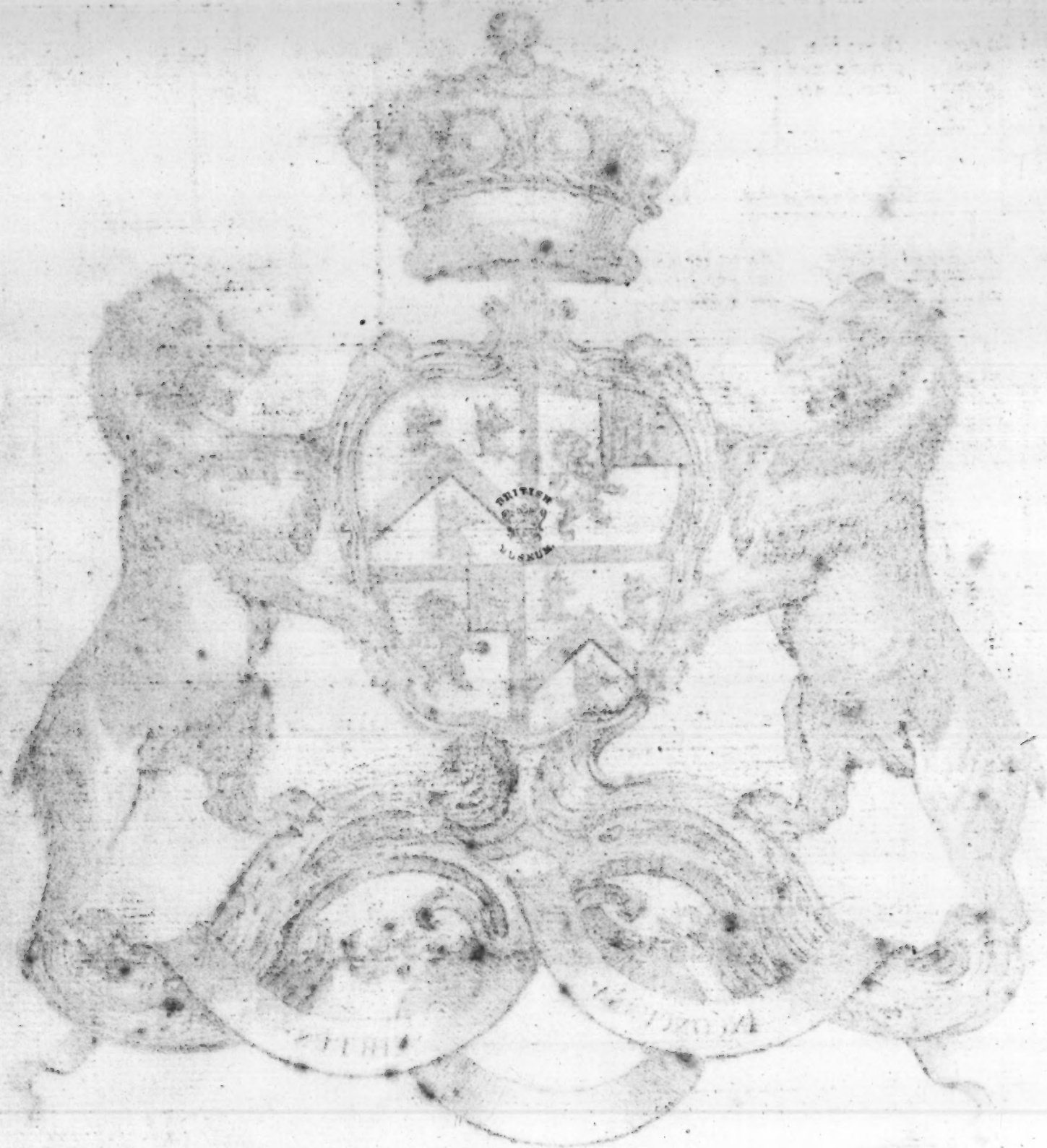




The Right Hon.ble
George Lord Brouncker
Chancellor of the
Exchequer



The Right Honourable
George Fox Esq.
BARON
Bingley.



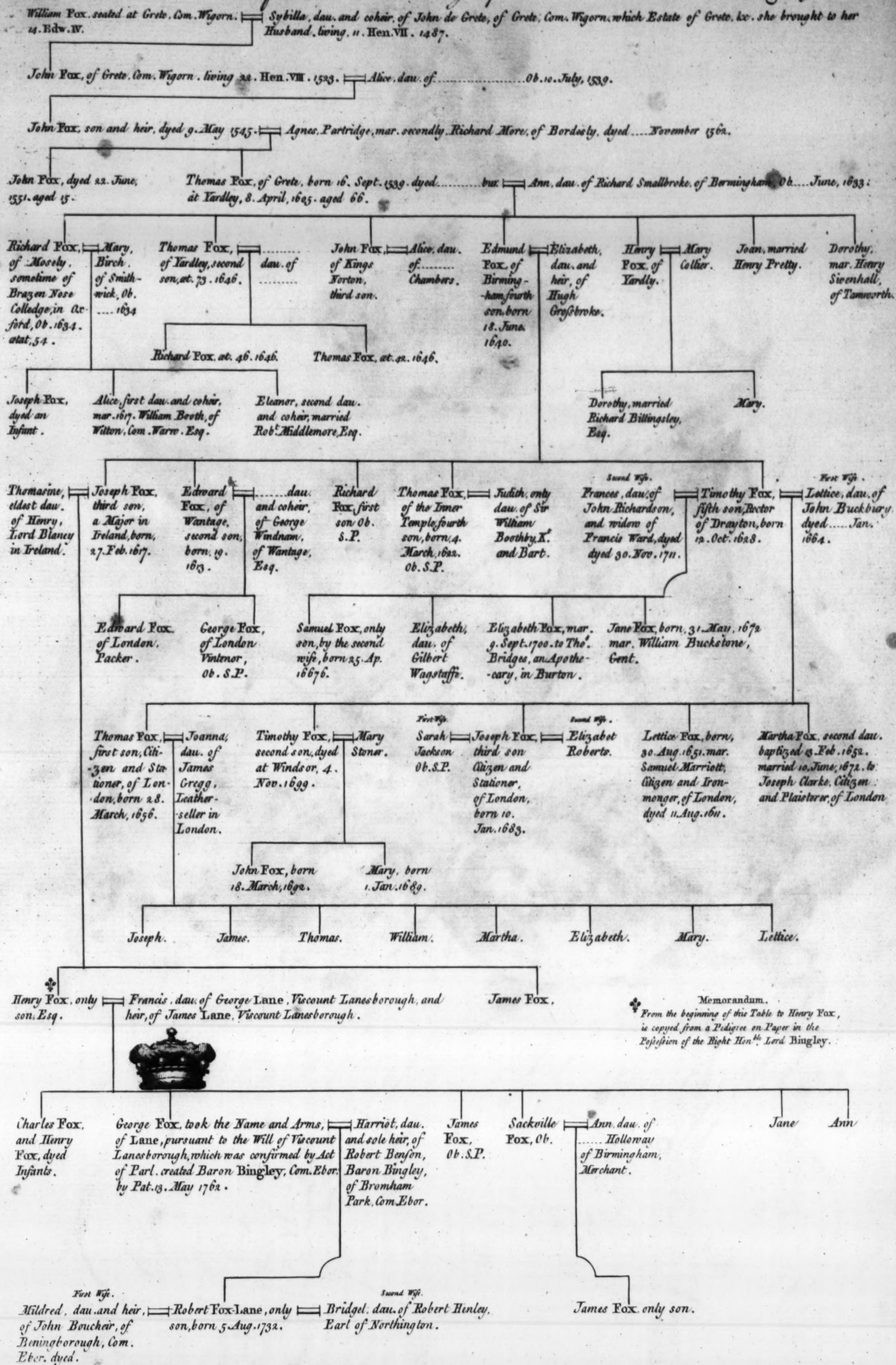
Her Majesty the Queen

George IV

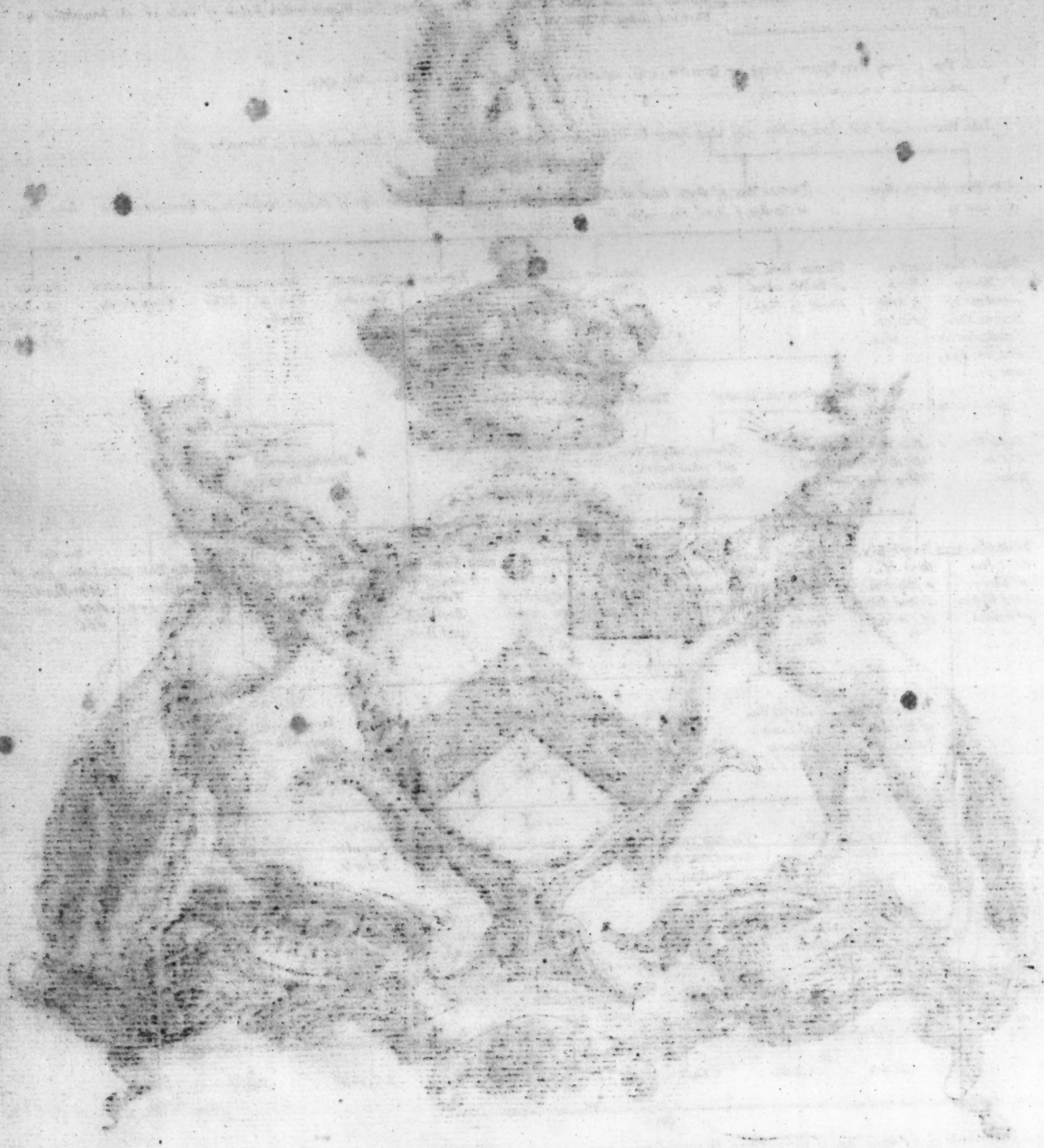
1801

Printed

A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of Fox Lane, Baron Bingley, &c. 496.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

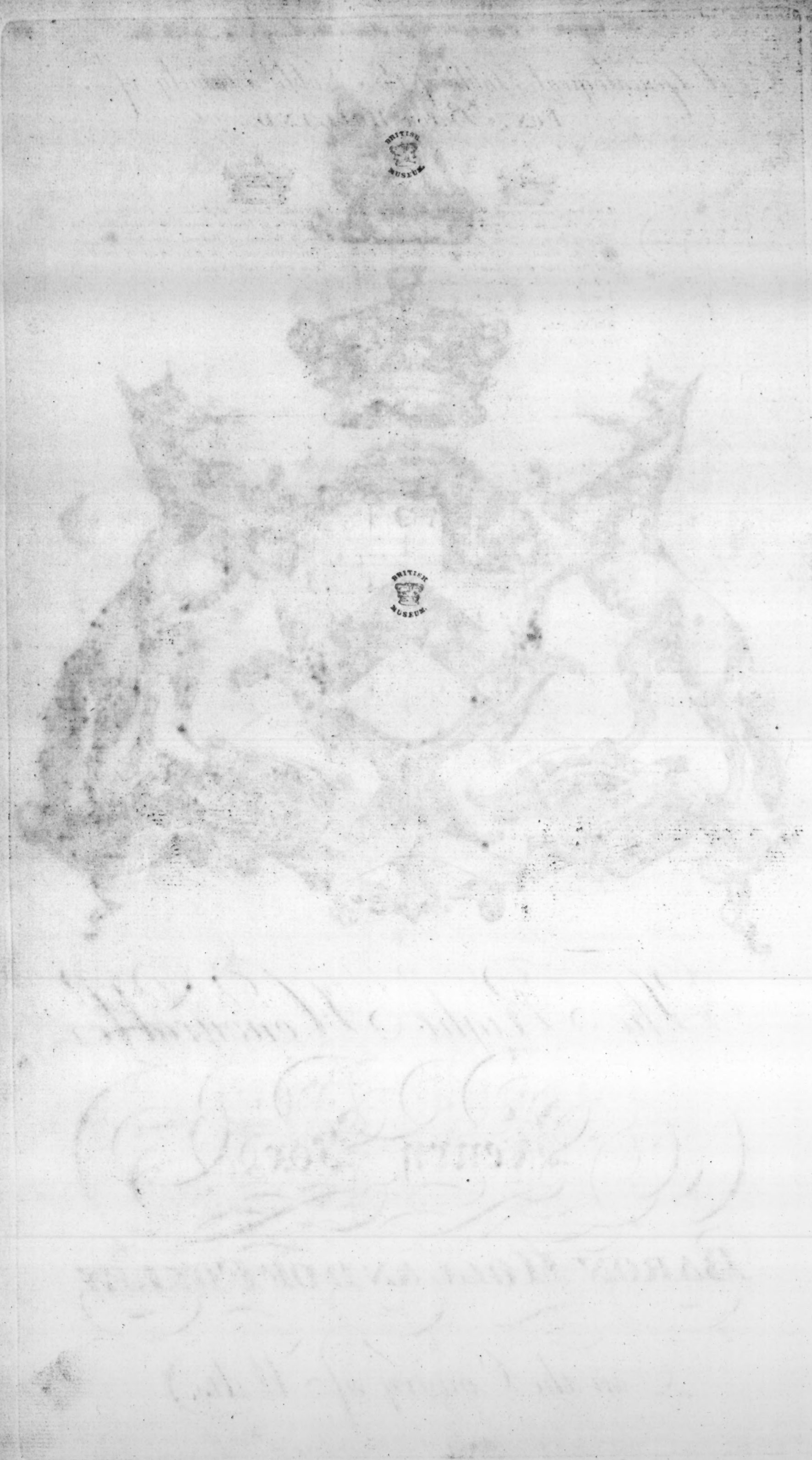
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



The Right Honourable
Henry Fox
BARON HOLLAND OF FOXLEY
in the County of Wilts.



A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of FOX, Baron HOLLAND.

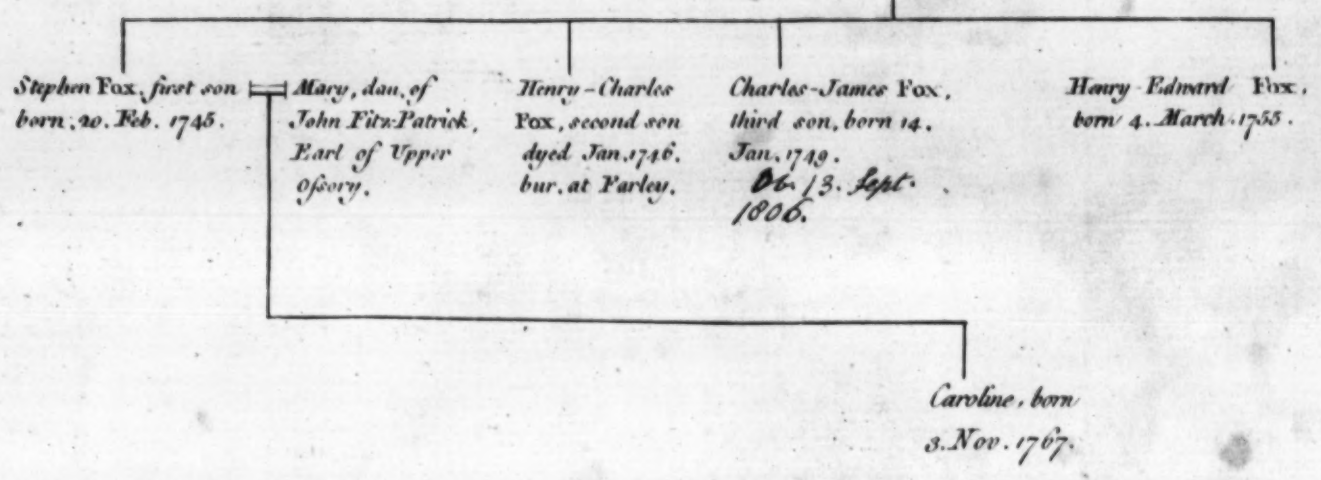
For the Beginning of
this Table See Vol. III. Plate
208.

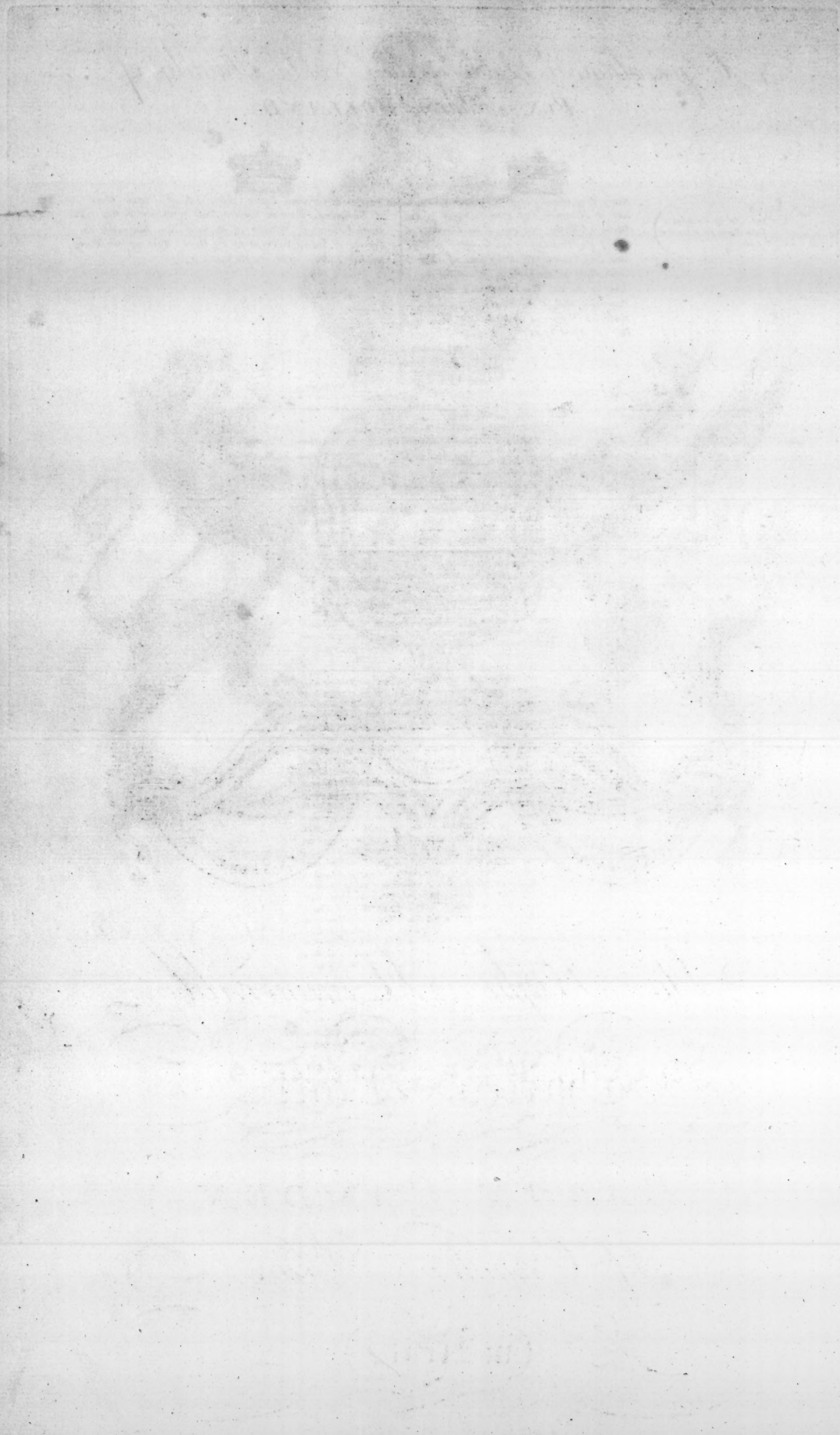


Henry Fox, second son of Sir Stephen Fox, born at Chiswick Sept. 1705. Surveyor of the Board of Works. 1707. one of the Commissioners of the Treasury. 1743. Secretary of War, and Priv. Coun. 1746. Secretary of State 1755. Clerk of the Pells in Ireland. for the Lives of his two Sons Stephen. & Henry. and Paymaster Gen. of the Forces. 1757. Created II. Holland. Baron of Foxley. com. Wilts. by Pat. 16. April 1768.



Georgina - Carolina Lennox. (eldest dau. of Charles Duke of Richmond.) born in London Anno. 1728. mar. 3. May. 1744. Created Baroness Holland. of Holland. com. Line. with the Dignity of Baron Holland. to the Heirs Male of her Body. by Pat. 4. May. 1762. See Vol. I. page 18.





Morning Chronicle
6. Oct. 1866.

FUNERAL of the Right Hon. CHARLES JAMES FOX

THE Noblemen and Gentlemen who have undertaken the Direction of Mr. FOX'S FUNERAL, respectfully inform those who have signified their intention of attending on the occasion, that the ceremony is fixed for Friday next, the 10th instant. The names received by Messrs. Marsh and Tatham having been transmitted to the Directors, it is requested that such Persons as in future may signify their intentions in this respect, do send their Names, Descriptions, and Place of Abode, addressed to Mr. Moore, Salisbury-street, Strand, on or before Wednesday next, the 8th instant, between the hours of ten and four o'clock.—N. B. No invitations have been or can be issued.

Further arrangements by order of the Noblemen and Gentlemen Directors:

The body will not lie in state. The procession will be on foot, with the exception of those, who, from peculiar circumstances, connected with the solemnity, will proceed in coaches. The Noblemen and Gentlemen under this description will each receive a special notice from the Directors.

The Noblemen and Gentlemen who have signified their intentions of attending the Funeral, are particularly requested to assemble at Mr. FOX'S late residence in the Stable-yard, St. James's, on Friday next, the 10th instant, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon precisely. They will please to deliver cards with their names and residences (to which Members of Parliament will please to add M. P.) to persons who will attend at the doors to receive and conduct them to the stations appointed for their reception.

The Noblemen and Gentlemen Directors, the Nobility and eldest Sons of Noblemen, and the Members of the House of Commons, will, according to the desire expressed by so many of themselves, please to come provided with black silk scarves, properly fastened on their right shoulders, and black silk handkerchiefs and gloves, and dressed in plain mourning, with or without powder. Divines will please to observe the same rule.

All other Gentlemen will please to attend in plain mourning, provided with silk handkerchiefs and gloves. Cloaks will be provided for such as the order of the procession will admit of.

The Volunteer Corps who have offered or shall offer their services on this occasion, will please to observe, that his Royal Highness the Commander in Chief's most gracious approbation of their attendance is accompanied by his Royal Highness's pleasure, that a General Officer shall assume the command of them as signified in the letter subjoined, to whom, and to Major-General Leslie, commanding the home district, in the absence of his Royal Highness the Duke of Cambridge, they will of course address their application for instruction and orders.

Major-General Calvert presents his compliments to Mr. Sheridan, and has the honour to inform him, that he has this morning received the Commander in Chief's commands to signify to him his Royal Highness's perfect approbation of the Volunteer Corps of Westminster attending at Mr. Fox's Funeral; and his Royal Highness will give orders for a General Officer to assume the command of the Volunteers, who have offered their services upon that occasion.

Home Guards, Oct. 5, 1866.

"To the Right Hon. R. B. Sheridan, &c. &c."

All Persons will please to observe, that proper Notices will be fixed at the different Stations in Mr. Fox's late residence, by attention to which every one will be enabled to fall into his place without difficulty or delay.

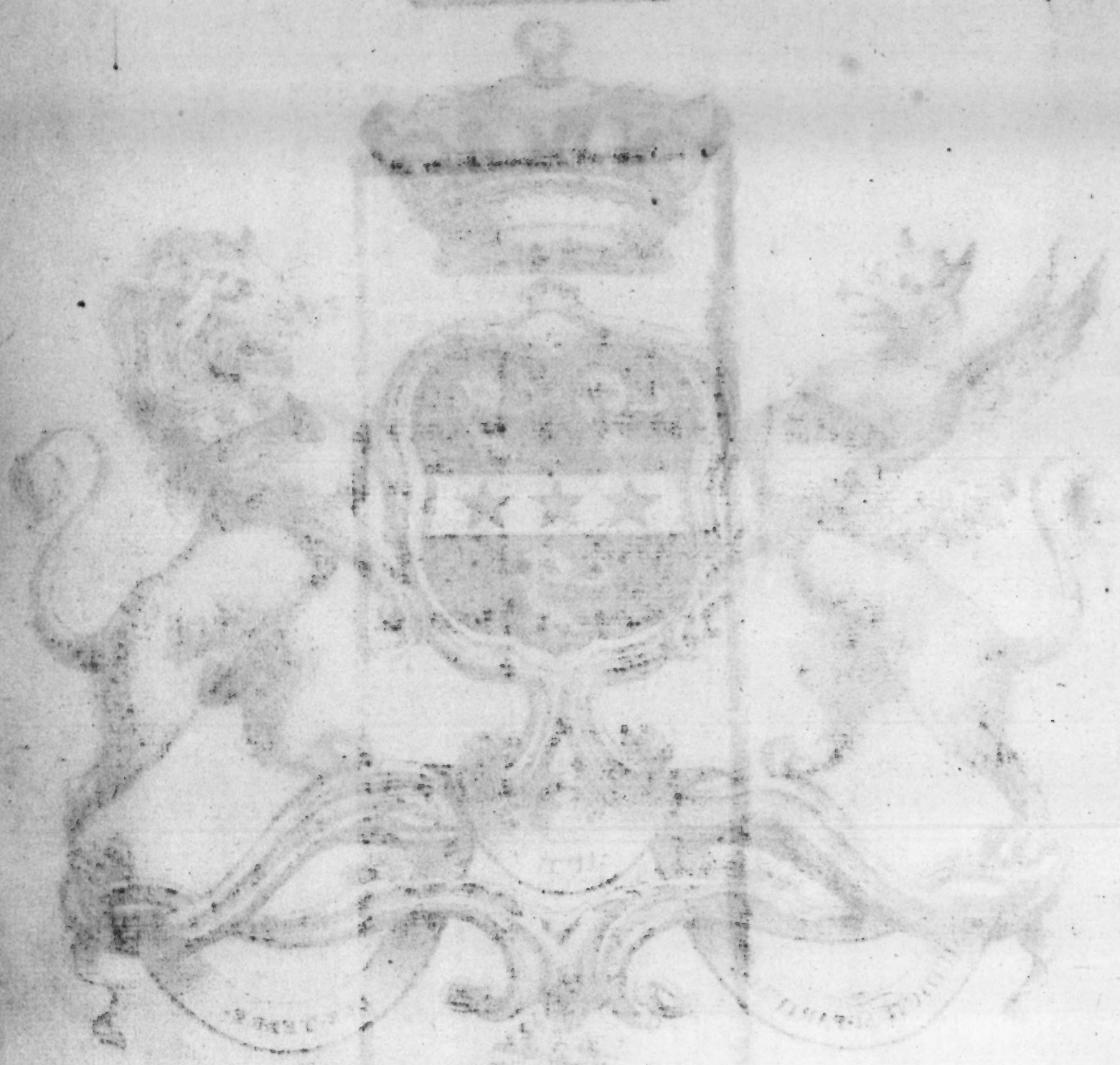
Notice of the arrangements respecting Carriages and the mode of entering the Stable Yard, and the setting down, will be given on Wednesday next.

Such Noblemen as are desirous that their STATE CARRIAGES should follow empty in the Procession, will please to signify the same.

By order of the Directors,

11, Salisbury-street, Strand,
Oct. 6, 1866.

ST. MOORE.



Baron von Arnim
von Arnim
von Arnim
von Arnim



The Right Honourable
Charles Pratt
BARON CAMDEN,
of Camden Place,
in Kent.

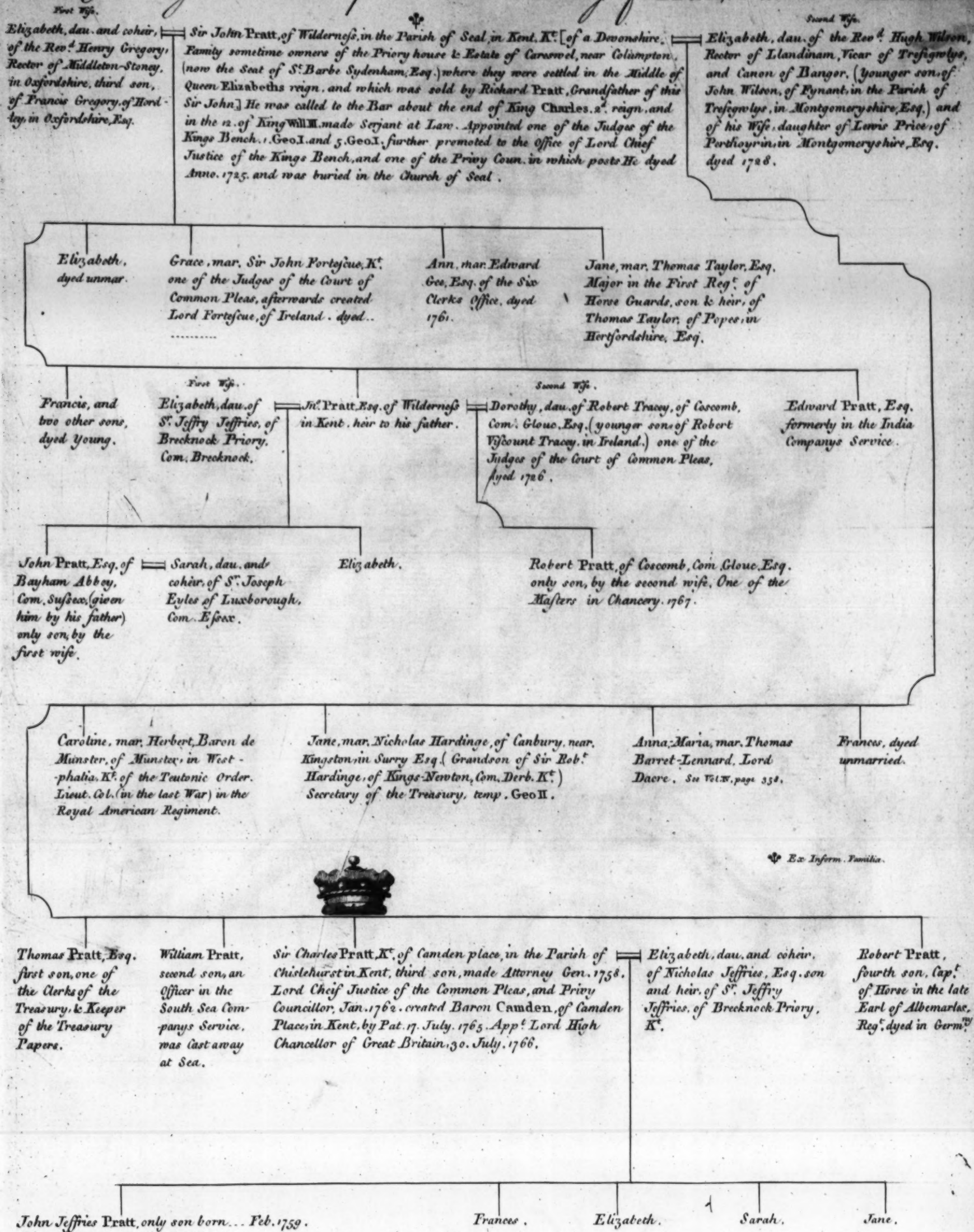
As the Beak, Eyes, feet, and Claws of the Griffin. Gules.

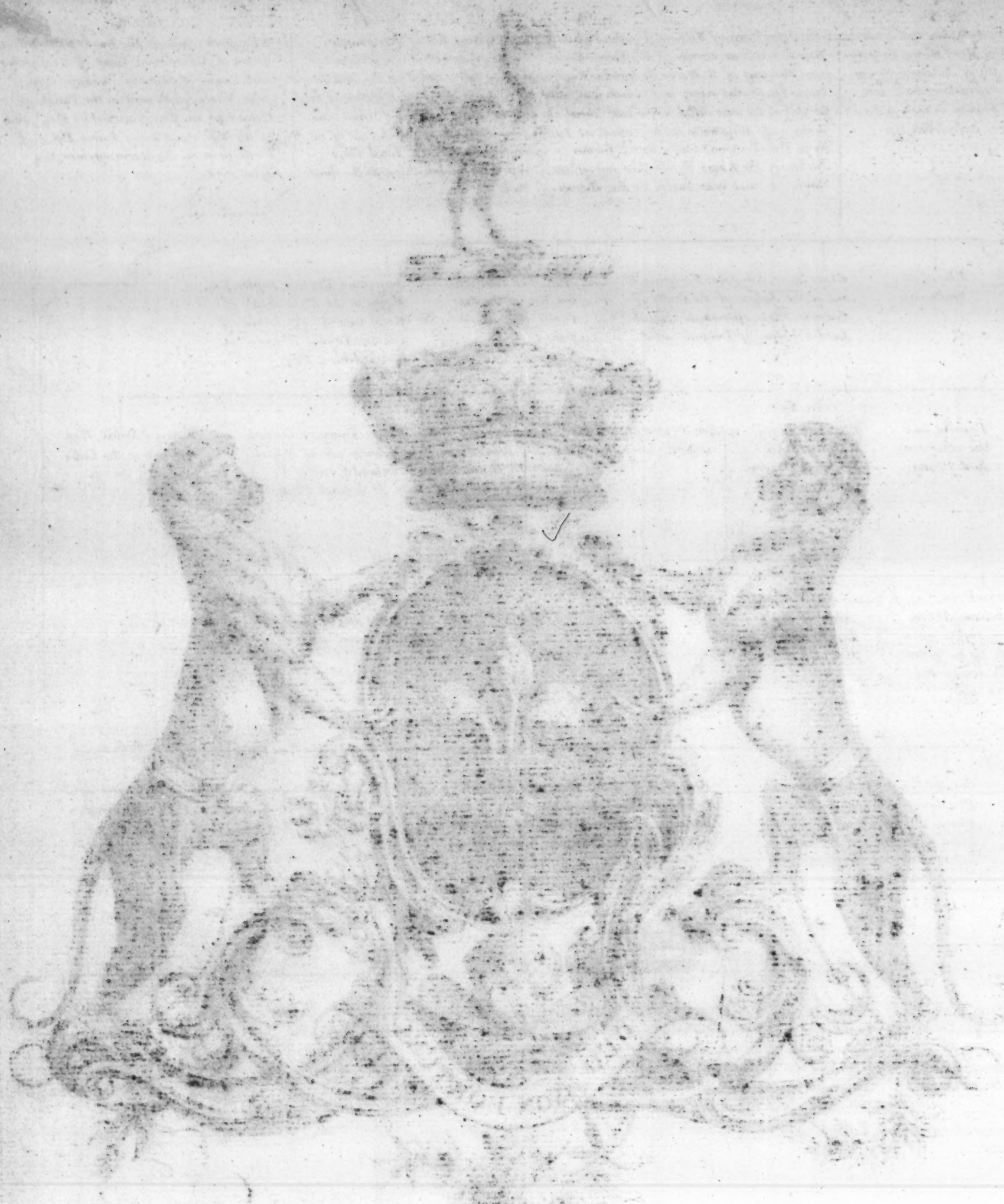


BRITISH
MUSEUM

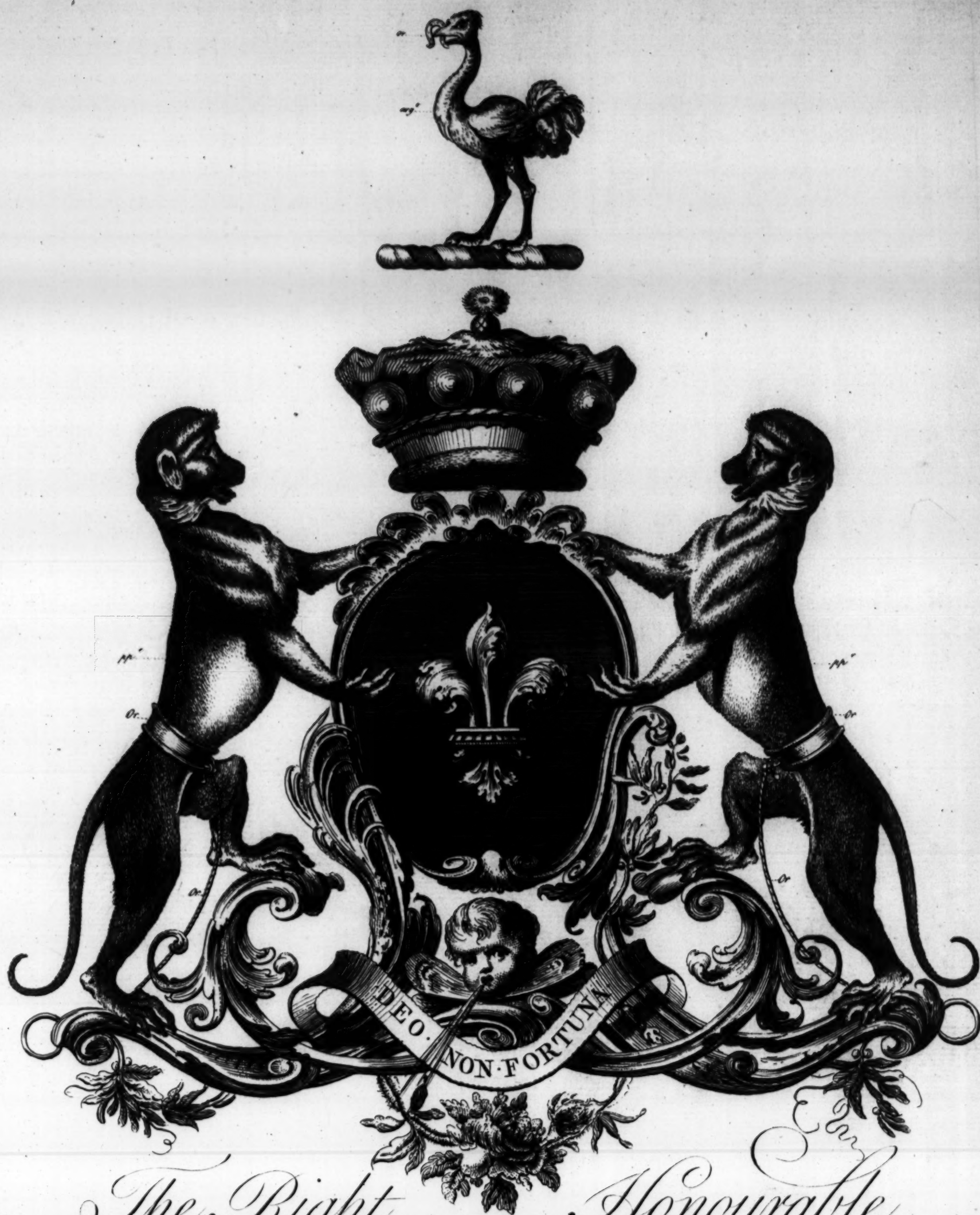
BRITISH
MUSEUM

A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of Pratt, Baron Camden.





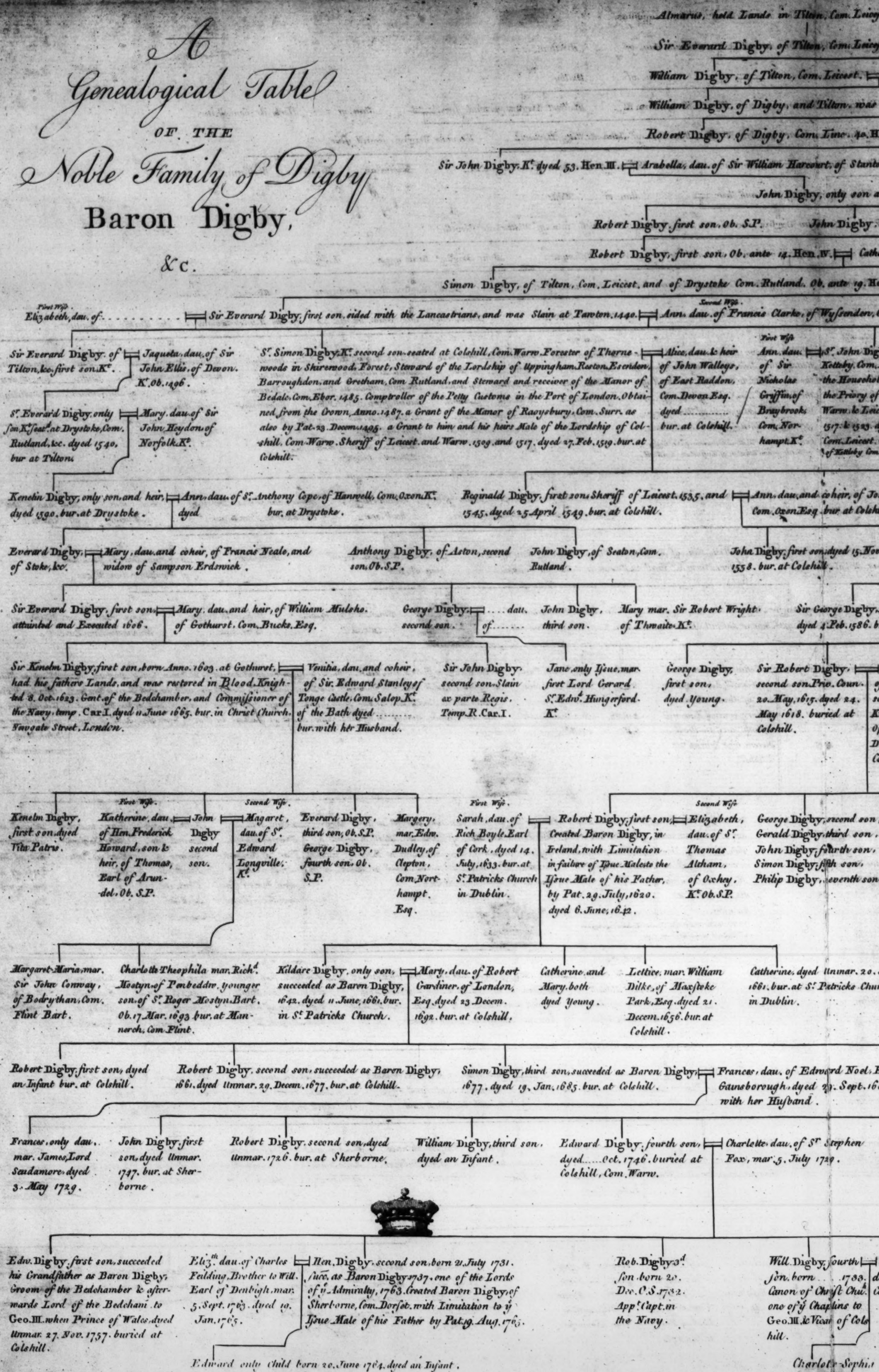
[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]



The Right Honourable
Henry Digby
Baron Digby of Sherborne, in the County of Dorset.

H. S. S. S.
Baron Digby of Geashill, in
IRELAND.

A Genealogical Table OF THE Noble Family of Digby Baron Digby, &c.



Com. Leicest. dau. of Dalby.

Com. Line. 40. Hen. III.  Ida, dau. of John de Fitz-Herbert, Thomas Digby, second son.

Digby, only son and heir, dau. of Wake.

John Digby, second son and heir,  Elizabeth, dau. of Walter de Oleville.

Hen. W. Catherine, dau. and coheir, of Simon Pakeman. John Digby. Anne 1339. Elizabeth

and, Ob. ante 19. Hen. V. Joane, dau. of Sir James Bellers, K^t. Rob^t Digby, dyed an Infant. Catherine, Joane,

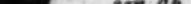
the, of Wyssenden, Com. Rutland, and widow of Richard Seddale. Three other Sons, slain on the part of the Lancastrians, at the Battle of Tewton.

<i>1st wife</i> St. John Digby, third son, seated at Eye Kettleby, Com. Leicest. Knight, Marshall of the Household to Hen. VII. Steward of the Priory of Lewes in Suff. Sheriff of Warw. le Leicest. 1515. le of Rutl. 1491. 1517: le 1523. dyed 533. bur. at Malton, Com. Leicest. He was Ancestor of the Digbys of Kettleby Com. Leicest & of Luffenham Com. Rutl.	<i>2nd wife</i> Catherine, dau. of..... Willoughby of Wellaton, Com. Not.	Rowland Digby, 4th le heir, son, seated of Robert at Welby, Ashby, Com. Leicest. Esq. He was Ancestor of the Digbys, of Welby, Com. Leicest. le.	Ann, dau. le heir, of Robert at Welby, Ashby, Com. Leicest. Esq. He was Ancestor of the Digbys, of Welby, Com. Leicest. le.	St. Tho^s. Digby, A. 5th son, seated at Olney, Com. Hertford, which he Ob- tained from A. Hen. VII. in reward for his Service at Bosworth Field. He was Ancestor of the Digbys. St. Julian in Olney.	Dorothy, dau. of St. Thomas Acenbridge, A.	Lybana Digby, dau. sixth son, seated of..... Hunt, at Gate and of Luffenham. Luffenham, He was Ancestor of the Digbys, of Gate, le.	Benjamin Digby, seventh son, seated at Bathley, Com. Essex. He was Ancestor of the Digbys, of that Place.
---	--	---	---	---	---	--	---

and, co. heir, of John Danvers, of Calthorpe Esq. bur. at Colehill.	Thomas Digby, second son, Ancestor of the Digbys, of Mansfield, Woodhouse Com. Nott.	William Digby, third son.	Agnes, mar. William Tracy, of Teddington, Com. Glouc.	Grace, mar. Strelley.	Abigail, mar. S ^r Rob ^t . Clifton, of Clifton E.
--	---	------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	---

first son, dyed 15 Nov.	Ann, dau. of Sir George Throgmorton, of Coughton, Com. Warw. K ^t . dyed 21 Decem. 1558, bur. at Colchill.	Ambrose Digby, second son. Ob. S. P.	Margaret,	Ann, mar. Ralph Broome, of Woodlows, Com. Warw.
-------------------------	---	---	-----------	--

Sir George Digby, A'st son, died 4 Feb. 1886. bur. at Colehill. Abigail, dau. of Sir Arthur Henningham, of Ketteringham, Com. Norf. Knight Banneret.



Simon Digby, second son, ob. S.P.

Reginald Digby, third son.

Agnes, mqr. Villiers, of Brookeby, Com. Leicest.

bert Digby, son Prio. Coun- y, 1615. dyed 24. 18. buried at l.	Letice, dau. and heir, of Gerald, Lord Ophaly, son, of Gerald, Earl of Kidare; created Barons Ophaly for Life, dyed 1. Decem: 1658. buried at Colshill.	Philip Digby, third son, ob. S.P.	Elizabeth, only dau. mar. S ^r Baldwin Wake, of Clive- don, Com. Somers- set. K ^t .	S ^r John Digby, fourth son, Gent. of the Prio. Chamber, and Career to K. James I. 1605. Ambass. at Spain 1611. and 1614, Vice Cham. of the Household, and Prio. Coun. 1616. created Baron Digby of Shireburne, Com. Dorset, by Pat. 25. Nov. 1618. Ambass. in the Low Countries, and at the Imperial Court, 1620. again Ambass. in Spain, created Earl of Bristol, by Pat. 15. Sept. 1622. dyed 16. Jan. 1653.	Beatrice, dau. of Charles Walcot, of Walcot, Com. Salop. and widow of S ^r John Dine, of Brom- ham, Com. Bedf. K ^t .
--	---	---	--	---	--

Digby, second son, Digby, third son, Digby, fourth son, Digby, fifth son, Digby, seventh son,	Essex Digby, sixth son, Dean of Cashell, 1661. Bishop of Dro- more 1679. dyed 12. May, 1683. bur. in the Cathedral at Dromore.	Thomasine, dau. of S ^r . Will Gilbert of Kilminchy, in Queens County, K ^t .	George Digby first son, sum. to Parl. as Lord Digby, Vita Patris, Secretary of State and High Steward of Oxford University, 1642. succeeded as Earl of Bristol, kc. 1643. K ^t . of the Garter. 1661. dyed 20. March, 1676. bur. at Chelsea, Com. Middx.	Ann, dau. of Francis Rufael, Earl of Bedford, dyed 26. Jan. ^r 1696. bur. at Che- neys, Com. Herts.	John Digby, second son, became a Priest at Pontowce, dyed un- married.	Mary, married Arth. Chichester, Earl of Done- gal.	Abigail, mar. George, son & hair, of John Freke of Shrow- ton, Com. Dorset. Esq.
---	--	--	--	--	--	---	---

BB From this Match the Present Families of Digbys,
of Ireland, derive their Descent.

	First Wife.		Second Wife.			
died Unmar. 20. July, at S ^t . Patricks Church.	Alice, sole dau. & heir, of Robert Bourne, of Black-Hall, Com. Essex, Esq.	John Digby, first son, succeeded as Earl of Bristol, 1676. L. Lieut. and Aus. Rot. Com. Dorset temp. Jac. II. & Will. III. Ob. S.P. 1698. bur. at Shireburne, Com. Dorset.	Rachael, dau. and coheir, of Sir Hugh Wyndham, of Siltou, Com. Dorset. K ^t .	Francis Digby, second son, died unmar. 1672. bur. at Cheneys.	Diana, mar. the Baroness of Melf, in Flanders.	Ann, mar. Rob ^t . Earl of Sunderland.

<i>f. Edward Noel, Earl of died 29. Sept. 1684. bur. and.</i>	<i>William Digby, fourth son, succeeded as Baron Digby, 1685. died Nov: 1752 bur. at Sherborne in Dorsetshire.</i>	<i>Ann, dau. of Edm. Noel, Earl of Gainsborough, died 1733. bur. with her Husband.</i>	<i>Elizabeth, and Mary, both died Infants.</i>	<i>Lettice, married Charles Colts. of Woodcot, Com. Salop. Esq.</i>
---	--	--	--	---

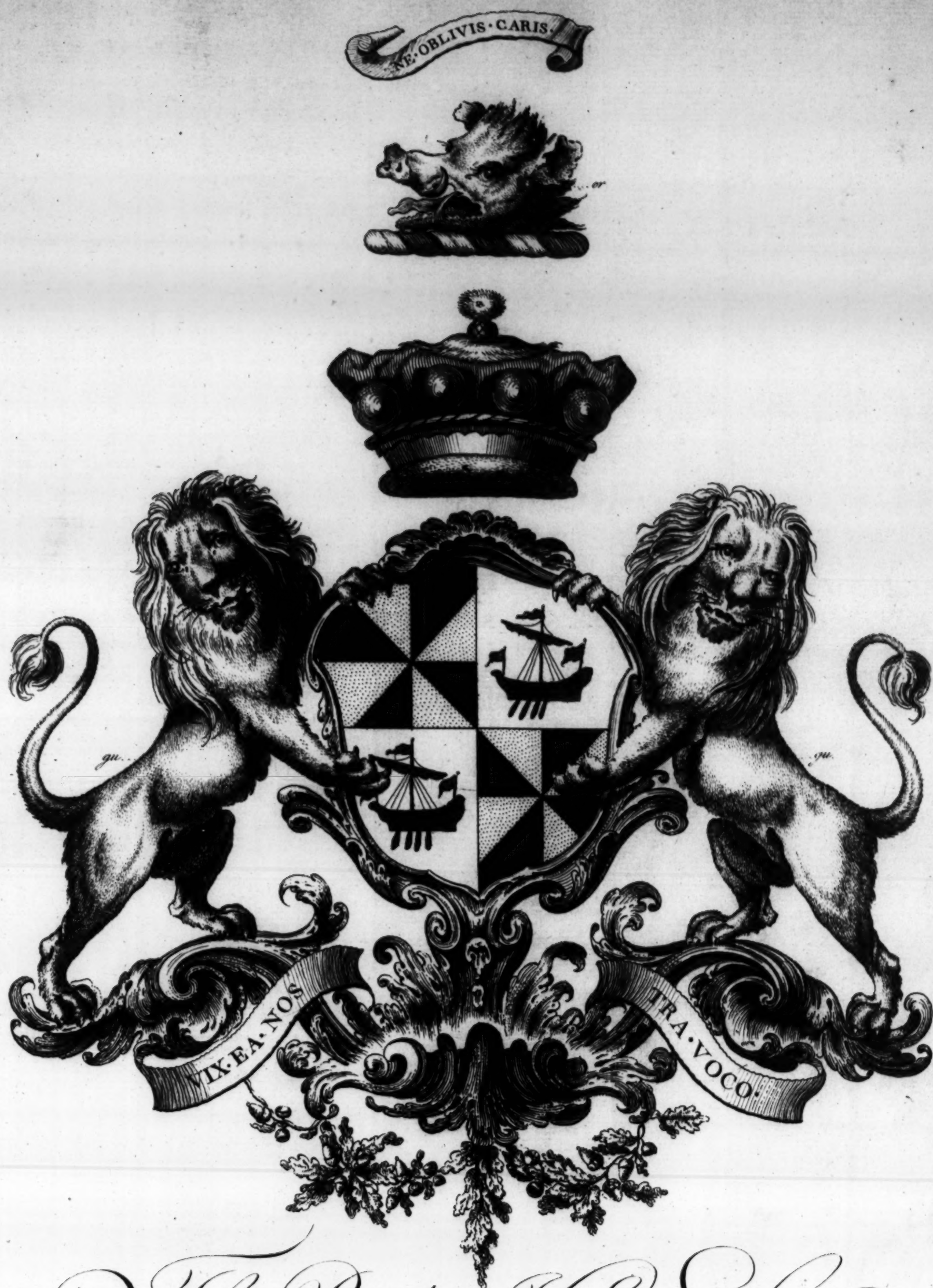
of Sr Stephen July 1729.	Wriothesley Digby, fifth son, dyed 12. May, 1767. bur. at Merceden, Com. Warm.	Mary, dau. of John Cotes, of Woodcote, Com. Salop. Esq.	Mary, dyed Unmar. bur. at Sher- borne.	Elizabeth, mar. St. John Dolben, Bart.	Rachel, and Jane, both dyed Young.	Juliana mar. Herbert Mac- worth, Esq.	Catherine, dyed Un- mar. bur. at Sher- borne.	Frances, mar. James Cotes, Esq.	Jane, dyed Unmarried buried at Sherborne.
-----------------------------	--	--	---	--	--	---	---	---------------------------------------	--

Digby, fourth born 1733. son of Christ Ch. of Chaplains to III. & Vicar of Cole	Charlotte, dau. of Jos. Car. Esq. mar. Ap. 1767.	Step. Digby 5 th son, born App. Capt. in g. 24. Reg ^t . of Foot, 11 Jan. 1760.	Charles Digby, sixth son, born Rector of Kilmington, Com. Somerset.	Charlotte, died 11- mar. 1753. buried at Colehill.	Wriothesly Digby, 1 st son, born, Sept. 1749.	Kenelm Digby, sec. son, born Jan. 1751.	Noel Digby, third son, born Apr. 1750.	Mary born, Young 1750.	Frances, born Jan. 1752.	Elizabeth, born Mar. 1758.	Jane born, Aug. 1760.
---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	---------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------------------

Charlotte-Sophie born May 1767.



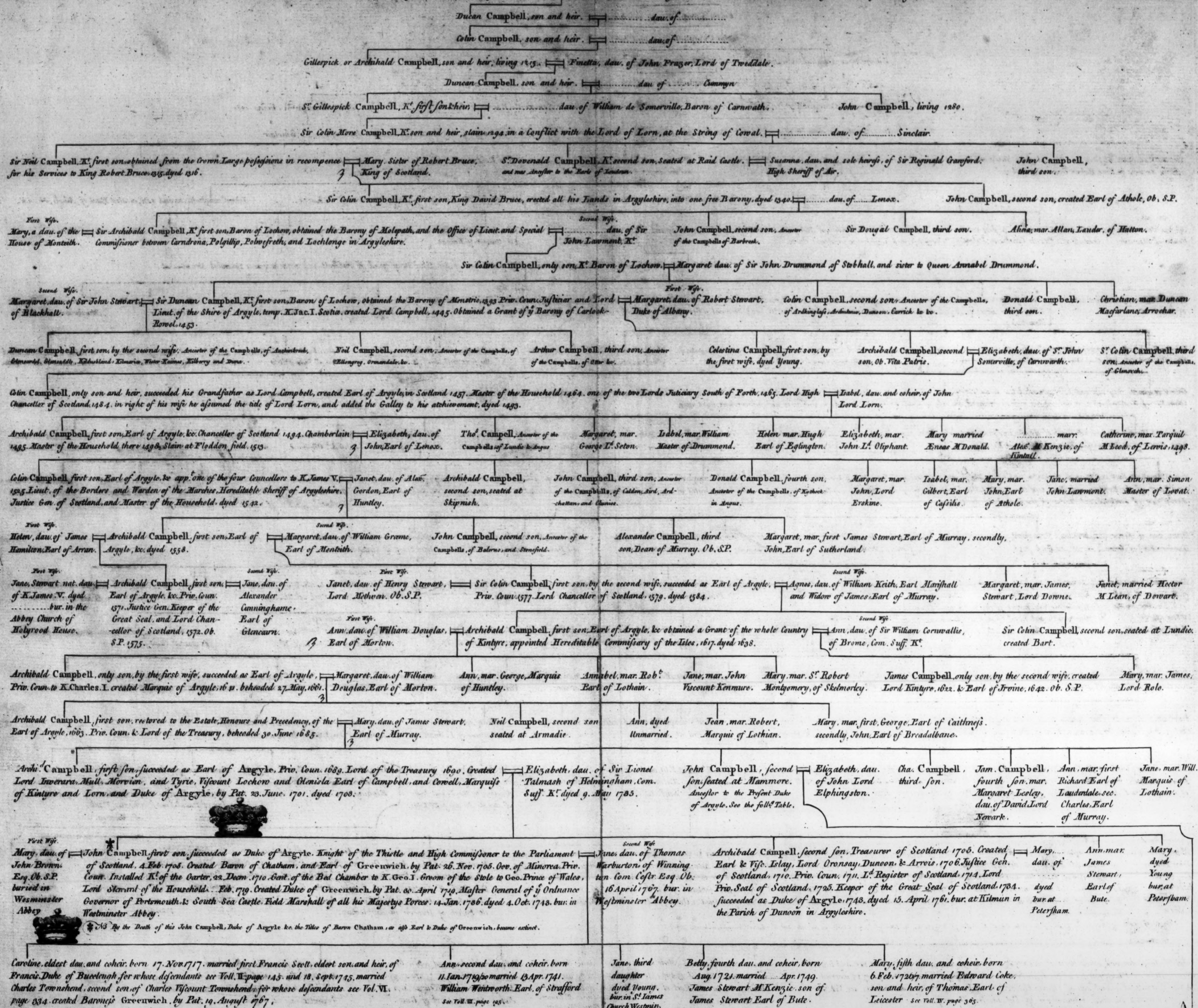
[Faint, mirrored text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

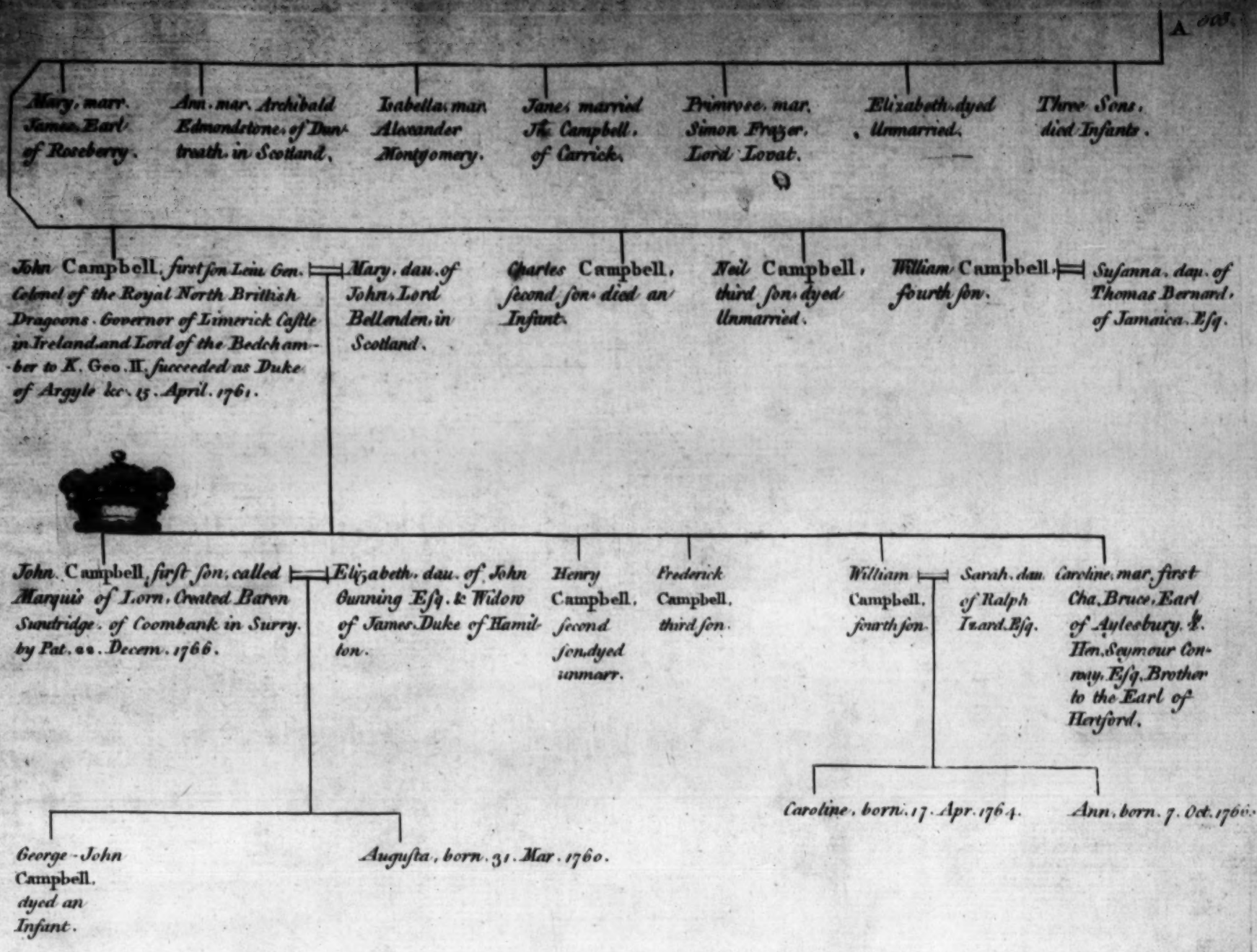


The Right Honourable
John Campbell.
BARON SUNDRIDGE
of Coombank in Surry.

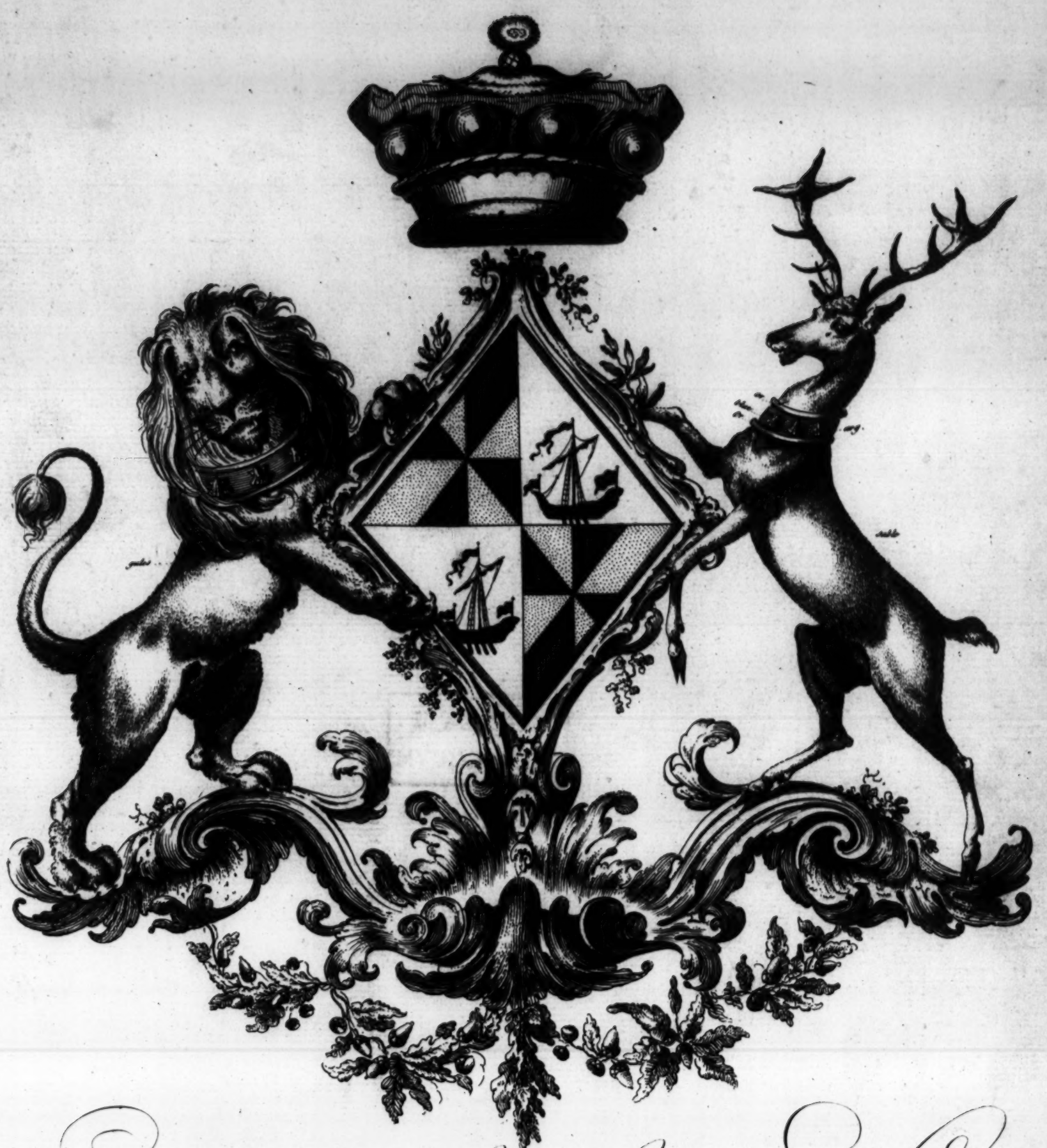
A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of Campbell Baron Sundridge.

Gillespie O'Dubhin, Lord of Lochoy, living 1122. Assumed the Name of Campbell. — Son, only dau. & heir, of Paul O'Dubhin, called Paul Insurman from his being the Kings Treasurer.





A.B. For the Genealogical Table of her Ladyships family See page 504 in this Volume.



The Right Honourable
Caroline Campbell,
B A R O N E S S
Greenwich.

VRZ
MVSEVM
BRITANNICVM

S U P P L E M E N T.

INDEX to the FIVE VOLUMES OF BARONAGIUM GENEALOGICUM.

- A.**
Abbot, 276.
Abercorn, 51, 252, 379.
Aberdeen, 386.
ABERGAVENNY, BARON, 350 &c.
Abergavenny, 96, 164, 295, 301, 357.
Abernethy, 47.
Abetot, 99.
ABINGDON, EARL OF, 155.
Abingdon, 371.
Abington, 97, 341.
Abrehall, 106.
Abych, 253.
Adam, 109.
Adon, 124, 157, 484.
Adair, 172.
Adam, 158.
Adams, 188, 300, 345, 493.
Adeane, 68.
Adelwick, 236.
Adey, 307.
Agard, 245.
Agmondisham, 265.
Ailbury, 106, 405.
Ailshie, 107, 471.
Alan, 407.
Aland, 422.
Albalanda, 330.
ALBAN'S, ST. DUKE OF, 23.
Alban's, St. 25.
ALBEMARLE, EARL OF, 172.
Albemarle, 15, 65, 340.
Albin, 110.
Alburgh, 381.
Alcock, 388.
Alderley, 338.
Alderley, 138, 174.
Aldithley, contracted Audley, 353.
Aldon, 320.
Aldred, 475.
Aldebrand, 340.
Alencon, 254.
Alesbury, 412.
Alexander, 345.
Allen, 4, 102, 104, 175, 197, 324, 336.
Alleyne, 307.
Allford, 220.
Allington, 8, 33, 40, 106, 113, 129, 157, 165, 206, 369.
Allott, 197.
Almac, 74.
Alne, 109.
Alphage, 70.
Alston, 8, 372, 428.
Alsterinnis, 106.
Altham, 133, 139, 502.
Altorf, 269.
Alveston, 92.
Alvon, 160.
Alwyn, 85.
Amory, 463.
Amphlett, 461.
Amy, 265.
Amys, 242.
Amys, 242.
ANCASTER, DUKE OF, 54.
Ancafter, 369.
Anchor, 437.
Ancram, Earl, 15.
Anderson, 10, 40, 225, 281, 282, 396, 428, 437, 444.
Anderton, 20.
Andeville, 493.
Andham, 64.
Andrews, 27, 164, 278.
Anesty, 70.
ANGLESSEY, EARL OF, 139, 140.
Anglesey, 44, 89, 237.
Angus, 379.
Anjou, 263.
Anketell, 354.
Annesley, 44, 130, 139, 140, 141, 205, 328, 357, 461.
Ansgius, or Andegisus, 269.
Anson, 291.
Anthony, 197.
Antioch, 340.
Antrim, Earl of, 458.
Ap Aaron, 422.
Ap Ardham, 422.
Ap Blethyn, 411.
Ap Cradok, 411.
Ap David, 411.
Ap Griffith, 264, 411, 422.
Ap Gruff, 411.
Ap Gwaith, 411.
Ap Gwygan, 422.
Ap Harry, 188, 405.
Ap Idnerth, 411.
Ap Idwall, 411.
Ap Jenkin ap Phillip, 372.
Ap Jevon, 422.
Ap Jerworth, 411.
Ap John, 265.
Ap Kaduark, 411.
Ap Kynny, 411.
Ap Llewelyn, 422.
Ap Llewellyn, 41.
Ap Llowarch Gam, 411.
Ap Lloyd, 422.
Ap Madoc, 353.
Ap Madock, 411.
Ap Meiler, 411.
Ap Melienith, 411.
Ap Meredith, 422.
Ap Owen, 411, 422.
Ap Rees, 411, 422.
Ap Rhys, 411, 422.
Ap Richard, 422.
Ap Syffulht, 422.
Ap Thomas, 422.
Ap Tydet, 411.
Appley, 195.
Apsey, 236, 405, 416.
Apulderfield, 383.
Apuldore, 383.
Apulton, 383.
Aquillon, 361.
Aquilon, 70.
Aquitain, 276.
Aquitain, K. 269.
Aquitain, Seneschal of, 358.
Archbold, 197.
Archdeacon, 83.
Archdeacon, 182, 341.
ARCHER, BARON, 446.
Archer, 165, 189, 211, 260, 289, 446.
Arden, 116, 251, 315.
Ardene, 412.
Ardenna, 269.
Ardington, 164.
Arelet, 269.
Argall, 416.
Argentaine, 160.
Argles, 371.
Argyle, 50, 195, 285, 289, 324, 365.
Arlington, 17.
Armenia, P. 340.
Armine, 84, 296.
Armstrong, 260, 390.
Arne, 392.
Arnold, 140, 422.
Arnould, 263.
Arques, 364.
Arragh, 463.
Arran, 41, 50, 289, 379.
Arrochar, 504.
Arthington, 80, 194.
Arthur, 151, 412, 484.
ARUNDEL, OF TREBICE, BARON, 398.
ARUNDEL, OF WARDOUR, BARON, 376.
Arundel, 3, 20, 39, 45, 64, 84, 85, 88, 97, 112, 123, 138, 182, 195, 276, 300, 318, 341, 343, 351, 353, 354, 357, 376, 377, 379, 383, 398, 409.
Arnst, 456.
Ascott, 381.
Ash, 26.
ASHBURNHAM, EARL OF, 236.
Ashburnham, 60, 71, 78, 80, 119, 180, 289.
Ashby, 220, 502.
Ashcomb, 278.
Athe, 323.
Atheon, 396, 475.
Atheide, 412.
Athehurst, 199.
Atheley, 89, 116, 127, 206, 247.
Atheon, 133, 151, 191, 220, 390, 402.
Atke, 364.
Ataby, 392.
Aspenwall, 131.
Asperleng, 483.
Aspland, 157.
Atheley, 77, 123, 233.
Atley, 161, 201, 281, 326, 369.
Atly, 85.
Atton, 4, 20, 40, 85, 116, 117, 124, 206, 281, 360, 388, 461, 493.
Astro, 149.
Asty, 102, 282.
Atcliffe, 205.
Atherton, 323, 390.
Athling, 484.
Athlone, E. 170.
Athol, 51, 379, 386, 504.
Atkins, 143, 209, 254, 405, 436.
Atkinson, 80, 194, 409.
Atkys, 68.
Atrehall, 140.
Att-Grove, 140.
Atwood, 461.
Aubery, 282.
Aubigny, 102, 379.
Aubry, 64.
Audeley, or Aldeleg, 87.
AUDLEY, BARON, 353, 354.
Audley, Lord, 3, 102, 121, 143, 164, 326, 350, 353, 377.
Auffrick, 64.
Aukland, 398.
Aulaby, 418.
Aumalle, 163.
Aungier, 336, 418.
Auranche, 340.
Auriol, 407.
Austen, 10, 347.
Austin, 465.
Autreden, or Autrenen, 182.
Autwell, 220.
Avenal, 340, 493.
Averet, 54.
Avinell, 340.
Awbrey, 372.
Ayle, 328.
Aylsbury, 8, 15, 44, 68, 289, 379.
Aylesford, 102, 197, 203, 341.
Aylmer, Lord, 442.
Aylmer, 491.
Aylloffe, 328, 379.
Aylward, 5.
Aylworth, 112.
Ayres, 126.
Ayfcough, 100, 461.
B.
BAbington, 129, 139, 161, 350.
Backeringham, 281.
Backwell, 54.
Bacon, 136, 242, 360, 233, 323.
Badgill, 493.
Badlemer, 39, 64.
Bagg, 398.
Bagnall, 383, 411.
Bagnell, 473.
Bagnol, 440.
Bago, 71, 75, 149, 177, 197, 199, 328, 369, 388, 394, 475.
Baguly, 388.
Bagshaw, 149.
Bailey, 141.
Bainton, 326, 345, 434.
Baker, 71, 133, 139, 213, 358.
Balam, 477.
Balcanguel, 456.
Baldington, 381.
Baldwin, 223, 381, 418.
Balcarras, 231.
Ball, 305.
Ballenden, 231.
Balquanaquill, 326.
Balfon, 326.
Baltimore, 75, 376.
Bamburgh, 471.
Bamfylde, 486.
Barnston, 57.
Barnville, 87.
Banafter, 92.
Banbury, 220.
Bandon, 405.
Banefter, 379.
Banastre, 345, 390.
Bangham, 189.
Banister, 281, 381.
Banks, 203, 277, 494.
Bannatyne, 469.
Banning, 96, 177, 358, 388.
Barber, 215, 289, 465.
Bard, 177, 281, 354.
Bardolf, 39, 77, 213, 483.
Bardolphe, 364.
Bardolph, 489.
Barentyne, 281.
Baresford, 141.
Barington, 23.
Barker, 40, 70, 126, 175, 225, 437, 444.
Barker, alias Coverall, 388.
Barkham, 80, 242, 477.
Barley, 35, 259.
Barlow, 88, 213, 282, 493.
Barre, 315.
Barrel, 321, 328.
Barrett, 188, 330, 358.
Barrett-Lennard, 357, 358, 384.
Barrie, 422.
Barrington, 260, 414, 428.
Barrow, 289, 371.
Barry, 20, 83, 117, 186, 335, 351, 358, 405, 463.
Barrymore, 358, 405.
Barham, 213.
Barton, 295, 396.
Barwick, 289.
Baskerville, 87.
Baskerville, 20, 67, 106, 315, 374, 434.
Baspole, 315.
Basset, 37, 39, 64, 74, 77, 83, 102, 151, 191, 280, 283, 330, 340, 341, 343, 353, 361, 367, 390, 483.
Bastable, 265.
Bastard, 180.
Bateman, 223.
Bath, 32, 43, 44, 157, 254, 372.
Bathurst, 192, 345, 416, 434, 440.
BATHURST, BARON, 416.
Batford, 357.
Batreux, 401.
Batters, 345.
Battisford, 320.
Baugh, 264.
Bavaria, 269.
Bavaria, K. 269.
Bavent, 64.
Bawde, 326.
Baxter, 43, 254.
Bayley, 130, 199, 201, 259.
Baynard, 85.
Baynbridge, 345.
Baynham, 67.
Bayning, 57.
Baynton, 3, 30, 35, 58, 452.
Beale, 213.
Beaton, 50, 456.
Beauchamp, 7, 19, 39, 83, 99, 151, 182, 197, 251, 270, 276, 283, 285, 301, 328, 343, 350, 351, 353, 360, 367, 369, 484.
Beauclerk, 448, 450.
Beaufort, 19, 20, 21, 72, 138, 158, 252, 270, 331, 341, 350, 360, 367.
BEAULIEU, BARON, 490, 491.
Beaulieu, 65.
Beaumont, 57, 93, 112, 116, 120, 133, 160, 177, 276, 278, 338, 341, 367, 390, 409, 465, 483, 484.
Beaverwaert, 201.
Beau, 398.
Beckford, 55, 239.
Bedell, 138.
Bedford, 45, 65, 67, 75, 138, 178, 255, 283, 351, 365, 369, 372, 412, 461.
BEDFORD, DUKE OF, 32.
Bedhowing, 350.
Bedingham, 102, 143, 213, 318, 323, 405.
Beeche, 70.
Beecher, 372.
Beckwith, 205.
Beckton, 80, 194.
Begga, Heireff of Brabant, 269.
Beke, 280, 369.
Belafyfe, 141, 295, 296, 311, 384.
Belhoule, 358.
Belknap, 126, 361, 412.
Bell, 127, 257, 318, 471.
Bellafus, 161, 351.
Bellafus, 295.
Bellafyfe, 26, 30, 85.
Bellers, 116, 177, 502.
Bellenden, 505.
Bellew, 141, 149, 195, 295, 491.
Bellingham, 191, 295.
Belofago, 483.
Bellomonte, 371, 483, 484.
Belrieux, 486.
Belward, 74.
Bempden, 124.
Ben, 78.
Bence, 119.
Bengoch, 422.
Benn, 119.
Bence, 182.
Bennet, 17, 26, 30, 54, 104, 107, 138, 201, 248, 372, 398.
Benton, 124, 220, 416, 496.
Bentinck, 58, 62, 75, 78, 138, 162, 178, 182, 188, 390, 422, 430.
Berclay, 456.
Bere, 106.
Beresford, 141.
Bergavenny, 43, 350, 351, 365.
Ber-kenrood, 165.
Beringer, 278.
Berkeley, 3, 15, 21, 25, 62, 67, 129, 151, 157, 182, 191, 236, 237, 300, 305, 323, 343, 350, 351, 360, 361, 364, 367, 369, 388, 390, 394, 400, 405, 465, 484, 485.
BERKELEY, EARL OF, 151, 152, 153.
BERKELEY, BARON, 394.
Berkeley, 93, 143, 149, 151, 152, 153, 182.
Bermingham, 220.
Bernard, 54, 68, 400, 411, 505.
Berners, 2, 220, 350, 357.
Bernay, 418.
Berkshire, 54, 343.
Berrard, 264.
Berrisford, 100, 245.
Bertie, 30, 54, 77, 80, 120, 149, 155, 157, 180, 257, 305, 369, 371, 381, 409.
Bertram, 249, 295, 350.
Besilles, 412.
Best, 161, 493.
Betham, 296.
Bethorne, 151.
Bever, 208.
Bevil, 276, 398.
Bevill, 276.
Bickerton, 4.
Biddulph, 381, 461.
Bidun, 99.
Bisfield, 343.
Bigod, 39, 92.
Bigot, 280.
Bill, 119.
Billingley, 161, 493, 496.
Bilfon, 197.
Binamer, 440.
Bindloffe, 300.
Bindon, 326.
Bine, 60.
Bing, 405.
Bingham, 259, 360.
Bingley, 203, 305, 351, 496.
BINGLEY, BARON, 496.
Binning, 218.
Birch, 367, 412, 496.
Bird, 357, 409.
Bridfal, 220.
Birkenhead, 473.
Birley, 223.
Birmingham, 99, 361, 463.
Birt, 371.
Bisse, 30.
Bisege, 99.
Bishop, 133, 141, 412.
Bispham, 473.
Bishopp, 334, 345, 381.
Biton, 360.
Blackburn, 308.
Blacket, 178, 396, 440.
Blacklow, 446.
Blackney, 323.
Blagoe, 183.
Blair, 50, 120, 456, 489.
Blake, 141.
Blanchfield, 119.
Blanchmains, 285.
Blanchaffet, 78.
Bland, 203.
Blandford, 274.
Blaney, 141, 354, 496.
Bledry, 263.
Blenvenny, 358.
Blethin, 106.
Blewerhafet, 257, 289.
Blewerhafet, 265.
Blowie, 99.
Bligh, 379.
Blis, 263.
Blomer, 348.
Blondeville, 119.
Bloodworth, 55.
Blore, 383.
Blount, 4, 99, 123, 164, 180, 191, 197, 315, 328, 341, 354, 379, 390, 394, 402.
Blower, 133.
Bloyer, or Blayn, 182.
Bloyowe, 330.
Bloys, 172.
Bluet, 151, 247.
Blundel, 55.
Blundell, 392.
Blundeville, 185.
Blundvill, 484.
Blunt, 106, 191, 300, 343, 350, 369.
Blyke, 326.
Bocking, 206.
Bocland, 320.
Bodenham, 94.
Bodmin, 396.
Bodvile, 186.
Bohuan, 320.
Bohuan, or Boone, 396.
Bois, See Atwood, 461.
Bokenham, 164.
Bolingbrook, 372.
Bollerton, 371.
Bolles, 40, 119.
Bolinbroke, 37, 41.
BOLINGBROKE, VISC. 328.
Bolney, 236.
Bologn, 269.
Bologne, 357.
Bolton, 75, 110, 259, 295, 498.
BOLTON, DUKE OF, 25.
Bouchier, 409.
Bond, 27, 388.
Bonellable, 280.
Bonolt, 225.
Bonville, 123, 182, 269, 276, 300, 341, 351.
Booth, 74, 100, 109, 117, 124, 351, 371, 379, 390, 396, 402, 496.
Boothby, 475, 496.
Borehant, 483.
Boremont, 37.
Borlase, 248, 277.
Borrett, 411.
Borrows, 356.
Boscawen, 100, 182, 330, 331, 336, 411, 441.
Boico, 109, 483, 484.
Bosfene, 243.
Bosfu, 281.
Bostock, 33, 223, 473, 493.
BOSTON, BARON, 477.
Bosville, 259, 358, 426.
Boswell, 89, 418.
Bosworth, 116.
Botelaf, 102, 182, 295, 307, 388, 411, 483.
Botetourt, 281.
Botetourt, 343, 394.
BOTETOURT, BARON, 360.
Botevile, changed into Thynne, 326.
Botiller, 119.
Botreaux, 99.
Bottiller, 83, 84, 276.
Boucher, 2.
Bouchier, 113, 119, 343, 350, 496.
Boughton, 35, 64, 140, 141, 252.
Bouschier, 32, 43, 44, 117, 124, 129, 239, 335, 353, 357.

- Cowart, 236, 357.
 Coward, 139.
 Cowdry, 164.
 Cowdry, 27.
 Cowling, 182, 341.
 Cowper, 10, 100, 209, 215, 309, 324, 486.
 Cowper, EARL COWPER, 215.
 Cowpland, 43.
 Cox, 110, 271, 502.
 Coytner, 155.
 Cradock, 96, 127, 186, 201.
 Craigie, 458.
 Crall, 126.
 Cramline, 295.
 Cramlington, 444.
 Crane, 242, 295.
 Cranfield, 71, 75, 201.
 Cranmer, 260.
 Crattenbury, 220.
 Craven, 40, 97, 102, 174, 265, 388, 400.
 CRAWEN, BARON CRAWEN, 400.
 Crawford, 50, 197, 504.
 Crawford, 386.
 Creat, 87.
 Credi, 180.
 Credi, 25.
 Credye, 182.
 Creighton, 47, 180, 225, 386.
 Cremer, 260.
 Crepon, 483.
 Creseuer, 323.
 Crethold, 338.
 Cressland, 276.
 Cresspy, 263.
 Cressle, 379.
 Cresslet, 60, 188.
 Cressley, 300.
 Cressly, 379.
 Cresswell, 167, 418.
 Cresswicke, 120.
 Crew, 78, 136, 264, 323, 475, 493.
 Crichton, 231, 407, 456.
 Crisp, 293.
 Croft, 320.
 Crofton, 486, 489.
 Crofts, 7, 26, 41, 188, 201, 205, 215, 264, 289, 323, 338, 446.
 Croke, 418.
 Croker, 486.
 Cromer, 126, 320, 333.
 Crompton, 461.
 Cromwell, 7, 25, 129, 259, 296, 343, 412, 483.
 Crooke, 201.
 Cropley, 141.
 Cropper, 90.
 Croshie, 265, 379, 463.
 Crosby, 141.
 Croughall, 315.
 Crouch, 65, 201.
 Croun, 151.
 Crow, 44.
 Crowley, 130, 237, 372.
 Crowther, 117.
 Croy, 77.
 Cudmore, 106.
 Cudworth, 414.
 Cuffe, 265, 379.
 Cuily, 129.
 Cullen, 345, 371.
 Cullum, 394.
 Culpeper, 119, 236, 273, 437.
 Cumberland, 71, 75, 80, 84, 92, 96, 194, 259, 318, 365, 405.
 Cumois, 341.
 Cumys, 504.
 Cunningham, 47, 50, 504.
 Curmine, 264.
 Currant, 369.
 Curson, 133, 225, 245, 381, 412, 473, 493.
 Curzon, 71, 475.
 Cut, 120.
 Cutler, 71, 75, 80.
 D.
 Daberon, 486.
 Dacie, 3, 13, 74, 287, 320, 343, 350, 351, 364, 365, 384, 493.
 Dacre, BARON, 357, 358.
 Dacres, 84, 102, 143, 162, 164, 318, 412.
 Dagenfelde, 162.
 Da Haya, 280.
 Dalby, 149, 502.
 Dale, 287, 289.
 Dalhousie, 231.
 Dalingrudge, 70.
 Dalison, 372.
 Dalkeith, 177, 324.
 Dalton, 161, 295, 386.
 Dalziel, 47, 48.
 Damare, 7.
 D'Amboise, 280.
 Damer, 489.
 D'Amory, 26, 493.
 Dampiers, 320.
 Dampmartin, 320, 351, 484.
 Danby, 80, 194.
 Daniel, 2, 333, 336, 388.
 Daniers, 473.
 D'Antrague, 379.
 Danvers, 124, 149, 264, 320, 321, 341, 351, 369, 420, 502.
 Danyell, 473.
 D'Arcey, 295.
 D'Arcil, 335.
 Darcy, 8, 57, 62, 80, 102, 109, 119, 130, 160, 161, 162, 167, 194, 225, 293, 338, 351, 379, 465, 471.
 Darel, 7, 67.
 D'Argouges, 280.
 Darlington, 428.
 DARLINGTON, EARL OF, 293.
 Darnley, 140, 379.
 Darrell, 281, 353, 367, 379, 412.
 Dartmouth, 83, 287, 370.
 DARTMOUTH, EARL OF, 197, 203.
 Daltwood, 26, 65, 120, 165, 251, 347, 446.
 D'Aubenev, 233, 351, 367, 376.
 Daubridgecourt, 338.
 Daunley, 280.
 Davel, 68.
 Davenport, 185, 296, 370, 371.
 Davers, 206.
 Davey, 140.
 Davies, 94, 473.
 Davis, 336, 354.
 D'Avoy, 295.
 Davy, 126.
 Davys, 197.
 Dawbeney, 160, 208.
 Dawbney, 374.
 Dawney, 161, 341, 351, 383.
 Dawson, 68, 225, 400, 489.
 Dawtrey, 369.
 De Abrancis, 340.
 De Albani, 260, 353.
 De Albany, 343.
 De Albinica, 361.
 De Aldithley, 353.
 De Alvidelag, 375.
 Deane, 381, 458.
 De Arden, 280.
 Dearing, 434.
 De Arcie, 276.
 De Aton, 270.
 De Audre, 167.
 De Aureval, 372.
 De Baliol, 270.
 De Balun, 340.
 De Barres, 283.
 De Barry, 335.
 De Beauchamp, 283, 361, 364, 372, 402.
 De Bellomont, 343.
 De Bergherth, 372.
 De Berkeley, 343.
 De Bertram, 160.
 De Bitton, 394.
 De Boessey, 280.
 De Bohun, 283, 340, 361.
 De Boothe, 396.
 De Bostock, 188.
 De Botetourt, 360.
 De Brampton, 188.
 De Braose, 191, 364.
 De Breos, 188.
 De Breton, 396.
 De Brewere, 270.
 De Brewfe, 323.
 De Brian, 270.
 De Brionis, or De Molis, 340.
 De Briquebec, 280.
 De Bruers, 269.
 De Brus, 269.
 De Bussla, 340.
 De Bulmer, 350.
 De Burgh, 300, 335, 340.
 De Burgo, 276.
 De Burun, 390.
 De Camville, 280.
 De Cantelupe, 372.
 De Charlton, 343.
 De Chenie, 357.
 De Cheny, 364.
 De Churchon, 273.
 De Clere, 303.
 De Clare, 335, 340, 353, 364.
 De Clifford, 402.
 De Clifton, 379.
 De Cogges, 281.
 De Courtenay, 372.
 De Candy, 364.
 De Dols, 340.
 De Donjon, 340.
 De Eatendon, 191.
 De Erdington, 343.
 Deering, 236.
 De Etton, 392.
 De Feriers, or Fer arils, 361.
 De Ferrers, 281.
 De Ferrole, 340.
 De Filgers, 372.
 De Forneville, 280.
 De Fornefraux, 307.
 De Fortibus, 340, 358.
 De Gaugi, 364.
 De Gaunt, 269.
 De Gaveston, 153.
 De Grantemefail, 283.
 De Greenaway, 281.
 De Grey, 379.
 De Harcourt, 157.
 De Haringwood, 270.
 De Hastings, 164.
 De Haughton, 392.
 De Hawardine, 388.
 De Haya, 372.
 De Hereford, 491.
 De Hefding, 283.
 De Heywell, 323.
 De Hinton, 185.
 De Hoefe, 491.
 De Holland, 300.
 De Hofdeng, 164.
 De Hunte, 379.
 De Hufley, 491.
 D'Incoart, 93, 99, 160, 340, 350, 369, 483.
 D'Elville, 283.
 De Joigny, 340.
 De Kilbrington, or Colebrook, 341.
 De Kingsley, 185.
 De la Beer, 376.
 De la Bere, 188, 300, 372.
 De Lacy, 188.
 De la Fortery, 307.
 De la Fountain, 157.
 De la Hay, 295.
 De la Haye, 283.
 De la Herne, 335.
 DREAMER, BARON, 396.
 De la Mere, 25, 446.
 De la More, 484, 486.
 De Langdale, 392.
 De Langley, 353, 369.
 De la Plancher, 433.
 De la Pole, 367, 483.
 De la Queille, 379.
 De la Roche, 77, 361.
 De la Sale, 276.
 De Lacells, 164.
 De la Tombe, 307.
 De la Tour, 32.
 De la Vache, 402.
 Delaval, 130, 133, 365, 396.
 De la War, 19, 60, 351, 402.
 De la Warr, 390.
 DE LA WARR, EARL, 300, 301.
 De la Warre, 300.
 De la Zouch, 360.
 De l'Eau, 307.
 Delehyde, 491.
 De Leighton, 188.
 De Lexington, 343.
 De Leybourne, 361.
 Delhick, 475.
 De Limberg, 160.
 De Limefi, 280, 283.
 Delme, 444.
 D'Elmeit, 287.
 De Luci, 357.
 De Lulyn, 330.
 De Luftock, 376.
 De Lyme, 388.
 De Lyme becomes Leigh, 388.
 Delves, 260, 396.
 Delvin, 336.
 De Malpas and Le Clerk, 185.
 De Manchenfi, 360.
 De Mandele, 340.
 De Mares, 340.
 De Marmion, 280.
 De Meifnilarin, or Manwaring, 353.
 De Merley, 350.
 De Millington, 388.
 De Mohun, 361.
 De Moles, or Moyle, 126.
 De Montfort, 280.
 De Montgomery, 276, 283.
 De Montherry, 340.
 De Moravia, 386.
 De Morewic, 167.
 De Mortimer, 364.
 De Morville, 357.
 De Moschines, 390.
 De Mouton, 357.
 De Mulis, or Moels, 340.
 De Mumby, 369.
 De Munbegon, 160.
 De Naffau, 277.
 Denbigh, 58, 405.
 DENBIGH, EARL OF, 116, 117.
 Dene, 70, 119.
 Denchand, 180.
 De Neviers, 340.
 De Nevil, 160, 340.
 De Newberg, 280, 283.
 Denham, 80, 177, 194, 236, 260.
 Denmede, 247.
 Denner, 311.
 Dennis, 25, 152, 360, 367, 372, 398.
 Denny, 106, 436, 463.
 De Novant, 376.
 Denfeb, 436, 442.
 Dent, 386.
 Denton, 109, 220, 251, 276, 278, 412, 458.
 De Oreby, 270.
 De Oreby, 369.
 Depden, 140.
 De Percy, 340.
 De Pethale, 360.
 De Pethall, 188.
 De Plesets, 283.
 De Pontearches, 340.
 De Port, 269, 372, 491.
 De Port becomes St. John, 372.
 De Puiffar, 178.
 De Quincy, 280.
 De Quincy, 283.
 De Rabacin, 379.
 Derby, 67, 74, 75, 78, 80, 140, 195, 237, 343, 351, 354, 358, 361, 365, 367, 386.
 De Redilham, 273.
 De Redvers, 340.
 Dering, 133, 485.
 Derrford, 436.
 De Rokele, 276.
 De Romara, 340.
 De Rofs, 269.
 De Ruiter, 172.
 De Rupe Canardi, 361.
 De Rupe, or Roch, 376.
 Derwentwater, 374.
 De Say, 357, 364.
 De Saligny, 340.
 De Saoma, 340.
 Des Champs de Marfilly, 328.
 De Scotenai, 369.
 De Segrave, 283.
 De Skipwith, 369.
 Desmond, 335, 463.
 De Somarie, 343, 360.
 Despencer, 39, 151, 483.
 De Spröte, 280.
 Desf, 260.
 De St. Maur, 167.
 D'Etouteville, 280, 283.
 De St. Philebert, 372.
 De Strabolgy, 270.
 D'Eftrivers, 357.
 De Sudley, 343.
 De Sutton, 343.
 De Swinford, 160.
 De Thiek, 201.
 De Thweng, 167, 350.
 De Toney, 283, 364.
 De Torville, 280.
 De Tregunion, 276.
 De Trevaile, 330.
 De Tunbridge, 269.
 De Turbeville, 276.
 De Turqueville, 280.
 De Ufford, 353, 369.
 De Umfraville, 270.
 De Vallibus, 361.
 De Valois, 335.
 De Vaux, 357.
 De Verden, 361.
 De Verdun, 390.
 De Vere, 340, 351.
 Deverell, 40.
 Devereux, 8, 93, 94, 402, 123, 264, 271, 315, 361, 371, 437, 493.
 De Vernai, 369.
 De Vernon, 340.
 De Vecny, 361.
 De Villetta, 328.
 De Vipont, 364.
 De Viron, 361.
 Devon, 107, 330, 340, 364.
 Devonshire, 107, 405.
 DEVONSHIRE, DUKE OF, 35.
 De Waier, 283.
 De Waldefhef, 191.
 De Walton, 191.
 Dewar, 55.
 De Wentworth, 338.
 De Were, 151.
 D'Ewes, 100.
 De Wilegby, or Willoughby, 369.
 De Willey, 188.
 De Workesley, 396.
 De Ewyas, 364.
 De Wymondham, 164.
 De Wylfontyn, 177.
 D'Eyncourt, 259.
 Dha, 411.
 Dickens, 424.
 Dickeson, 165.
 Dicons, 106.
 Digby, 3, 12, 41, 80, 88, 117, 158, 177, 298, 336, 383, 502.
 DIOBY, BARON, 502.
 Diggs, 70, 301, 412.
 Dighton, 100, 428.
 Dilke, 315, 343, 502.
 Dillon, 80, 149, 194, 405.
 Dineley, 458.
 Dingley, 80, 437.
 Dinham, 340, 360, 394.
 Dirleton, 50.
 Diffney, 428.
 Dive, 93.
 Dives, 102, 424.
 Dixie, 165, 338, 371.
 Dixon, 396.
 Dockwray, 372.
 Dod, 74.
 Doddington, 174, 251, 278.
 Dodington, 247.
 Dogget, 27.
 D'Oiley, 283.
 Dolben, 502.
 Dole, 340.
 D'Ollonde, 280.
 DONCASTER, EARL OF, 145.
 Done, 74.
 Donegall, 51, 358, 405.
 D'Onhoff, 201.
 Donne, 93, 215.
 Donolan, 195.
 Doofard, 295.
 Dorchester, 140.
 Dorcman, 185.
 Dormer, 20, 54, 85, 130, 138, 158, 318, 372, 381.
 Dormer, Baron of Wenge, 381.
 Dorr, 486.
 Dorre, alias Chobbs, 381.
 Dorset, 96, 255, 315, 318, 326, 328, 336, 341, 343, 351, 365, 369, 376, 405.
 DORSET, DUKE OF, 70.
 Dotenhall, 185.
 Doubler, 162.
 Doughty, 303.
 Douglas, 47, 48, 50, 51, 127, 145, 237, 354, 357, 379, 407, 456, 504.
 Douglas, 484.
 Dove, 139, 369.
 Dover, 60, 372.
 DOVER, DUKE OF, 47.
 Donovan, 140.
 Down, 54, 287.
 Downer, 205.
 Downes, 336, 420.
 Downing, 104, 143.
 Downton, 71, 307.
 Dowle, 27, 208.
 D'Oyley, 254.
 D'Oyly, 77, 110.
 Doynes, 141.
 Drake, 102, 276, 418, 419.
 Dransfield, 338.
 Draper, 140, 165, 213, 371, 444.
 Drax, 80, 133, 153, 194, 338, 372.
 Draycot, 157, 225.
 Draycott, 390.
 Drew, 164.
 Drogheda, 41, 231, 331, 358, 405.
 Dragon, Duke of Burgundy, 269.
 Drokensford, 164.
 Drud, 422.
 Drummond, 26, 50, 113, 124, 228, 231, 386, 407, 504.
 Drury, 106, 205, 213, 257, 364.
 Dryden, 102.
 Dryland, 60.
 Ducie, or Moreton, 424.
 DUCIE, BARON, 424.
 Duckensfield, 89.
 Duckett, 213.
 Dudhope, 231.
 Dudley, 8, 19, 32, 64, 65, 67, 88, 94, 102, 123, 124, 164, 239, 277, 287, 315, 357, 360, 364, 367, 388, 502.
 Dudley-Lea, 343.
 DUDLEY and WARD, Viscount, 343.
 Dugdale, 485.
 Duket, 164.
 Dumaresque, 208, 209.
 Dunbar, 141, 296, 350, 402.
 Duncan, 134.
 Dunch, 65.
 Duncomb, 201, 289.
 Duncombe, 143, 145, 277, 370, 418.
 Dundas, 102, 260, 469.
 Dundonald, 21, 30, 51.
 Dunganon, 155.
 Dunganvan, 405.
 Dunham, 398.
 Dunk, 211.
 Dunkley, 298.
 Dunlop, 469.
 Dunmore, 386.
 Dunn, 477.
 Dunfancy, 335, 491.
 Dunmore, 271, 388.
 Dunsterville, 483.
 Dunston, 157, 280.
 Durant, 220, 398.
 Durw, 231.
 Dutton, 74, 87, 149, 189, 396, 473, 493.
 Dwynevorde, 62.
 Dyer, 260, 465, 485.
 Dymock, 43, 80, 341, 446, 493.
 Dynham, 169, 376, 398.
 Dyfart, 68.
 Dyfert, 209, 345.
 E.
 Earl, 274, 287, 321.
 Earle, 289.
 East, 485.
 Eastchurch, 402.
 Easingham, 64, 300.
 Edeffa, 340.
 Edgcomb, 174.
 Edgcombe, 211.
 Edgcombe, BARON, 436.
 Edgcombe, 436.
 Edgcombe, 376.
 Edgcombe, 372.
 Edgcombe, 136, 341, 412.
 Edmonthon, 228.
 Edmonstone, 386, 505.
 Edmunds, 300.
 Edward, 92, 263.
 Edward the Elder, King of England, 269.
 Edward I. King, 340.
 Edward III. King, 164, 167, 270.
 Edward IV. King, 3, 167, 264, 341, 351.
 Edwards, 158, 183, 186, 307, 409.
 Edwin, 51, 65.
 Easingham, 195.
 EFFINGHAM, EARL OF, 239.
 Egerton, 26, 33, 40, 62, 74, 75, 78, 88, 89, 106, 178, 185, 199, 252, 257, 264, 328, 372, 588, 590, 596, 493.
 Egiock, 328.
 Eglington, 504.
 Eglington, 50.
 Egmont, 104, 113.
 Egremont, 271, 277.
 EGREMONT, EARL OF, 273, 274.
 Eldred, 305.
 Elford, 441.
 Elgin, 106.
 Ellerker, 254.
 Elliot, 321, 379, 480.
 Elliott, 192.
 Ellis, 130, 245, 341, 347, 402.
 Ellison, 444.
 Ellys, 345, 412.
 Elmes, 109, 213, 372, 411, 412.
 Elmley, 259.
 Elphinstone, 504.
 Elrington, 140.
 Elwes, 206.
 Elwill, 418.
 Emerton, 106.
 Empson, 40, 57.
 Engaine, 341.
 Engayn, 357.
 Engelenburgh, 62.
 England, King of, 281.
 Englefield, 140, 223, 318.
 English, 139.
 Entroffell, 140.
 Erdington, 281.
 Erley, 369, 598.
 Erelkin, 58.
 Eriley, 276.
 Eriley, 441.
 Erhle, 54.
 Errington, 295.
 Error, 231.
 Erskine, 386, 407, 501.
 Eruly, 407.
 Escote, 446.
 Escures, 60.
 Ellington, 67.
 Essex, 8, 62, 191, 289, 315, 340, 354, 379, 436.
 Essex, EARL OF, 138.
 Estmady, 151.
 Eston, 213.
 Esturmi, 7.
 Etheldred II. King, 167.
 Ethelred, King, 276, 350.
 Ethelwolf, King of Eng-land, 269.
 Eton, 236, 473.
 Eu, 280.
 Eu and Brione, 340.
 Eubank, 437.
 Eudo, 263.
 Eura, 143, 157, 357, 376.
 Eustace, 335, 458, 49.
 Eulton, 405.
 Evans, 106.
 Evans, 158, 422.
 Maguire, 12, 200.
 Maitland, 12.
 Malbank, 12.

- Heriot, 77.
Hern, 178.
Hern, 180.
Heron, 92, 160, 320.
Herrington, 32.
Hertford, 239, 315, 326, 343.
HARTFORD, EARL OF, 285.
Hervey, 54, 307.
Hesildene, 167.
Heslridge, 345.
Hesketh, 89, 215, 473.
Hesket, 119.
Heton, 43.
Hewingham, 109, 371.
Hewet, 257, 281, 333.
Hewill, 409.
Hewit, 30.
Hewley, 215.
Hewley, 461.
Hext, 465.
Heydon, 126, 257, 323, 409, 503.
Heynes, 351, 326.
Hicken, 400.
Hickman, 100, 164, 165, 371.
Hicks, 147, 157, 199, 333.
Hide, 145.
Hidmes, 276.
Higden, 465.
Higges, 277.
Higsons, 326.
Higman, 213.
Hiddeley, 414.
Hill, 19, 33, 65, 100, 130, 215, 221, 333, 336, 338, 367, 414, 418, 458.
Hillary, 87, 99, 353.
Hillierden, 347.
Hilliard, 345, 371, 434.
Hillsborough, 336.
Hilnot, 320.
Hilton, 167.
Hinchinbroke, 65.
Hingeston, 341.
Hingham, 361.
Hinton, 188.
Hippie, 10.
Hilbanis, 269.
Hoar, 405, 414.
Hoare, 440, 438.
Hobart, 55, 75, 102, 152, 257, 321, 343, 412.
Hobbs, 321.
Hobby, 112, 225.
Hobeech, 388.
Hoblyn, 183.
Hobson, 223.
Hoby, 25, 32.
Hocknell, 149.
Hocknorton, 283.
Hodson, 388.
Hodgson, 239, 396, 409.
Hodnel, 40.
Hogard, 376.
Hokenstausen, 116.
Holand, 19, 77.
Holcomb, 175.
Holcroft, 44, 84, 89, 175, 409.
Holdenby, 109.
Holderness, 54, 119, 340.
HOLKHAM, EARL OF, 160, 161, 162.
Holdich, 213.
Holford, 74, 185.
Hollacombe, 442.
Holland, 64, 65, 123, 167, 172, 199, 205, 236, 298, 320, 326, 341, 350, 353, 357, 390, 394, 409, 436, 483, 484.
HOLLAND, BARON, 498.
Holles, 100, 129, 188, 203, 336.
Holliday, 65.
Hollis, 37, 80.
Holmes, 260.
Holte, 197, 247.
Holtofte, 242.
Holworthy, 485.
Home, 231.
Honeywood, 293.
Honkerte, 139.
Hoo, 70.
Hoody, 367.
Hooper, 147.
Hooton, 87.
Hope, 48, 298.
Hopton, 48, 67, 104, 106, 157, 274, 338, 371.
Hopwood, 188.
Hord, 195.
Horden, 486.
Hore, 491.
Horn, 321.
Hornby, 411.
Horne, 351, 394.
Horner, 442.
Horsley, 119, 287, 412.
Hort, 463.
Horton, 321.
Hofkins, 36, 127, 174.
Huff, 242.
Hotham, 129, 130, 257, 259.
Hotton, 295.
Hough, 473.
Houghton, 129, 130, 418.
How, 44, 110, 201, 326, 328, 485.
Howard, 2, 3, 8, 20, 21, 25, 26, 37, 41, 60, 65, 67, 71, 83, 88, 102, 104, 106, 109, 110, 117, 123, 138, 143, 145, 152, 161, 162, 177, 195, 203, 206, 239, 254, 257, 271, 273, 276, 326, 336, 343, 345, 350, 351, 357, 367, 369, 372, 374, 376, 379, 390, 396, 405, 411, 483, 493, 502.
Howarth, 434.
Howe, 416, 434.
Howell, 263, 422.
Howell, 106.
Howland, 33.
Howth, Baron, 19.
Howton, 295.
Huband, 305.
Huddesfield, 341.
Huddleston, 301, 133, 343, 365, 381.
Huddleston, 7, 351, 383.
Hudson, 100.
Hughes, 141, 365.
Hugford, 446.
Hugleville, 70.
Hughes, 351.
Huithen, 62.
Huitson, 215.
Hull, 265, 371.
Humberston, 400.
Humble, 293.
Hume, 50, 71, 102, 119, 343, 407.
Hume, 77.
Humphreys, 100, 437.
Hungerford, 10, 44, 54, 93, 113, 123, 133, 143, 165, 242, 270, 274, 300, 305, 328, 341, 384, 402, 502.
Hunston, 239.
Hunt, 199, 473.
Hunter, 400.
Huntingdon, 19, 283, 315.
HUNTINGDON, EARL OF, 92, 93, 94.
Huntingfield, 92.
Huntington, 109.
Huntley, 50, 504.
Hurlston, 473.
Hurk, 341, 374.
Hufce, 78, 247.
Hufley, 2, 32, 44, 65, 428, 491.
Hutchins, 188.
Hutchinson, 130, 239, 390.
Hutt, 502.
Hutton, 80, 161, 194.
Huxley, 60.
Huybert, 411.
Hyde, 120, 128, 138, 254, 260, 285, 289, 338, 379, 437.
HYDE, BARON, 452.
I.
Ibbetson, 493.
Ibrackan, 336, 379.
ILCHESTER, EARL OF, 298.
Inchequin, 405.
Inchinquin, 67.
Inchinquin, 102, 178, 336.
Inclodon, 341.
Ingelby, 152.
Inglesby, 351.
Inglesfield, 383.
Ingleshorpe, 351.
Ingram, 65, 143, 201, 251, 295.
Innes, 231.
Innis, 311.
Inwood, 68.
Irby, 199, 477.
Irethorpe, 330.
Ireton, 475.
Ironside, 215.
Irwin, 65, 102, 158, 220, 260, 388.
Isle of Wight, 340.
Isley, 236.
Italy, K. 269.
Itchingham, 353.
Itta, or Itha, of Aquitain, 269.
Ivery, 303.
Izard, 505.
J.
Jackson, 131, 396, 496.
James I. King, 379.
James II. King, 140, 379.
James I. King of Scots, 19.
James II. King of Scots, 50, 379.
James IV. King of Scots, 379.
Jane, 372.
Janfen, 305.
Jaques, 215.
Jardin, 47, 48.
Jeffries, 96.
Jeffries, 65, 174, 225.
Jeffries, 500.
Jekyll, 211, 278.
Jennens, 409.
Jenison, 444.
Jenkins, 26, 442, 471.
Jennings, 102, 347.
Jephson, 102, 165, 405.
Jermey, 257, 477.
Jermey, 360.
Jermyn, 88, 206.
Jernegan, 233, 289, 384.
Jerningham, 129.
Jerusalem, K. 340.
Jesley, 62, 75, 326, 394.
Jarsay, EARL OF, 177, 178.
Jervay, 27.
Jevon, 343.
Jewkes, 303.
Jolliffe, 94, 293.
John of Gaunt, 350, 361.
Johnson, 100, 117, 165, 183, 195, 208, 211, 291, 333, 338.
Johnston, 48, 180.
Johnstone, 301.
Jonghe, 183, 274.
Jonghes, 117.
Jones, 10, 57, 60, 104, 143, 152, 168, 205, 236, 264, 281, 290, 371, 379, 396, 405, 461.
Joppa, 340.
Jordan, 320, 357.
Jordan, 343.
Josceline, 276.
Joffelyn, 364.
Joures, 231.
K.
Kadwan, 422.
Kapperfweiler, 116.
Kaye, 197, 370.
Kaye, 330.
Kearney, 68.
Keck, 51.
Keckwith, 182.
Keek, 358.
Keere, 67.
Keet, 104.
Kegwich, 293.
Keith, 50, 504.
Kelfant, 263.
Kellaway, 180.
Kelley, 57, 330.
Kemp, 126, 367, 402.
Kempe, 318, 330, 383.
Kempthorn, 341.
Kempthorne, 412.
Ken, 485.
Kendal, 116, 278.
Kendall, 330, 338.
Kenell, 106.
Kenmure, 504.
Kenn, 180, 236.
Kennet, 205, 383.
Kennedy, 51, 67.
Kenney, 265.
Kenny, 463.
Kennington, 394.
Kent, 19, 54, 64, 75, 84, 165, 237, 254, 264, 289, 300, 341, 345, 350, 353, 365, 367.
Keppel, 172.
KER, EARL, 231.
Ker, 15, 48, 88, 162.
Kerlesley, 194.
Kerry, 155, 335, 354, 388.
Keye, 287.
Keyl, 174.
Keymays, 138.
Keynham, 372.
Keys, 123.
Keyt, 174.
Kidd, 239.
Kiffin, 444.
Kildare, 15, 160, 239, 318, 328, 330, 336, 405, 491.
Killegrew, 10, 170, 182, 405.
Killigrew, 100, 225, 394.
Kilmorey, 390.
Kime, 353.
Kinaston, 418.
King, 83, 117, 303, 347, 426, 434, 448.
KING, BARON, 425, 426.
King John, 361.
Kinghorn, 386.
Kingsote, 102.
Kingsland, 336.
Kingley, 463.
Kingsman, 57.
Kingsmill, 126, 147, 320.
Kingston, 84, 136, 254.
KINOSTON, DUKE OF, 57.
Kinrofs, 456.
Kintore, 456.
Kinawson, 70.
Kircodbright, 48.
Kirk, 75, 102.
Kirby, 247.
Kirk, 493.
Kirkham, 64, 371.
Kirkhoven, 371.
Kirkwold, 357.
Kitten, 37, 40, 109, 289.
Kivellock, 74, 185.
Knapp, 278.
Knapp, 321.
Knevet, 88, 100, 102, 199, 281.
Knevet, 364.
Knevit, 287.
Knight, 145, 293, 321, 328, 414, 418.
Knightley, 8, 40, 167, 225, 315.
Knighly, 412, 424.
Knivet, 360.
Kniveton, 390.
Knocker, 326.
Knolles, 102, 220, 336, 358.
Knott, 64.
Knowles, 199, 300, 315, 384.
Knox, 141.
Knyvet, 77.
Knyvyn, 119.
Kurftwick, 167.
Kyburg, 116.
Kyme, 361.
Kynaston, 175.
Kyne, 27.
Kypiel, 360.
L.
Lacon, 318.
Lacy, 353, 405, 463.
Lake, 44, 68, 106.
Lamb, 338.
Lambe, 117.
Lambourne, 139, 376.
Lambert, 27, 247, 390, 463.
Lambton, 167, 295.
Lamond, 469.
Lampriere, 208.
Lampton, 295.
Lancaster, 19, 300, 340, 350.
Lane, 64, 71, 113, 116, 117, 149, 177, 223, 305, 411, 418, 496.
Lane, 8, Fox, 496.
Lanesborough, 71, 496.
Langdale, 367, 392.
LANGDALE, LORD, 392.
Langden, 182.
Langford, 57, 493.
Lanherne, 376.
Langley, 90, 168, 278.
Langham, 94, 139, 278, 315, 396.
Langton, 94, 160.
Langtree, 89.
Lanoy, 386.
Lansdown, 326.
Lansford, 60, 71.
Lapantier, 117.
Larke, 26, 27.
Lascella, 407.
Lascie, 491.
Latham, 87.
Latimer, 20, 109, 289, 350, 364, 369.
LATIMER, BARON, 351.
Latimore, 201.
Latimer, 360.
Lauder, 504.
Lauderdale, 504.
Laughlin, 486.
Launcelyn, 381.
Lawley, 104.
Lawly, 54.
Lawmond, 469.
Lawmont, 504.
Lawson, 110, 143.
Lawton, 113, 211.
Layton, 364.
La Zouche, 280, 281, 394.
Lea, 80, 194, 343, 446.
Leach, 402.
Leader, 265.
Leak, 287.
Lear, 341.
Leaver, 412.
Le Baird, 386.
Le Bais, 282.
Le Beward, 185.
Le Bruyn, 276.
Le D'espencer, 340, 350, 351.
LE DESPENCER, BARON, 347.
Lechmere, 143.
Lecke, 119.
Lee, 8, 13, 65, 106, 117, 138, 149, 155, 199, 260, 278, 281, 282, 328, 394, 402, 412.
Leech, 493.
Leeds, 54, 225, 243, 428.
LEEDS, DUKE OF, 30.
Leetterell, 273.
Le Floyre, 465.
Legard, 161.
Legge, 141, 197, 287, 370, 465.
Legh, 276.
Leicester, 60, 75, 113, 239, 257, 280, 283, 315, 343, 165, 473, 485.
LEICESTER, EARL OF, 483.
LEIGH, BARON, 388.
Leigh, 40, 68, 74, 75, 81, 139, 140, 161, 168, 205, 225, 295, 326, 336, 353, 370, 371, 400, 412, 424, 446, 463, 489.
Leinster, 336.
Leighton, 303, 315, 328, 379.
Le Latimer, 300.
Lemingham, 220.
Lemington, 390.
Lempster, 180.
Lening, 254.
Lennard, 351, 357, 384, 418, 500.
Lennard takes the Name Barrett, 358.
Lenox, 8, 15, 50, 141, 172, 296, 336, 379, 440, 498, 504.
Lenthal, 278.
Lenthorp, 372.
Lepel, 206.
Lestie, 50, 458.
Lestly, 229, 231.
Lestieur, 351.
L'Estrange, 213.
Le Strange, 157, 280, 287, 343.
Lethieullier, 307.
Le Veal, 151.
Leventhorpe, 7.
Leverage, 493.
Lewett, 390.
Levington, 102.
Levington, 129, 141.
Levins, 54.
Levinz, 192.
Leviston, 239, 254, 278, 365.
Lewen, 143.
Lewes, 71, 347.
Lewin, 138.
Lewis, 8, 19, 94, 165, 300, 379, 418, 446.
Lewis I. Emperor and King of France, 269.
Lewis II. King of France, &c. 269.
Lewis III. King of France, 269.
Lewis IV. King of France, 269.
Lewis V. King of France, and Duke of Brabant, 269.
Lewis le Groffe, King of France, 340.
Lewisham, 370.
Lewison-Gower, 379.
Lewkenor, 323, 383.
Lexington, 45.
Ley, 336.
Leyborne, 88.
Leybourne, 320, 357, 444.
Leyburn, 3.
Leyburne, 92, 94.
Liet, 74.
Liddel, 293, 444.
Liegh, 473, 493.
Liggon, 394.
Ligne, 446.
LIGNONIER, EARL, 313.
Limerick, 13.
Limpenie, 465.
Lincoln, 40, 60, 88, 93, 321, 330, 336, 340, 353, 371, 396.
LINCOLN, EARL OF, 99, 100.
Lindley, 68, 72.
Lindsay, 407, 456.
Lindsey, 233, 305, 381.
Lionel, 209.
Lilburn, 67.
L'Ille, 151, 257, 340, 483, 484.
Lilley, 205, 206.
Lifter, 145, 295.
Litchfield, 379, 402.
LITCHFIELD, EARL OF, 149.
Littlebury, 493.
Littleton, 85, 303, 384.
Livesay, 372.
Livingston, 48, 50.
Llan-Howell, 263.
Llewellyn, 263.
Llewelyn, 422.
Llewelyn, Prince of Wales, 367.
Llewellyn, Prince of Wales, 361.
Lloyd, 119, 133, 139, 167, 264, 303, 411, 473, 485.
Lock, 165.
Lockhart, 48.
Lockwood, 493.
Lodovic, 323.
Loftus, 67, 358, 405, 448.
Lombard, 274.
Londonderry, 296, 311.
Long, 32, 252, 287, 434, 463, 485.
Longaspatha, 483.
Longchamp, 77, 484.
Longfleece, 283, 353, 384.
Longford, 94, 336.
Longfleece, 335, 483.
Longueville, 63, 351, 214.
Longville, 78, 303.
Longvillers, 129.
Longville, 278, 502.
Longvillers, 350.
Londale, 326.
Lordkin, 493.
Lorn, 386, 504.
Lorrain, 263, 269, 364.
Lort, 139.
Loflock, 493.
Lothain, 504.
Lotharius I. King of Italy, Emperor, and Duke of Brabant, 269.
Lotharius III. Duke of Brabant, and K. of France, 269.
Loutham, 369.
Lovain, 269, 315, 361.
Lovat, 386, 504.
Love, 328, 388.
Lovel, 131, 164, 365, 483, 493.
LOVELL and HOLLAND, BARON, 483.
Lovelace, 338.
Lovell, 383.
Lover, 157, 191, 225, 233, 371.
Lowe, 424.
Lower, 330.
Lowth, 289.
Lowther, 293, 326, 345, 364.
L'Strange, 493.
Lucas, 37, 80, 225, 351, 390.
Lucy, 77, 100, 113, 142, 167, 225, 264, 270, 350, 369.
Lucking, 328.
Ludgate, 484.
Ludlow, 164, 168, 251, 300, 353, 493.
Lugon, 291.
Luke, 372.
Lakenor, 351.
Lumer, 213.
Lumley, 112, 167, 168, 211, 350, 388.
Lunsford, 236, 323.
Lupellus, 483.
Lupus, 484.
Luteral, 341.
Lutterell, 436, 485.
Luther, 120.
Lovel, 483, 484.
Luxborough, 328.
Lyddell, 17.
Lymery, 281.
Lynce, 64.
Lyngayne, 188.
Lyon, 130.
Lytelton, 33, 140, 276, 278, 311, 442, 461, 493.
LYTTELTON, BARON, 461.
Lyvelock, 353.
M.
Maber, 489.
Mablethorp, 259.
Macartney, 252, 461.
Macarty, 301.
Mac Carthy, 463.
MacCartie, 195.
MacCarty, 41, 80.
Mac Cleod, 463.
Macclesfield, 335.
MACCLESFIELD, EARL OF, 223.
Mac Donald, 4, 469, 504.
Macdonnell, 139.
Mac Fiene, 336.
Mackenzie, 97, 245, 469, 504.
Mackellian, 48.
Macklew, 188.
Mackon, 383.
Mackworth, 318.
M'Lean, 504.
M'Leod, 504.
Mac Mahon, 463.
M'Sheely, 463.
Mac Williams, 7, 35, 129, 367.
Macworth, 502.
Madan, 215, 289.
Maderly, 228.
Maddison, 293, 428.
Maddox, 291.
Madison, 295.
Madock, 411.
Magill, 379.
Maguire, 11.
Maitland, 323.
Malbank, 323.
Malbon, 323.

Malcolm, 228, 482.
Malcolm, King of Scots, 350.
Malebenge, 493.
Maleverer, 205, 354, 359.
Malins, 412.
Malife, 228.
Mallet, 274, 318.
Mallory, 398.
Malpas, 74, 243, 372.
Maltravers, 236, 379.
Malyns, 70.
Mamignot, 361.
Maminot, 320.
Man, 333.
Manby, 371.
MANCHESTER, DUKE of, 65.
Manchester, 65, 67, 211, 251, 333, 491, 493.
Mandevill, 320.
Mandeville, 83, 367.
Maney, 80.
Manington, 330.
Man, King of, 475.
Manley, 106, 350, 473.
Mannery, 9, 32, 33, 60, 65, 80, 84, 104, 166, 167, 138, 220, 229, 326, 341, 354, 351, 371, 398, 440, 493.
Manney, 92.
Manning, 174.
Mannock, 233.
Mansel, 20, 65, 67, 206.
Mansell, 109.
MANSHFIELD, BARON, 456.
Mansfield, 178.
Manwaring, 74, 89, 110, 185, 326, 434, 473, 493.
Maquell, 357.
Mapletoft, 183.
Mar, 47, 58, 386.
Marbury, 315.
March, 64, 341, 353, 376.
Mareake, 106.
Marechal, 361.
Margelion, 443.
Marico, 485.
Marshall, 407.
Markenfield, 105.
Markham, 100, 129, 140, 169.
Marlborough, 75, 328, 331.
MARLBOROUGH, DUKE of, 10.
Marston, 370.
Marston, 117, 406.
Marston, 320, 481.
Marston, 188, 228, 320.
Marston, 100, 283, 361, 481, 486.
Marston, 307, 420.
Marston, 307, 370.
Marston, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783

- Plumpton, 364.
 Plunket, 383, 458, 485.
 Plunkett, 491.
 Plymouth, 347.
 PLYMOUTH, EARL OF, 164, 165.
 Poer, 463.
 Pober, 330.
 Polabis, 259.
 Pole, 93, 341, 351, 475, 493.
 Policy, 206, 338.
 Polhill, 60, 333, 411.
 Pollard, 28, 40, 180, 394, 489.
 Pollington, 80, 194, 338.
 Polteney, 116.
 Pomeroy, 436.
 Pomfret, 127, 209.
 POMFRET, EARL OF, 225.
 Ponk, or Poncina, 364.
 Ponsonby, 136, 405, 448, 450.
 PONSSEY, BARON, 448.
 Pont-au-mer, 280, 283.
 Ponte-de-l'arche, 18, 77.
 Pontheu, 364.
 Pontuadomer, 484.
 Pool, 60, 67, 85, 197, 351.
 Poole, 157, 164, 338, 351, 372, 416, 473.
 Pooley, 351.
 Pope, 54, 75, 149, 205, 287.
 Popey, 323.
 Popham, 10, 25, 65, 136, 180, 188, 412, 485.
 Port, 94, 129, 465.
 Porter, 206, 343, 347, 461.
 Portington, 392.
 Portland, 58, 75, 78, 158, 326, 379, 390, 394.
 PORTLAND, DUKE OF, 62.
 Portman, 10, 88, 273, 285, 465.
 Portre, 411.
 PORTSMOUTH, EARL OF, 247.
 Poter, 442.
 Potton, 35.
 Potts, 119, 486.
 Poulet, 180, 208, 428.
 Poulett, 180, 328.
 POULETT, EARL, 180.
 Poulteney, 220.
 Poulter, 138.
 Poultney, 152, 161, 191, 225.
 Pouniel, 313.
 Povey, 428.
 Powell, 20, 51, 281, 381, 384.
 Power, *139, 140, 276, 405.
 Powercourt, 405.
 Powick, 369.
 Powis, 141, 318, 324, 343, 353, 377, 400.
 POWIS, EARL, 263.
 Powlet, 7, 247.
 Powtrel, 191.
 Poyle, 330.
 Poynings, 25, 83, 99, 270, 300, 361, 372, 483.
 Poynts, 88.
 Poyntz, 110, 152, 251, 309, 356, 358.
 Prat, 205.
 Pratt, 358.
 Predeux, 436.
 Preftgrave, 338.
 Preftwick, 396.
 Prefcot, 371, 343.
 Presthorpe, 188.
 Prestland, 185.
 Preston, 88, 97, 199, 140, 143, 300, 367, 402.
 Prestwich, 424.
 Prettiman, 369.
 Pretty, 496.
 Price, 264, 265, 285, 305, 316, 324, 402, 493.
 Prideaux, 147, 398.
 Prince, 123.
 Prince of Wales, 343.
 Prity, 486.
 Proby, 81, 254.
 Proctor, 239, 400.
 Proderick, 473.
 Proffia, 43.
 Projers, 396.
 Province, K. 269.
 Prudhome, 116.
 Prust, *140.
 Prynn, 8, 94.
 Pucell, 379.
 Packerings, 361.
 Pudsey, 123, *351, 364.
 Puleston, 188.
 Puleston, 411, 473.
 Pulford, 473.
 Pullen, 295.
 Pulteney, 13, 220.
 Pulton, 341.
 Punder, 338.
 Purcel, 264.
 Purcell, 381, 463.
 Purefoy, 77, 116.
 Purvey, 119.
 Pusey, 307.
 Puttonham, 164, 412.
 Paveley, 372.
 Pye, 257, 301, 338, 412, 416, 475.
 Pym, 420.
 Pyott, 424.
 Pyts, 437.
 Pyore, 77.
 Q
 Quartley, 321.
 Quatermain, 146.
 Queensberry, 47, 50, 405.
 Queensbury, 379.
 Querovalle, 96.
 Quincy, 361, 484.
 R
 Raby, 350, 353.
 Radcliffe, 245.
 Radnor, 106, 330, 396.
 RADNOR, EARL OF, 307.
 Ragland, 263.
 Rainsford, 270.
 Raleigh, 446.
 Raleigh, 277, 369, 436, 489.
 Ralfe, 293.
 Ramsay, 412.
 Ramsden, 26.
 Ramsey, 264, 383.
 Ranby, 358.
 Randle, 293.
 Randolph, 333, 336, 416.
 Rands, 213.
 Ranelagh, 336, 371, 390, 405.
 Ranger, 206.
 Rape, 493.
 Rathleigh, 10.
 Ratlin, 64.
 Ratcliff, 357.
 Ratcliff, 88, 129, 167, 205, 206, 257, 351, 376, 388, 390.
 Ratcliffe, 273, 365.
 Ratliffon, 116.
 Raunton, 109.
 Ravenscroft, 74, 396, 473.
 RAVENSWORTH, BARON, 444.
 Rawdon, 94, 485.
 Rawson, 129, 326, 437.
 Raybone, 54.
 Raymond, 463.
 Read, 106, 129, 213, 360, 372, 374, 409.
 Reaps, 205.
 Reddish, 473.
 Redhead, 428.
 Reding, 221.
 Redman, 80, 167, 194, 471.
 Redneld, 3.
 Redvers, 77.
 Reed, 40.
 Rees, 422.
 Reeve, 418.
 Rembridge, 165.
 Reniger, 27.
 Rereby, 80, 259, 428.
 Relfkymer, 330.
 Reynal, 341.
 Reynardson, 418.
 Reynier, 84.
 Reyner, 25.
 Reynolds, 206, 424.
 Rhodes, 80, 194, 392.
 Ribbesford, 278.
 Ricardie, 26.
 Riccard, 394.
 Rice, 303, 372, 411.
 Rich, 33, 36, 65, 102, 107, 109, 127, 199, 287, 315, 326, 328, 394, 405, 434, 440, 461.
 Richard III. King, 264, 351.
 Richards, 211.
 Richardson, 213, 496.
 Richmond, 87, 153, 215, 296, 367, 379, 422.
 RICHMOND, DUKE OF, 15, 37.
 Ridel, 191.
 Ridge, 206, 298, 315.
 Ridgely, 473.
 Ridgeway, 278, 311, 409.
 Riecc, 473.
 Riedefel, 162.
 Rigby, 89, 90.
 Rigden, 177.
 Righley, 35.
 Rinsay, 182.
 Rifley, 278.
 Rifton, 233.
 Rither, 271.
 River, 254.
 Rivers, 54, 67, 78, 326, 350, 374.
 Rivet, 164, 199, 305, 358.
 Roach, 486.
 Roanes, 140.
 Robarts, 330, 336.
 Robert, K. III. 228.
 Robert, King of Scotland, 47.
 Roberts, 23, 70, 119, 239, 347, 306, 489, 496.
 Robinson, 110, 143, 281, 471.
 Robfart, 212.
 Robyns, 231.
 Roch, 335.
 Roche, 463.
 Rochester, 48, 233, 252, 254, 235, 328, 379, 408.
 Rochford, 129, 335, 372, 485.
 ROCHFORD, EARL OF, 170.
 Rockley, 9.
 Rockwood, 35, 289.
 Rockingham, 133, 195, 287, 365, 388, 428.
 ROCKINGHAM, MARQUIS OF, 20.
 Rodney, 109, 112, 113, 354.
 Roe, 360, 489.
 Roet, 19.
 Roger, 174.
 Rogers, 8, 37, 54, 136, 149, 206, 290, 326, 341, 367, 379.
 Rokeby, 161.
 Roleton, 57.
 Rollaston, 475, 493.
 Rolle, 243, 330.
 Rolles, 100, 180.
 Rolleston, 260.
 Rollo, 77, 228.
 Rolls, 440.
 Rolo, 504.
 Romelli, 484.
 Romney, 307.
 ROMNEY, BARON, 420.
 Rooke, 343.
 Roos, 25, 43, 117, 343, 364, 483.
 Roote, 57.
 Roper, 64, 94, 177, 278, 296, 318, 358, 374, 381, 383, 384, 407, 414, 463.
 Roscarrock, 276, 326.
 Roscelin, 369.
 Roseberry, 505.
 Rosell, 57.
 Roscommon, 94, 194, 405.
 Rosi, 26, 50, 77, 123, 138, 228, 263, 270, 318, 353, 338, 386, 456, 491.
 Roscomon, 80.
 Rossell, 390.
 Rotheram, 162, 239, 372.
 Rotherfield, 194.
 Rother, 229.
 Rothwell, 120, 371, 409.
 Rous, 446, 461.
 Roufe, 64, 188, 485.
 Rous, 278.
 Rowdon, 67, 152.
 Rowe, 120, 126, 458.
 Rowlet, 345.
 Rowley, 424.
 Rownell, 205.
 Rowney, 338.
 Roxborough, 127, 231.
 Roydon, 289, 328, 338, 369, 458.
 Royle, 80, 195.
 Ruchven, 409.
 Rudge, 130.
 Rudyard, 265.
 Rufus, 483.
 Rufford, 260.
 Ruhaut, 484.
 Rupa, 88.
 Rupert, 434.
 Rulh, 80, 489.
 Rulhe, 358.
 Rulhel, 195.
 Rulhout, 113, 345, 437.
 Rulhton, 89.
 Rulthworth, 120.
 Ruffel, 20, 21, 32, 33, 36, 41, 75, 242, 251, 365, 369, 372, 405, 412, 458, 465, 502.
 Ruffell, 172, 331.
 Rutland, 60, 65, 133, 140, 147, 158, 177, 220, 228, 229, 254, 231, 341, 351, 351, 371, 398, 434, 469.
 RUTLAND, DUKE OF, 43.
 Ryder, 259.
 Ryetot, 471.
 Rye, 361.
 Ryves, 465.
 S
 Sacheverell, 475.
 Sackville, 133, 326, 351.
 Sackville, 3, 8, 21, 54, 60, 70, 112, 113, 134, 225, 236, 260, 318, 365, 405, 485, 489.
 Sadorough, 2, 54.
 Sadynton, 92.
 ST. ALBAN'S, DUKE OF, 23.
 St. Amand, 300.
 St. Andrew, 30, 64, 372.
 St. Aubin, 330, 398.
 St. Barbe, 27, 321.
 St. Clare, 483.
 St. Clerc, 281.
 St. George, 328, 379.
 St. John, 7, 27, 32, 37, 60, 70, 75, 78, 123, 149, 177, 180, 239, 247, 328, 335, 364, 372, 381, 396, 398, 436, 485.
 ST. JOHN OF BLETSHO, BARON, 372, 378.
 St. Laurence, 19.
 St. Leger, 43, 70, 341, 351, 402, 442.
 St. Litz, 283.
 St. Liz, 276, 484.
 St. Liz, or de Seyton, 116.
 St. Loe, 489.
 St. Low, 35, 376.
 St. Luke, 77, 483.
 St. Maur, 465, 485.
 St. Maur, See Seymour.
 St. Owen, 119.
 Saintperes, 260.
 St. Pier, 74.
 St. Pierre, 185, 493.
 St. Quintin, 120, 483.
 Salerne, 126.
 Salevyn, 295.
 Salisbury, 133, 201, 283, 335, 350, 364, 365, 407, 473, 483, 485.
 SALISBURY, EARL OF, 104.
 Salkeld, 444.
 Salines, 409.
 Salisbury, 131, 485.
 Salvage, 409.
 Salvin, 318, 392.
 Saltingstone, 300.
 Saltomill, 211, 287.
 Sambourne, 164.
 Sambroke, 72.
 Sampson, 379, 381.
 Samwell, 369.
 Sancto Mauro, 484.
 Sanders, 177.
 Sanderfon, 44, 54, 65, 81, 168, 444.
 Sandford, 199, 305, 336, 473.
 Sands, 37, 60, 104, 160, 164, *351, 394.
 Sandwith, 211, 405.
 SANDWICH, EARL OF, 136.
 Sandys, 27, 43, 289, 316, 437, 448.
 SANDYS, BARON, 437.
 Sanker, 379.
 Sankey, 448.
 Sanquhar, 47, 225.
 Sans, 422.
 Sapcote, 32, 260.
 Saquinville, 483.
 Saughan, 265.
 Saul, 371.
 Saunders, 75, 93, *139, 149, 177, 278, 311, 383, 461.
 Saunderted, 280.
 Savages, 19, 25, 43, 54, 67, 87, 89, 102, 140, 152, 170, 174, 175, 300, 388, 392, 402, 412, 437.
 Savile, 84, 130, 134, 168, 177, 194, 195, 203, 354, 371, 405.
 Savill, 100, 161.
 Saville, 4, 41, 80, 127, 141, 160, 165, 174, 440, 493.
 Savoyly, 483.
 Sawyer, 96, 281.
 Say, 54, 99, 320, 338.
 Say and Sele, 106, 278, 357.
 SAY AND SELE, VISCOUNT, 320.
 Says, 411.
 Sayer, 303.
 Scales, 2, 270.
 Scarborough, 388.
 SCARBOROUGH, EARL OF, 167, 168.
 Scarfe, 74.
 SCARSDALE, BARON, 475.
 Scawen, 33, 345, 416.
 Schomberg, 162.
 Schrimshaw, 124.
 Schuyler, 372.
 Seogan, 323.
 Score, 493.
 Scot, 47, 102, 113, 145, 209, 324, 414.
 Scott, 92, 164, 412, 456, 504.
 Scringour, 231.
 Scroop, 3, 35, 44, 96, 126, 145, 160, 287, 328, 359.
 Scroope, 26, 120, 161, 164, 365.
 Scroope of Bolton, 372.
 Scrope, 164, 167, 270, 273, 434.
 Scudamore, 107, 201.
 Scudamore, 21, 35, 68, 315, 412.
 Sculemburgh, 130.
 Scabright, 174.
 Seagrave, 300.
 Seale, 345.
 Sealy, 265.
 Searebigs, 89.
 Searle, 411.
 Seborne, 383.
 Sedley, 119.
 Segrave, 92, 273, 361, 444.
 Selby, 161.
 Selden, 289.
 Selicke, 223.
 Selwyn, 477.
 Selwyn, 324.
 Semple, 469.
 Sendamore, 502.
 Senhouse, 405.
 Senlis, 483.
 Serjeant, 477.
 Seton, 326, 504.
 Sewers, 126.
 Seymour, 7, 17, 20, 21, 25, 27, 30, 71, 123, 126, 127, 129, 161, 203, 271, 274, 285, 315, 326, 338, 341, 343, 405, 424, 440.
 Seynclere, 60.
 Seys, 436.
 Shackleton, 90.
 Sheen, 336.
 Shaftbury, 174, 307.
 SHAFTSBURY, EARL OF, 147.
 Shakerley, 84.
 Shannon, 72, 405, 448.
 Sharehull, 281.
 Sharrington, 273.
 Sharp, 133.
 Shaw, 242, 390, 493.
 Shawcross, 473.
 Shawe, 90.
 Sheffield, 48, *140, 191, 239, 252, 369, 424.
 Shelburne, 209, 405.
 Sheldon, 177, 374, 384.
 Shelley, 60, 70, 168, 260, 351, 418.
 Shepey, 278.
 Sheppard, *139, 424.
 Sheppey, 358.
 Sherard, 44, 220, 473.
 Sherborne, 367.
 Sherrington, 85.
 Sherman, 117, 486.
 Sherrard, 158, 338.
 Sherrington, 303.
 Sherwood, 400, 444.
 Shesemuth, 364.
 Shevington, 390.
 Shillstone, 341.
 Shingleton, 289, 412.
 Shipley, 110.
 Shireburne, 4.
 Shirley, 60, 94, 113, 138, 152, 191, 192, 243, 311, 315, 330, 361, 369, 416, 418, 440.
 Shomberg, 343.
 Shorter, 243, 285.
 Shovel, 420.
 Shrewbury, 93, 96, 122, 206, 341, 350, 354, 357, 365, 376.
 SHREWSBURY, EARL OF, 83, 84, 85.
 Shrympton, 412.
 Shuckburgh, 168, 369.
 Shyffmen, 54.
 Sibell, 396.
 Sidney, 96, 104, 180, 257, 260, 271, 315, 318.
 Simond, 372.
 Simpson, 400.
 Sinclair, 386, 504.
 Siffylt, 422.
 Siftit, 106.
 Sivenhall, 496.
 Skelton, 358.
 Skerret, 243.
 Skevington, 129.
 Skinner, 195, 473.
 Skipwith, 259, 347, 400.
 Skory, 358.
 Skrimphire, 388.
 Skutt, 147.
 Slack, 409.
 Slane, 336.
 Slanning, 10.
 Slanyng, 398.
 Slaughter, 195.
 Sleight, 347.
 Slingby, 96, 177, 271, 295, 398.
 Sloan, 358.
 Sloane, *141, 422.
 Smallbroke, 315.
 Smallbroke, 496.
 Smart, 298.
 Smethwick, 493.
 Smith, 7, 8, 27, 35, 41, 64, 67, 80, 89, 96, 97, 109, 140, 152, 177, 180, 199, 201, 206, 220, 239, 264, 277, 281, 295, 331, *343, 347, 358, 381, 384, 405, 428, 477, 493.
 Smithson, 9, 271, 397.
 Snede, 353.
 Snelling, 345.
 Smyth, *139, 307, 412, 461.
 Smythe, 392, 402.
 Soames, 485.
 Soar, 330.
 Soars, 165.
 Soissons, K. 269.
 Solabis, 239.
 Solers, 67, 106.
 Soltanfall, 188.
 Somerfet, 30, 45, 71, 87, 93, 97, 102, 113, 119, 138, 164, 174, 252, 264, 271, 277, 285, 287, 300, 315, 318, 331, 343, *351, 358, 360, 361, 367, 372, 374, 376, 381, 405.
 SOMERSET, DUKE OF, 7, 8, 9.
 Sommers, 126, 291.
 Somerton, 465.
 Somerville, 47, 228, 251, 475, 504.
 Somery, 151, 461.
 Soudes, 133, 157, 365.
 Soudes, BARON, 467.
 Soor, 376.
 Sornafter, 398.
 Soulis, 407.
 Southampton, 8, 65, 158, 161, 205, 247, 271, 318, 365, 388.
 Southcote, 233, 374, 485.
 Southby, 409.
 Southell, 231.
 Southill, 177, 475.
 Southwell, 81, 199, 239, 289, 351, 369, 483.
 Southton, 27.
 Spark, 403.
 Sparke, 74.
 Spatha, 263.
 Spake, 25, 360.
 Speck, 274.
 Specot, 436, 442.
 Speke, 274, 287, 376.
 Spelman, 242, 323.
 Spence, 411.
 Spencer, 19, 33, 37, 39, 40, 51, 67, 71, 74, 78, 88, 103, 112, 127, 167, 170, 209, 215, 247, 251, 264, 278, 281, 282, 309, 321, 328, 333, 339, 350, 361, 377, 388, 400, 411, 450, 471.
 SPENCER, EARL, 309.
 Spenser, 110, 116, 270.
 Spiller, 96.
 Spragge, 197.
 Spring, *141, 287, 295.
 Springham, 420.
 Squire, 287, 486.
 Stafford, 3, 19, 26, 83, 84, 88, 93, 99, 123, 158, 239, 264, 270, 338, 341, 343, 345, 350, 351, 351, 353, 357, 360, 361, 394, 398, 458, 493.
 STAMFORD, 205, 289, 301, 396.
 STAMFORD, EARL OF, 127, 124.
 Stanbridge, 215.
 Standish, 4, 39, 143.
 Stanes, 165.
 Stanhope, 7, 17, 68, 94, 117, 129, 130, 131, *139, 141, 152, 186, 245, 311, 323, 381, 390, 409, 475.
 STANHOPE, EARL, 218.
 Stanler, 120.
 Stanley, 75, 80, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 112, 127, 128, 188, 195, 277, 343, 351, 358, 360, 361, 367, 379, 386, 461, 473, 502.
 Stanlawe, 278.
 Stanney, 3.
 Stanning, 209.
 Staples, 400.
 Stapleton, 54, 57, 161, 164, 251, 259, 281, *351, 424, 483.
 Starkey, 323.
 Statham, 129, 475.
 Staunton, 191, 213, 293.
 Staveley, 129, 383.
 Staventon, 35.
 Stawell, 25, 104, 197, 354, 465.
 STAWELL, BARONESS, 465.
 Staynton, 78.
 Stedolph, 119, 418.
 Stede, 431.
 Steel, 411.
 Stephen, 263.
 Stephens, 188, 316.
 St. Mart, 239, 379.
 Steward, 123, 398.

- Stewart, 15, 35, 37, 47, 94, 136, 177, 228, 307, 379, 386, 456, 469, 504.
Stewkley, 465.
Stillington, 161.
Stockdale, 444.
Stocker, 138.
STOCKPORT, BARON of, 493.
Stockton, 117.
Stokes, 123, *139.
Stonehouse, 147, 254, 390.
Stoneling, 236.
Stoner, 3, 4, 85, 281, 295, 338, 351, 384.
Stonhouse, 149.
Storer, 496.
Stormont, 407.
Stormount, 386.
Stormy, 475.
Stoughton, 418.
Stourton, 3, 10, 88, 99, 367, 374, 424.
STOUTON, BARON, 367.
Stoyle, 379.
Stradling, 264, 376.
Strafford, 88, 225, 239, 333, 395.
STRAFFORD, EARL of, 88, 194.
Strandling, 422.
Strange, 77, 83, 87, 109, 260, 300, 350, 351, 386, 409.
STRANGE, BARONESS, 386.
Strangeford, 384.
Strangeways, 43, 51, 109, 138, 152, 376, 418.
Strangways, 326, 350.
Strangways-Horner, 298.
Strathearn, 228.
Strathern, 407.
Stratton, 465.
Streeche, 164.
Strelley, 40, 57, 129, 300, 390, 502.
Stren, 412.
Strickland, 126, 296.
Stringer, 120, 260.
Strode, 104, 273, 326, 485.
Strongbow, 463.
Stroude, 182.
Stuart, 3, 8, 19, 50, 379, 428.
Stubbs, 213.
Stukeley, 465.
Start, 192.
Suckling, 454.
Sudal, 90.
Suffolk, 64, 65, 152, 257, 315, 361, 365, 379, 405.
SUFFOLK and BERKSHIRE, EARL of, 102.
Sulgens, 182.
Sullard, 289.
Sulyard, 367.
Sunderland, 26, 41, 51, 143, 309, 502.
Surman, 331.
Surrey, 257.
Surrey, 340, 351.
Suffex, 376, 384.
SUSSEX, EARL of, 213.
Sutton, 19, 27, 44, 45, 102, 92, 99, 123, 152, 161, 162, 259, 313, 390.
Sutton changed to Dud-lev, 343.
Swabia, 263, 269.
Swallow, 414.
Swarby, 364.
Swayne, 311.
Swinburne, 360.
Swinerton, 493.
Swinford, 19.
Swymmer, 120.
Sydenham, 96, 180, 182, 273, 347, 367, 485.
Sydney, 412.
Sylvester, 233.
Sylvius, 102.
Symeon, 412.
Symes, 360.
Syms, 424.
T.
Talboys, 493.
Talboys, 295, 371.
Talbot, 2, 3, 35, 57, 78, 83, 84, 85, 96, 97, 121, 129, 141, 151, 164, 185, 214, 264, 265, 271, 295, 296, 303, 309, 326, 335, 350, 354, 357, 364, 374, 381, 401, 424, 493.
TALBOT, EARL of, 303.
Talboys, 29, 167.
Tallard, 88.
Talmack, 28, 113, 129, 304, 305.
Tanner, 274.
Tatborough, 300.
Tatby, 300.
Tatlington, 461.
Tatthall, 77.
Tatterfall, 5.
Tatterthall, 383.
Tatton, 351.
Tayllard, 140, 379.
Taylor, 89, 201, 237, 257, 448, 500.
Temple, 62, 160, 277, 278, 320, 394, 461.
TEMPLE, EARL, 276, 277.
TEMPLE, COUNTESS of, 278.
Templeton, 437.
Tempest, 364.
Tending, 2.
Tennison, 384.
Terkington, 221.
Terringham, 381.
Tetbury, 151.
Tewes, 96.
Tey, 215.
Teynham, 296, 358, 374.
TEYNHAM, BARON, 383, 384.
Tey, 80, 194.
Thacker, 130, 245.
Thakel, 80, 194.
Thanet, 71, 72, 78, 81, 254, 365, 405.
THANET, EARL of, 133, 134.
Thatcher, 60, 71.
Thewythyneck, 330.
Thickens, 354.
Thimbleby, 168.
Thimelby, 374.
Thirkill, 167.
Thomas, 172, 205, 369, 489.
Thomond, 225, 274, 335, 336, 379.
Thompson, *140.
Thoreby, 211, 242.
Thornborough, 298.
Thorne, 37, 424, 485.
Thorney, 371.
Thornhill, 259, 277, 471.
Thornicroft, 301, 351.
Thornagh, 131.
Thornton, 74, 167, 281.
Thornhurst, 119, 116.
Thorold, 57, 113, 140, 383.
Thoroton, 221.
Thorpe, 351, 402, 418.
Threll, 418.
Threave, 242.
Throckmorton, 358, 436.
Throgmorton, 67, 97, 152, 278, 351, 360, 502.
Thrupp, 396.
Thuringia, 269.
Tharland, 350.
Thurst, 428.
Thurston, 323.
Thwaites, 57, 126.
Thwaytes, 454.
Thyne, 252.
Thynn, 174, 178.
Thynne, 9, 126, 277, 326, 354, 434.
Titchborne, 377.
Titchborne, 41.
Tighe, 379.
Tilbury, 328.
Tilly, 293.
Tilly, 32.
Tilney, 2, 257, 281, 400.
Tilson, 141.
Timperly, 2.
Tipping, 295, 360, 437, 446.
Tiptoft, 87, 351.
Tiptoft, 343.
Tirringham, 140.
Tirrel, 64, 100, 213, 277, 321, 376.
Tirwhit, 167, 318, 428.
Tirwit, 44.
Tisdale, 201.
Tisdall, 336.
Titton, 74.
Tokes, 383.
Toky, 486.
Tollet, 371.
Tomkyns, 188.
Tomplon, 372.
Tony, 483.
Tooke, 126.
Topcliffe, 140.
Topham, 400.
Topp, 328.
Toppe, 131.
Torbock, 493.
Tor-Brian, 341.
Torrington, 65, 405.
TORKINGTON, VISCOUNT, 333.
Touchet, 87, 353, 354, 377, 465.
Touchet takes the Name Audley, 253.
Townes, 448.
Townsend, 129, 265.
Townshend, 26, 41, 60, 107, 113, 119, 145, 152, 197, 215, 243, 273, 289, 323, 324, 360, 437, 446, 504.
TOWNSHEND, VISCOUNT, 323, 324.
Tracey, 67, 461, 500.
Tracy, 123, 388, 446, 502.
Trafford, 3, 106, 119, 388, 396.
Tranemoir, 398.
Trapps, 28.
Traquhar, 48.
Traviano, 411.
Tredenhall, 10.
Tredynick, 330.
Trefus, 330, 372, 436.
Treganian, 318.
Tregareck, 330.
Tregarthen, 330.
Tregian, 367.
Tregonell, 247.
Tregos, 183.
Tregothnan, 330.
Tregour, 182.
Tregoz, 300, 364.
Tregoz, 106, 328.
Tregio, 330.
Trelawney, 10, 341.
Tremayne, 276, 341, 436.
Tremouille, 88.
Trenchard, 32, 485.
Trenoveth, 182.
Trenowith, 330.
Trentham, 129.
Trece, 398.
Tresham, 133, 140, 149, 367.
Tretref, 341.
Trevagnion, 330.
Trevanion, 330, 390, 394, 398, 436.
Trevenor, 330.
Trevilian, 489.
Trevilion, 330.
Trevilla, 330.
Trevor, 41, 113, 211, 331, 358, 384, 411, 412, 414, 458.
TREVOR, BARON, 410.
Trewargon, 182.
Trewarthenack, 330.
Trewin, or Wear, 341.
Trewint, 276.
Tridenham, 398.
Trimuel, 303.
Trogenhall, 372.
Trollop, 167.
Trollope, 338.
Tromond, 143.
Trout, 85.
Troutbeck, 87.
Troye, 426.
Troys, 3.
Truebadie, 305.
Truledike, 182.
Trumpington, 465.
Trunnyn, 493.
Trusell, 475.
Tryconnel, 336.
Trye, 151.
Tryon, 54, 149, 192, 390.
Tudor, 379.
Tufton, 28, 37, 44, 78, 81, 104, 106, 133, 134, 174, 364, 365, 485.
Tuke, 353.
Tullibardin, 386.
Tulse, 418.
Tunkerville, 353.
Turlogh, 463.
Turner, 104, 174, 396.
Turnour, 333.
Turquerville, 280.
Turbut, 280.
Turvey, 165.
Turville, 67, 278.
Turville, 236.
Tutbury, 361.
Tuth, 491.
Twedie, 231.
Tweeddale, 51.
Tweeddale, Marq. 231.
Tweedie, 47.
Twisden, 126, 214, 293.
Twistleton, 321.
Twysford, 475.
Tyes, 390.
Tyler, 384.
Tylliot, 167.
Tyndale, 396.
Tyne, 27.
Tynham, 318.
Tynsley, 80, 194.
Tynte, 442.
Tyrconnell, 274.
Tyrel, 206.
Tyrel, 149, 289, 338, 374.
Tynnyngham, 411.
U.
Udall, 394.
Ufford, 2, 57, 64, 357, 360, 361.
Ulster, 335, 491.
Umfrevil, 376.
Umfreville, 269, 350, 372.
Umpton, 191.
Unton, 94.
Unwin, 493.
Uphill, 102.
Upsal, 106.
Upton, 102, 405, 412.
Urmston, 416.
Urquhart, 229.
Urrey, 326.
Usher, 197, 485, 486.
Uvedale, 143.
UXBRIDGE, EARL of, 199.
V.
Vachell, 412.
Valence, 92, 320.
Valoines, 92.
Valois, 263.
Valoynes, 247.
Valperea, 3, 4.
Van Acapfen, 172.
Van Campferbeeck, 172.
Van Cyndhowen, 414.
Van Delen, 172.
Vander Capelle, 172.
Vander Duin, 172.
Vander IJell, 172.
Vander Voort, 172.
Vane, 236, 293, 444.
Van Haeften, 172.
Van Hatten, 68.
Van Heecheren, 172.
Van IJterfum, 172.
Van Lintello, 172.
Van Loon, 172.
Van Lynden, 172.
Van Neck, 454.
Van Rutenborch, 172.
Van Ruytenburg, 186.
Van Sallant, 172.
Van Schebe, 172.
Van Trip, 124.
Van Woelbeck, 172.
Valley, 493.
Vaughan, 20, 36, 23, 75, 87, 97, 106, 188, 236, 263, 264, 270, 372, 377.
Vaux, 102, 225, 247, 351, 383, 402.
Vavafor, 295, 392.
Vavofor, 164.
Veel, 152.
Veall, 398.
Venables, 74, 155, 186, 191, 220, 223, 282, 396, 473, 493.
Venables becomes Leigh, 388.
Verdon, 99, 361.
Vere, 2, 3, 23, 41, 54, 70, 84, 88, 106, 109, 119, 164, 180, 270, 281, 315, 323, 328, 341, 351, 483.
VERE, BARON, 450.
Vermandois, 269, 283.
Verney, 33, 116, 182, 189, 221, 251, 287, 369, 388.
VERNON, BARON, 493.
Vernon, 43, 84, 88, 94, 191, 195, 255, 282, 289, 315, 367, 396, 388, 405, 461, 473, 493.
Vesley, 364.
Vie, 209.
Villers, 138, 326.
Villiers, 13, 96, 102, 112, 116, 145, 149, 177, 178, 211, 259, 277, 311, 320, 328, 379, 388, 394, 416, 446, 452, 502.
Vincent, 239, 293, 418, 484.
Vipont, 493.
Vivian, 145.
Vychan, 411.
Vynnes, 205.
Vyryan, 276.
W.
Waberlay, 165.
Waddington, 260.
Waddome, 295.
Wadley, 106.
Wadham, 7, 273, 367, 374, 465.
Wadman, 165.
Wae, 483, 484.
Wagstaff, 496.
Wake, 109, 123, 177, 341, 502.
Wakehurst, 70.
Walby, 242.
Walcot, 67, 273, 374, 502.
Waldegrave, 97, 199, 225, 372, 374.
WALDEGRAVE, EARL of, 233.
Walden, 84, 112.
Walgrave, 351.
Wall, 10, 28, 157, 285.
Waleran, 484.
Wales, P. 263, 335, 351.
Walgrave, 27.
Walker, 321, 351, 384, 414.
Wall, 90, 448.
Waller, 25, 119, 126, 133, 140, 199, 281, 341, 358, 412, 422.
Walleis, 70, 259.
Walleys, 390, 502.
Wallis, 183.
Wallop, 27, 165, 201, 247, 264, 428.
Walmsley, 367, 374.
Walpole, 30, 36, 172, 186, 234, 242, 324, 454.
WALFOL, BARON, 454.
Walrond, 341.
Walsh, 10, 191, 197, 390, 461.
Walsingham, 60, 102, 126, 315, 318, 357.
Walters, 68, 145, 282, 351, 440.
Walthof, 484.
Walton, 2, 205, 211, 418.
Walwin, 493.
Wandesford, 211.
Wandsford, 60.
Warburton, 74, 87, 89, 396, 473, 504.
Warcop, 414.
Warcup, 287.
Ward, 78, 106, 124, *141, 287, 338, 343, 343, 379, 486.
Ware, 164.
Warke, 33.
Warcomb, 188.
Warner, 191.
Warre, 473.
Warren, 15, 57, 87, *141, 186, 259, 283, 289.
Warren and Surry, 270.
Warrington, 396.
Warsted, 40.
WARWICK, EARL of, 251.
Warwick, 8, 19, 65, 99, 161, 197, 251, 269, 280, 283, 320, 328, 343, 350, 351, 364, 369, 402, 405, 442.
Washbourne, 273.
Washington, 177, 191.
Wassner, 62.
Waterhouse, 177.
Waters, 174, 485.
Watson, 44, 54, 60, 64, 80, 145, 195, 381, 388, 444.
Watson. See Wentworth, 444.
Watts, 54, 64.
Wawe, or Warne, 367.
Waynman, 225, 300.
Wayte, 213.
Wearg, 211.
Weaver, 87, 396.
Webb, 10, 234, 295, 318, 381.
Webbe, 328.
Webber, 384.
Weddat, 152.
Weddell, 471.
Weddrington, 165.
Weeks, 201, 276.
Weely, 326.
Weir, 293.
Welby, 251, 361, 477.
Welbore, 109.
Welch, 273.
Weld, 367, 374, 376.
Weldon, 448.
Welding, 411.
Wells, 93, 300, 372.
Wellebourn, 67.
Wellington, 247.
Wells, 409, 483.
Wennington, 473.
Wemme, 361.
Wemys, 48.
Wendy, 409.
Wengham, 484.
Wenman, 102, 155, 177, 369, 412.
Wentworth, 7, 36, 37, 80, 106, 126, 127, 138, 161, 194, 205, 233, 236, 239, 254, 260, 273, 350, 364, 365, 398, 444, 504.
WENTWORTH, VISC. 338.
Werden, 23.
Wesley, 326.
West, 19, 60, 119, 124, 161, 263, 270, 278, 300, 301, 390.
Westby, 162, 259.
Westcote, 461, 493.
Westmoreland, 251, 270, 364.
Westmorland, 19, 43, 55, 60, 64, 347, 357, 361, 369.
WESTMORLAND, EARL of, 351.
Weston, 117, 138, 141, 233, 357, 376, 379.
Wetamsted, 461.
Wenyeve, 287.
Weyland, 360.
Weymouth, 62, 72, 209, 252.
WYMOUTH, VISCOUNT, 326.
Whaleborough, 412.
Wharton, 54, 84, 149, 180, 365, 392.
Wharfedale, 197.
Whetley, 13.
Wheeler, 94, 486.
Whetell, 328.
Whetenall, 85.
Whettenhall, 293.
Whettenhall, 411, 418.
Whiteway, 412.
Whilleigh, 276.
Whitacre, 251.
White, 27, 106, *140, 239, 293, 434, 463, 493.
Whitcombe, 199, 398.
Whitehead, 321.
Whitmore, 20.
Whitfield, 152.
Whiden, 165.
Whitley, 194.
Whitlock, 298, 305, 338, 351, 371.
Whitmore, 65, 400, 473.
Whitney, 126, 251, 353.
Whittingham, 117.
Whittington, 376, 461.
Whittle, 298, 371.
Whithed, 416.
Whitworth, 475.
Wickham, 205, 223, 321.
Wickliffe, 295.
Widdrington, 143, 254.
Widrington, 392.
Widville, 77, 123.
Widville, 264.
Wigley, 475.
Wigmore, 201.
Wigton, 228, 231.
Wilbraham, 60, 74, 133, 185, 473, 493.
Wildgoose, 358.
Wildman, 384.
Wilford, 109, 225, 437.
Wilkins, 126.
Wilkinson, 287.
William, 372.
William the Conqueror, 151, 276, 340, 364.
Williams, 27, 30, 96, 97, 138, 338, 370, 405, 411, 412, 418, 484.
Williamsfote, 251.
Williamson, 149, 402, 493.
Willington, 116, 251.
Willis, 117.
Willoughby, 25, 40, 44, 54, 60, 64, 65, 68, 94, 106, 123, 124, 126, 129, *139, 152, 155, 165, 191, 199, 251, 343, 350, 351, *351, 360, 371, 376, 408, 409, 461, 475, 502.
Willoughby de Brooke, 287.
WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, BARON of, 369, 370.
Willoughby of Eresby, 371.
Willoughby of Parham, 371, 388.
WILLOUGHBY OF PARHAM, BARON, 371.
Wilmer, 201, 343.
Wilmot, 136, 180, 211, 252, 328, 458.
Wilfon, 223, 242, 500.
Wilton, 77.
Wiltshire, 205.
Wimbish, 390.
Wimbleton, 321.
Wimbleton, 371.
Wincot, 65.
Winch, 418.
Winchcomb, 328.
Winchcombe, 102.
Winchelsea, 81, 326, 371.
WINCHELSEA and NOTTINGHAM, EARL of, 126, 127.
Winchester, 7, 71, 174, 283, 295, 318, 340, 341, 369, 377.
Windham, 126, *139, 323.
Windnam, 496.
Windfor, 20, 27, 85, 123, 164, 165, 347, 351, 469.
Winchbury, 461.
Winger, 177.
Wingfield, 106, 338, 353, 354, 364, 371, 405.
Winnington, 414.
Winflow, 7.
Winstanley, 25.

Winstanley, 409.	Wolley, 74, 188.	Worcester, 4, 17, 32.	Wright, 26, 287, 434.	Wycombe, BARON, 463.	Y.
Winton, 345.	Wolryche, 124.	283, 287, 300, 318.	493, 502.	Wyke, 484.	Yale, 287.
Winter, 20, 143.	Wolfeley, 321.	343, 351, 351, 374.	Wright, 124.	Wykes, 360.	Yardley, 493.
Winthorpe, 379.	Wolton, 126.	377, 381.	Wrighttham, 276.	Wylde, 300.	Yate, 85.
Winton, 361.	Wolveidon, 330.	Worral, 80, 194.	Wrightston, 326.	Wyndham, 2, 9, 27.	Yeo, 276, 409, 442.
Wintour, 85.	Wombwell, 80.	Worfeley, 247.	Wriothesley, 8, 33, 41, 65.	254, 271, 273, 274.	Yerford, 106.
Winwood, 65.	Wondesford, 30.	Worley, 140, 205, 209.	247, 318, 493.	277, 338, 377, 418.	York, 281, 350, 353.
Winyard, 301.	Wood, 13, 64, 78, 141.	405, 471.	Wrolte, 206.	432, 473, 502.	Yorke, 291.
Wife, 372.	149, 273, 402, 442, 473.	Worth, 102.	Wroteley, 85, 315, 418.	Wynieve, 287.	Young, 145, 149, 170,
Wifeman, 138, 168, 273,	Woodcock, 60, 343.	Worthy, 149.	Wroth, 170, 215, 223.	Wynn, 54.	446.
287.	Woodford, 177, 220.	Wortley, 35, 65, 136.	Wrotham, 276.	Wynne, 120, 485.	Younge, 307, 486.
Withpole, 289, 316.	Woodhouse, 194, 213.	259.	Wrothe, 345.	Wynston, 106.	Yvery, 483.
Wivane, 228.	223, 225, 264, 323.	Wotton, 123, 130, 133.	Wrottesley, 124, 255.	Wynter, 84.	Z.
Wochborn, i. e. Washborn,	Woodroffe, 80, 194, 281.	157, 271, 341.	367.	Wyse, 32.	Zouch, 88, 106, 138,
303.	Woodville, 350.	Wray, 54, 65, 71, 106.	Wroughton, 25, 191, 281,	Wythill, 276.	151, 152, 276,
Wodeham, 360.	Woodville, 70.	116, 155, 161, 293.	412.	Wyverstone, 157.	320, 336, 369, 374,
Wodehouse, 416.	Woodward, 99, 331.	341, 477.	Wyat, 126, 149, 424.	Wyvill, 140, 161, 303.	463, 483, 484.
Woffington, 186.	Woolrich, 418.	Wren, 287, 428.	437.	Wywell, 295.	
Wogan, 131.	Woombwell, 194.	Wrenbury, 74.	Wych, 277.		

EMENDATIONS and ADDITIONS.

- VOL. I. P. 3. His Royal Highness George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales, elected Knight of the Garter, 26 Dec. 1765.
His Royal Highness William Henry created Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh in Great-Britain, and Earl of Connaught in Ireland, by Pat. 17 Nov. 1764.
His Royal Highness Henry Frederick created Duke of Cumberland and Strathern in Great-Britain, and Earl of Dublin in Ireland, by Pat. 18 Oct. 1766.
- P. 8. Under "Frances, second wife of Sir Edward Seymour, created Earl of Hertford,"—for *dau. of Will. Howard, Baron Effingham*, read *dau. of Will. Howard, Baron of Effingham*.
- P. 41. After the words "Robert Spencer, only son and heir," add—*succeeded as Earl of Sunderland 1643*.
- P. 78. For "Sophia dau. of William Bentinck, Duke," read "Earl of Portland."
- VOL. II. The Arms Plate and Genealogical Table of the Earl of Peterborough are misplaced, owing to their being wrong numbered; whereas they should have followed those of the Earl of Westmorland, and immediately preceded those of the Earl of Stamford.
- P. 129. For "Duke of Queensborough," read *Queensberry*.
- P. 141. George Montagu, Earl of Cardigan, created Duke of Montagu, and Marquis Monthermer, by Pat. 5 Nov. 1766.
- VOL. III. P. 206. l. 2. For *Polen of Buxted*, read *Poley of Boxted*.
- P. 240. In marking the tinctures of the Earl of Orford's supporters,—for *Proper* read *Argent, with the horns proper*.
- P. 271. Hugh Percy, Earl of Northumberland, created Duke of Northumberland and Earl Percy by Pat. 22 Oct. 1766.
- P. 289. After "Charles Cornwallis, created Earl Cornwallis," add—*Viscount Broome*.
- P. 303. For *Wormill* read *Warvil*, and for *Wochborn* read *John Washborn*. After "Cecil, only daughter," read—*married George Rice, of Newton Castle, in the county of Carmarthen, Esq.*
- VOL. IV. P. 321. The present Viscount Say and Sele is by mistake said to be *Son*, instead of *Grandson*, of Richard Fiennes, by his second wife, Sufannah daughter of Sir William Cobb. The line of descent must stand thus:
- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| Richard Fiennes, fourth son. | Second Wife. | Sufanna, dau. of Sir William Cobb, of Adderbury, com. Oxon. Knt. |
| Richard Fiennes, only son, rector of Oakley, com. Buckingham. | Penelope, daughter of George Chamberlain, of Wordington, com. Oxon. | |
| Richard Fiennes, only son and heir, succeeded as Viscount Say and Sele 1742. | Christabella, dau. of Sir John Tirrel, Bart. and widow, first, of John Knap, of Rycot, com. Oxon; secondly, of John Pigot, Esq. | |
- P. 331. The match of the present Viscount Falmouth should stand thus:—*Hannah Caterina Maria, widow of Richard Ruffel, Esq. and*

daughter of Thomas Smith, of Worplesden, in the county of Surrey, Gent. by Hannah Smith his wife; both of whom were lineally descended from Robert Smith, of Cuedley and Peelhouse, in the county palatine of Lancaster, father of William Smith, Bishop of Lincoln, Chancellor of the University of Oxford 1500, Founder of Brazen-Nose College 1511, and First President of Wales.

- VOL. IV. Place the Arms Plates and Genealogical Tables of the Barons and Baronesses in the following order.—1. Le Despencer.—2. Abergavenny.—3. Audley.—4. Ferrers of Chartley.—5. Percy. 6. Clifford.—7. Dacre.—8. Bottetourt, &c.
- P. 351. In the issue of George Baron Abergavenny, who died 1555, Mary, who married Thomas Fynes Lord Dacre, is by mistake placed as his daughter by his *third wife*; whereas she was his daughter by his *second wife*, Mary daughter of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham; and from that match the line of descent should be drawn, as appears by a Table of Consanguinity in the possession of Lord Dacre, which was made out in the year 1601, for Margaret Fynes, then Lady Dacre, in order to shew the several noble families to which she was allied by descent from the Staffords.
- P. 357. After "William de Fienes," add—*Exchanged with King John his office of Hereditary Constable of Dover Castle, for the manor of Wendover in Buckinghamshire, which temp. Hen. II. had been in this family, but afterwards in the family of Gournay—Lib. Feod. Milit. penes Rememb. Saccarii.*
- After "Sir Giles Fienes," add—*had a grant of free-warren in his manor of Old Court in Suffex, and bore for his arms azure, three lions rampant or. Vide Mores's List of Knights, temp. Edw. I. In the issue of John Fienes, grandson of Sir Giles Fienes, add—John Fienes, first son, ob. S. P.*
- After "Thomas Fienes, Lord Dacre, ob. temp. Hen. VIII." add—*buried at Herstmonceux, under an altar-tomb now remaining. In the names of the Quarterings in the Achievement of Thomas Lord Dacre,*
- | | | | |
|--|--|-------|--|
| After—6. Filiol, of Old Court in Suffex, &c. | 29. Pierrepont, 37. Staveley, | } add | Of which name and arms, about the same time, was John Filiol, of Kelvedon in Essex, a Banneret.— <i>Vid. Morant's Hist. of Essex.</i> Baron temp. Edw. I. Baron of Dent in Westmorland. |
| | 38. Furneaux, 48. Stutcliffe, 78. Bozum, | | Of Yorksh. Knt. temp. Edw. I. Baron Stutcliffe in Yorkshire. Of which name and arms there was anciently a knightly family in Nottinghamsh. Knights, temp. Ric. II. Knights, temp. Hen. VI. |
| | 89. St. Omer, 94. Waterton, | | |
- P. 361. After "John Lord Ferrers of Chartley sum. to Parl." read *6 Feb. 27 Edw. I. 1299.*
- P. 401. The supporters of Lord Clifford of Chudleigh are *Two Wiverns, azure*; the Wivern and Monkey having been engraved from an old drawing by mistake.

The E N D.

SUBSCRIBERS.

His Sacred Majesty, King GEORGE the Third.
 Her Sacred Majesty, Queen CHARLOTTE.
 His Royal Highness, GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK Prince of WALES.
 Her Royal Highness, AUGUSTA Princess Dowager of WALES.
 His Royal Highness, WILLIAM HENRY Duke of GLOUCESTER.
 His Royal Highness, HENRY FREDERICK Duke of CUMBERLAND.
 His Late Royal Highness, EDWARD Duke of YORK.
 His Late Royal Highness, WILLIAM Duke of CUMBERLAND.

A. Ancaster, Duke of. Albemarle, Earl of. Aylesford, Earl of. Ashburnham, Earl of. Abergavenny, Baron. Arundell, of Wardour, Baron. Ayloffe, Sir Joseph, Bart. Astle, Thomas, Esq. Adams, George, of Orgreave, com. Staff. Esq. Alan, George, of Darlington, Esq. Anson, Thomas, of Shuckborough, com. Staff. Esq.	Edgecumbe, Baron. Evans, Michael, Esq. F. Ferrers, Earl. Fitzwilliam, Earl. Falmouth, Viscount. Fortescue, Baron. Fitz-Roy, Hon. Charles. Fielding, Charles, Esq. Fladgate, Mr. John.	M. Marlborough, Duke of. Montrose, Duke of. Manchester, Duke of. Montagu, Duke of. Montbermer, Marquis of. March, Earl of. Manners, Lord James. Montagu, Viscount. Maynard, Viscount. Monson, Baron. Montfort, Baron. Mansfield, Baron. Milton, Baron. Musgrave, Sir William, Bart. Martin, James, Esq. Metbuen, Paul, of Corsham, com. Wilts, Esq. Morrice, Humphrey, of Werrington, com. Devon, Esq. Morris, Mr. Robert, Painter.	Rooke, Henry, Esq. Clerk of the Rolls.
B. Beaufort, Duke of. Buccleugh, Duke of. Bristol, Earl of. Berkeley, Countess of. Barrymore, Earl of. Belsborough, Earl of. Berkeley, of Stratton, Baron. Burgbergh, Baron. Bruce, Baron. Boston, Baron. Beaulieu, Baron. Boscawen, Hon. Francis. Bourverie, Hon. Edward. Bennet, Richard Henry Alexander, Esq. Burrell, William, of Beckenham, in Kent, Esq. Butler, Robert, Esq.	G. Grafton, Duke of. Gordon, Duke of. Gray, Lady Harriot. Gainsborough, Earl of. Gower, Earl. Guilford, Earl of. Gray, Baron. Godolphin, Baron. Grosvenor, Baron. Grenville, Hon. George. Griffin, Sir John Griffin, K. B. Gore, Charles, of Tring, com. Hert. Esq. Gray's-Inn Society. Gyfford, Anthony, Esq.	N. Norfolk, Duke of. Northumberland, Duke of. Northampton, Earl of. Nuneham, Viscount.	S. Somerset, Duke of. Shrewsbury, Earl of. Suffolk, Earl of. Sandwich, Earl of. Scarborough, Earl of. Shafesbury, Earl of. Stratmore, Earl of. Spencer, Earl. Shelburn, Earl of. Sackville, Lord George. Stourton, Baron. St. John, of Bletso, Baron. Stawell, Baroness. Soudes, Baron. Scarfsdale, Baron. Sherrard, Hon. Philip. Stratford, Hon. Edward. Seymour, Henry, of Sherborn, com. Dorset, Esq. St. Aubyn, Sir John, Bart. Selwyn, George Augustus, of Matson, com. Glouc. Esq. Stanhope, Edwin Francis, Esq. Stubbs, Mr. Charles.
C. Caernarvon, Marquis of. Coventry, Earl of. Cowper, Earl. Cork and Orrery, Earl of. Catberlough, Earl of. Courtenay, Viscount. Carlisle, Bishop of. Craven, Baron. Cadogan, Baron. Clifford, of Chudleigh, Baron. Cressford, Baron. Cholmondeley, Hon. James. Conway, Hon. Henry Seymour. Chase, Thomas, Esq. Chute, John, of the Vine, com. Hants, Esq. Chudleigh, Miss.	H. Huntingdon, Earl of. Holderness, Earl of. Home, Earl of. Harrington, Earl of. Harcourt, Earl of. Hertford, Earl of. Hardwicke, Earl of. Hillsborough, Earl of. Hervey, Baroness. Hyde, Baron. Holland, Baron. Harpur, Sir Henry, Bart. Hammond, Peter, Esq. Houlton, Jacob, of Hallingbury, com. Essex, Esq.	O. Oxford, Earl of. Orwell, Baron. Ogle, Rev. Mr.	T. Tavistock, late Marquis of. Thanet, Earl of. Tankerville, Earl of. Temple, Earl. Talbot, Countess. Tilney, Earl of. Thomond, Earl of. Townsbend, Viscount. Torrington, Viscount. Trevor, Baron. Townley, Sir Charles, Knt. Clarenceux King of Arms. Tree, Boyce, Esq. Tunstall, Marmaduke, Esq.
D. Denbigh, Earl of. Dartmouth, Earl of. De La Warr, Earl of. Donnegal, Earl of. Darnley, Earl of. Dacre, Baron. Digby, Baron. Dundas, Sir Lawrence, Bart. Delaval, Sir Francis Blake, K. B.	I. Ilchester, Earl of. Jacob, Sir Hildebrand, Bart. Jackson, John, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq. Jenkinson, Charles, Esq.	P. Portland, Duke of. Portland, Duchess Dowager of. Percy, Earl. Plymouth, Earl of. Powys, Earl of. Petre, Baron. Pigot, Baron. Pocock, Sir George, K. B. Pain, Ralph, Esq. Peckitt, William, Glass Painter, at York. Penn, Thomas, of Sunbury, Esq. Pitt, George, of Stratfield Sea, Esq. Pitt, Thomas, of Boconnock, Esq.	V. Vere, Baron. Vernon, Baron. Vernon, Hon. Geo. Venables. Vernon, Richard, of Hilton, Esq.
E. Exeter, Earl of. Essex, Earl of. Egmont, Earl of.	K. Kingstone, Duke of. Keppel, Hon. William. Knowles, Sir Francis, Bart.	Q. Queensbury and Dover, Duke of.	W. Waldegrave, Earl of. Waldegrave, late Earl of. Warwick, Earl of. Weymouth, Viscount. Willoughby de Broke, Baron. Walpole, Hon. Horatio. Wynne, Sir Watkin William, Bart. Warren, Sir George, K. B. Wedderburn, Alexander, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq. Wise, Matthew, of the Priory at Warwick, Esq. Walter, Mr. Bookseller.
	L. Leeds, Duke of. Leinster, Duke of. Lincoln, Earl of. Ligonier, Earl. Le Despencer, Baron. Leigh, Baron. Lane, Hon. Robert Fox. Leicester, Sir Peter, Bart. Lowther, Sir James, Bart. Lake, Sir James, Bart. Lacy, James, Esq.	R. Richmond, Duke of. Rutland, Duke of. Roxburghe, Duke of. Rockingham, Marquis of. Rochford, Earl of. Roseberry, Earl of. Romney, Baron. Rodney, Sir George Bridges, Bart. Reynardson, Sam. of Holywell, com. Linc. Esq. Richardson, John, of Kildwick, com. Ebor. Esq.	Y. York, Hon. Dr. Robert Drummond, Archbishop of.